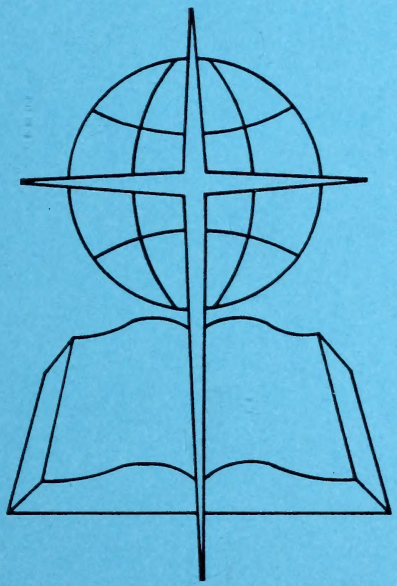
BX
6349
A4
N6
K56

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

of

CLEVELAND COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA

2001



151st Fall Biannual Session

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
80 CHURCHES (INCLUDES HISPANIC CHURCH)

Leland Kerr, Executive Director (704) 482-3472 (O) (704) 482-6087 (H)
Charles Reed, II, CCM Director (704) 481-9119 (O) (704) 480-9635 (H)
Joe Collins, CD Director (704) 482-3472 (O) (704) 484-8414 (H)

Allen Memorial 704-937-7961
1222 Long Branch Rd., Grover 28073
Rev. Tim Lowry (Kim) 704-937-7340

Beaver Dam 704-434-6261
123 Beaver Dam Ch. Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Ken Pruitt (Terry) 704-434-7560

Bethany 704-937-3010
P.O. Box 417, Grover 28073
Rev. Doug Ramsey (Leslie) 704-936-9896

Bethany First Hispanic
207 Caleb Road
Rev. Jose Espinal (Maria) 704-734-1626

Bethel 704-482-8922
606 S. DeKalb St., Shelby 28152
Open

Bethlehem 704-739-7487
1017 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
David Blanton (Paula) 704-730-8909

Boiling Springs 704-434-6244/6021
P.O.Box 917, Boiling Springs 28017
Dr. Carroll Page (Linda) 704-434-0549

Buffalo 704-482-4526
1410 Buffalo Church Rd., Shelby 28150
Rev. Max Turner, Jr (Tonie) 704-480-6828

Calvary 704-482-8302
320 Old Boiling Springs Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Dan Wallace (Jean) 704-482-1505

Camps Creek 704-434-2354
2318 Camp Creek Ch. Rd., Mooresboro 28114
Rev. Steve Durham (Debbie) 704-434-0084

Carpenter's Grove 704-538-7732
1002 Carpenter's Grove Ch. Rd.,
Lawndale 28090
Rev. Jerry Welch (Vickie) 704-538-6725

Casar 704-538-4002
1520 Casar Lawndale Rd., Casar 28020
Rev. Fred A. Mauney (Martha) 704-482-4711

Christ Covenant
P.O. Box 1000, Boiling Springs 28017 - (Location:
Hwy 150/Sam Lattimore Rd.)
Dr. Jim Toole (Debbie) 704-434-7007

Christian Freedom 704-739-4152
246 Range Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Michael Chambers (Stephanie) 704-734-0064

Christopher Road 704-487-5627
420 Christopher Road, Shelby 28152
Rev. Mickey Heyward (Pealy) 704-487-7428

Community 704-487-0944
Polkville Road, Shelby 28150
Mail To: PO Box 16, Boiling Spgs. 28017
Rev. John "Pete" Bridges (Barbara) 828-453-9069

Crestview 704-487-7485
1090 Old Boiling Springs Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Stan Webb (Wanda) 704-434-2030

David 704-739-4555
2300 David Bpt. Ch. Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Jody Griffin (Sheila) 704-739-8976

Double Shoals 704-538-9621
318 Old Mill Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Eric Davis (Teresa) 704-538-0889

Double Springs 704-434-2258
1130 Double Springs Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Eddie Brackett (Hilda) 704-434-8550

Dover 704-487-8462
1501 Polkville Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Phil Bailey (Carolyn) 704-482-5226

Eastside, K. Mtn 704-739-8055
308 York Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Gene Land (June) 704-739-6028

Eastside, Shelby 704-487-9682
1165 Wyke Road, Shelby 28150
Open

Elizabeth 704-482-6339
301 N. Post Road, Shelby 28152
Rev. Terry Jordan (Dawn) 704-471-0045

Elliott Memorial
3939 Stick Elliott Rd., Lawndale 28090
Rev. Andy Meade (Iva) 704-482-8101

Continued on inside back cover

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

of

Cleveland County
North Carolina

One Hundred Fifty-first
FALL BIANNUAL SESSION

Held with
Double Springs Baptist Church, Shelby
October 29, 2001
and
Boiling Springs Baptist Church, Shelby
October 30, 2001

Next Session With
Ross Grove Baptist Church, Shelby
October 28, 2002
and
Elizabeth Baptist Church, Shelby
October 29, 2002

Third
SPRING BIANNUAL SESSION
Held with
Camps Creek Baptist Church, Shelby
April 23, 2001

Next Session With
Northside Baptist Church, Shelby
April 29, 2002

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/biannualsession010011grea

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Dedication 6
History of Host Churches 9
Articles of Incorporation 11
By-Laws 17
Associational Directory and Committees 30
Organizational Workers 35
Ordained Ministers Not Serving as Pastors 37
Ministers Licensed During the Year 39
Ministers Ordained During the Year 39
Other Church Staff 39
Church Secretaries 43
Key Leaders 44
Messengers Attending the Biannual Meetings 48
Members Deceased During the Year 51
Proceedings of Fall Biannual Meeting 54
Digest of Annual Church Profiles 61
KMBA Staff Reports:
Executive Director's Challenge 62
Church and Community Ministries Report 64
Church Development Director Report 68
Organization Reports:
Discipleship Training Report 70
Men's Ministry Report 71
Music Ministry Report 72
Sunday School Report 73
W.M.U. Report 74
Youth Report 73
Committee Reports:
Christian Life Committee Report 75
Counseling Advisory Committee Report 76
Evangelism Committee Report 77
Executive Committee Report & Recommendation 78
Historian's Report 79
Historical Events of Interest 79
Membership Committee Report 80
Memorials Committee Report 81
Ordination Committee Report 82
Resolutions Committee Report 83
Financial Reports:
Treasurer's Report 84
Contributions from the Churches - Missions Fund 87
Contributions from the Churches - CCM Fund 89
Budget 2002 90
Tables:
Historical Tables 95
Statistical Tables 96

DEDICATION

By recommendation of the Resolutions Committee at the Tuesday afternoon session of the biannual meeting the 2001 Minutes of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association are dedicated to the memory of The Reverend David Edward Lucas.

IN MEMORIAM

Rev. David E. Lucas died April 19, 2001 at the age of 80. A native of Westmoreland County, Virginia, Rev. Lucas was the son of the late Benjamin and Annie Bel Washington Lucas. An Army veteran of World War II, he served as a first sergeant in the Chaplaincy Corps in Italy and Northern Africa Campaigns. He attended Mars Hill College, graduated from Furman College, and Southwestern Baptist Seminary in Fort Worth, Texas.

He was a Baptist minister pastoring at Ross Grove Baptist Church in Shelby and Rock Springs Baptist Church in Rutherford County. He also served in churches in South Carolina, Maryland, and New Hampshire.

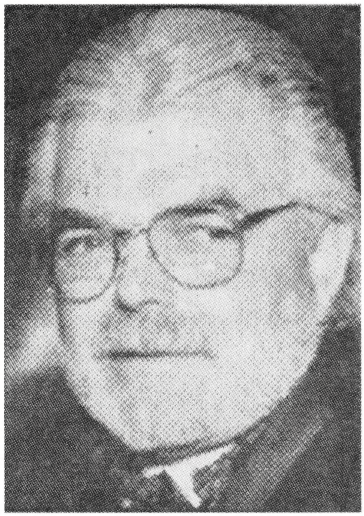
He is survived by his wife, Grace Barnette Lucas; a son and daughter-in-law, David Lowell and Pam Lucas of Blacksburg, SC; two daughters, and sons-in-law, Grace and Bobby Dawson of Grover and Wanda and Scott Eaker of Shelby; six grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

"In his early twenties David was licensed to preach and entered the US Army. Even in the face of death and destruction it was obvious that God's hand was upon young Lucas. On one occasion the Captain of the troop transport ship, upon which David was serving, called upon David to lead a crisis prayer service. As they prayed three of five ships around them were sunk by the enemy. David always felt he was spared in order to serve Christ and minister to his fellow service men. On another occasion, David's orders were changed so he could serve as a chaplain's assistant. David later learned the entire company he would have served with were all killed in combat. In deep humility David concluded that he was spared in order to serve Jesus Christ as a minister and to serve his fellowman." (Quoted from Rev. Jim Brackett).

Respectfully submitted,
Resolutions Committee

DEDICATION

By recommendation of the Resolutions Committee at the Tuesday afternoon session of the biannual meeting the 2001 Minutes of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association are dedicated to the memory of Reverend Billy Daniel "Danny" Ritch.



IN MEMORIAM

Rev. Billy Ritch died January 27, 2001 at the age of 54. A native of Gaston County, he was the son of the late Billy Daniel, Sr. and Stella Beatrice Bost Ritch. He served in the Air Force during the Vietnam War.

He was a graduate of Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, pastor of Providence Baptist Church in Kings Mountain, and a church planter for the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. He also worked for White Oak Manor in Shelby.

He is survived by his wife, Sandra Hammel Ritch; two sons and a daughter-in-law, Marcus Ritch of Hammond, La., Shawn and Leslie Ritch of Calabash, three daughters and two sons-in-law, Connie Ritch of Hammond, Ursula and Larry Bundrum of Saucier, Miss., and Melissa and Jimmy Deal of Shelby and ten grandchildren.

"For the last 11 years of his life after he became a Christian, Billy was known as a man of faith. Every breath, every beat of his heart was to glorify the Lord. His ministry went far beyond Providence Church and his family. He loved people and loved them unconditionally. The day he died, he cut wood for an elderly lady who had only a wood stove, something he had done for her for six years. He was a living witness for God." (Quoted from Mrs. Sandy Ritch and Rev. Wade Boone).

Respectfully submitted,
Resolutions Committee

DEDICATION

By recommendation of the Resolutions Committee at the Tuesday afternoon session of the biannual meeting the 2001 Minutes of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association are dedicated to the memory of Reverend H.F. (Bud) Tutherow.

IN MEMORIAM

Rev. H.F. (Bud) Tutherow died September 18, 2001 at the age of 69. Rev. Tutherow was born in Lincoln County, the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Ada Costner Tutherow. He was a United States Army Veteran of the Korean War.

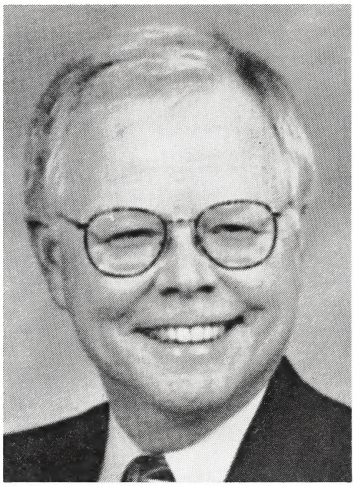
Upon graduation from Fruitland Baptist Bible College, he was a Baptist preacher for 32 years, serving churches in Maryland and North Carolina. In the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, he served as pastor at New Camp Creek Baptist Church.

He is survived by his wife, Shirley Lankford Tutherow; two daughters and sons-in-law, Frankie and Joe Bailey of Gastonia and Belinda and David Van Dyke of Golden Valley; eight grandchildren and one great-grandchild. All the grandchildren lovingly called him, "PopPop."

"Bud was truly a man of faith and compassion and walked worthy of the vocation to which he was called. Bud and Shirley were members of Second Baptist, Cherryville before they left for the ministry as well as after Bud retired. Their faithfulness impressed us as his health began failing him. Many times he was not able to walk alone into the church but upon doing so would give a testimony of how good God had been to him. II Timothy 4:7-8 reminds us of Bud: *I have fought the fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith: Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give me at that day: and not to me only, but unto all them also that love His appearing.* He called everyone 'precious.' His compassion and sweet disposition made him 'precious' to us at Second Baptist." (Quoted from Rev. Keith Love, Second Baptist, Cherryville).

Respectfully submitted,
Resolutions Committee

BRIEF HISTORY OF DOUBLE SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH



Double Springs Baptist Church was organized on December 7, 1844, having been named for two springs that were on the site of camp meetings led by circuit-riding preachers and held under brush arbors in the years preceding the founding of the church. In 1845, the first building (log) was constructed and the church joined the Broad River Baptist Association.

In 1851, the Kings Mountain Baptist Association was founded at Double Springs and the church joined the new Association. In 1856, the church voted to start Sunday School. A second building was constructed in 1875. In 1885, the pastor began to receive a salary. Sunday School began year-round in 1883 and became a "graded" Sunday School in 1917. The third building was completed in 1921 and included Sunday School rooms, choir loft, indoor baptistry, electric lights, central heat, and indoor bathrooms.

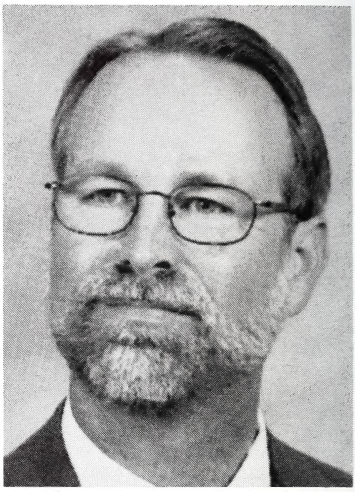
Other significant dates include 1922: the First Advanced Standard Sunday School, 1931: rotation system of deacons implemented, 1944: Centennial celebration, 1945: Sexton's house constructed, 1948: first Vacation Bible School, 1950: education building constructed, 1953: "preaching" services held every Sunday, 1955: parsonage constructed, 1963: present sanctuary constructed, 1972: present fellowship hall education building constructed, 1994: Sesquicentennial celebration.

Double Springs Baptist Church has had a rich and interesting history in the course of 157 years. Many things have changed dramatically during this significant period of time, but one thing has remained the same—and that is the Good News of Jesus Christ, first spread twenty centuries ago. For more than the last century and a half of that time, Double Springs Baptist Church has been an organized effort of people for the building of God's Kingdom. To be strengthened by the Lord and press forward in the cause of Christ is what the study of our past can hopefully help bring us as we continue to spread the "Good News" into the future.

During the past four years, the church has done the following: purchased a church van; began a daycare; done major renovations to the educational areas; reactivated the girl scout program; purchased 30 acres of land; built a church in Brazil; was major contributor to purchasing a farm in Malawi; became involved in Operation Christmas Child; built a two garage storage building; started GRIEFSHARE; teaching points at the Life Enrichment Center, Upper Cleveland Senior Center, and Carolina House.

Current church staff: Eddie Brackett, pastor; Steven Staton, minister of students: and Janice Duncan, minister of music.

BRIEF HISTORY OF BOILING SPRINGS BAPTISTCHURCH



Boiling Springs Baptist Church, founded in 1847, is one of the oldest churches in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. This church was one of the original thirteen churches that in 1851 asked for dismissal from the Broad River Association to form the Kings Mountain Association.

The first church building was the Woods Meeting House. This building was a twenty by forty foot log cabin located near the spring from which the church and town received their names. Other church buildings were located on or near the college campus until our present church building was completed in the fall of 1969.

The church and university have had a long-standing history of cooperation. Since the school as a high school came into existence in 1907, many students, faculty and administration have attended the church. The church is not primarily a college church because most of the members are citizens of a fast growing town.

J.L. Jenkins while serving as pastor of Boiling Springs Baptist church served as president of what is now Gardner-Webb University from 1932 to 1935.

The church throughout much of its history has been blessed with ministers who preached the gospel of Jesus Christ with passion. The pastors since 1927 have been J.L. Jenkins, John Farrar, Max Linnens, Buddy Corbin and Carroll Page. During its history of one hundred and fifty-four years the church has had thirty-three preachers.

Teaching the Bible is done through the Sunday School organization. Special topics relating to Christian growth are scheduled throughout the year. A strong Vacation Bible School is held each summer.

The organizations of the Woman's Missionary Union are involved in learning about and doing missions for all ages and various special projects throughout the year.

The church in recent years has been actively involved in overseas missions. Our pastor, Carroll Page, has been involved in missions on the Indian Sub Continent. Other members of the church have done medical missions and construction work in places including Honduras, Rwanda, Togo, and Poland.

The youth have many opportunities for growth through various ministries in the church. These opportunities include youth choir, youth prayer breakfast, and summer mission activities.

Senior citizens also have well organized programs designed for learning, witnessing, and travel. The church has a rather large senior citizen choir.

The church is blessed with several former missionary couples in its membership.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

Department of The Secretary of State

To all whom these presents shall come, Greetings:

I, ELAINE F. MARSHALL, *Secretary of State of the State of North Carolina, do hereby certify the following and hereto attached to be a true copy of*

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION
OF
KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

the original of which was filed in this office on the 4th *day of* December, 1997.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, *I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal at the City of Raleigh, this* 4th *day of* December, 1997.

Elaine F. Marshall

Secretary of State

97 336 5082

C- 0443974
FILED
8:30am
DEC 04 1997
EFFECTIVE
ELAINE F. MARSHALL
SECRETARY OF STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION
of
KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

A NONPROFIT CORPORATION

We, the undersigned natural persons of the age of eighteen or more, acting as incorporators for the purpose of creating a nonprofit corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, as contained in Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina, entitled "Nonprofit Corporation Act," and the several amendments thereto, do hereby set forth:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of the corporation is KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC. and shall be located in Cleveland County, Shelby, North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - DURATION

The period of duration of the corporation shall be perpetual.

ARTICLE III - PURPOSE

A. The purpose of Kings Mountain Baptist Association, Inc. is to unite congregations in effective missions and ministries.

B. In furtherance of its purposes, and to the extent necessary to carry out such purposes, the corporation:

1. Shall have all the powers given to and possessed by a North Carolina Corporation organized under the North Carolina Nonprofit Corporation Act.
2. May engage in any lawful activity within the purposes for which the corporation may be organized which are incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the corporation.

C. No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers or other private persons, except to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes as set forth in the Articles.

D. The purposes for which the Kings Mountain Baptist Association is organized are exclusively religious, charitable, scientific, literary, and educational within the meaning of Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue law.

E. No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corpora-

tion shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision of these articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on [a] by a corporation exempt from federal income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law) or [b] by any corporation, contributions to which are deductible under Section 170(c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law).

ARTICLE IV - GOVERNMENT

The government of this incorporated association shall be by elected representatives, known as messengers, from the member churches, meeting two times annually, or at such other times as called in accordance with the By-laws of the incorporated association, and, in the interim, by the executive committee of the incorporated association. Final authority is vested in the association as to all matters of business, finance, and programs. The members of the governing body shall have authority to adopt and amend By-laws, approve budgets, and to employ staff to direct or assist in directing the purposes of this incorporated association.

ARTICLE V - OFFICERS

The officers of this incorporated association shall be the officers set forth in the By-laws.

ARTICLE VI - MEMBERSHIP

The corporation shall have one class of members as provided by the By-laws, members being the total of all members of the churches affiliated voluntarily with the incorporated association. Membership of the member churches shall be accepted by majority vote of the association at a regular semi-annual session of the incorporated association.

ARTICLE VII - DIRECTORS

The Executive Committee, as established by the By-laws, shall be and constitute the directors of the corporation, having such powers as are provided by law and the By-laws.

ARTICLE VIII - INITIAL DIRECTORS

The initial directors shall be the twenty (20) members of the existing Executive Committee, and their terms shall be the same as the Executive Committee of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association of Shelby, North Carolina, whose names and addresses are as follows:

Keith Dixon
P.O. Box 1218
Boiling Springs, NC 28017

Leland Kerr
3040 Longwood Drive
Shelby, NC 28152

David Blanton
1017 Bethlehem Road
Kings Mountain, NC 28086

Recca Bingham
1118 N. Post Road
Shelby, NC 28150

Steve Zimmerman
915 Wyke Road
Shelby, NC 28150

Glenn Walker
P.O. Box 249
Shelby, NC 28151-0249

Barry Coker
2110 Fernwood Drive
Shelby, NC 28152

Rhealene Lamb
P.O. Box 797
Boiling Springs, NC 28017

Faithe Beam
525 W. Zion Church Road
Shelby, NC 28150

Paul Williams
P.O. Box 126
Lawndale, NC 28090

Bill McDaniel
1115 Bethlehem Road
Kings Mountain, NC 28086

Charles Reed
1202 Hardin Drive
Shelby, NC 28150

Bonnie Doughtie
P.O. Box 337
Boiling Springs, NC 28017

Thirlen Osborne
P.O. Box 353
Boiling Springs, NC 28017

Jim Toole
P.O. Box 900
Boiling Springs, NC 28017

Pat Jones
167 Pleasant Ridge Church Road
Shelby, NC 28152

John Sloan
P.O. Box 786
Kings Mountain, NC 28086

Ronnie Cheek
1227 Mt. Sinai Church Road
Shelby, NC 28152

Harold Fite
119 Sunshine Lane
Cherryville, NC 28021

Tom Beam
P.O. Box 917
Boiling Springs, NC 28017

ARTICLE IX - DISSOLUTION

Upon the dissolution of the corporation, the board of directors shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all the liabilities of the corporation, dispose of all of the assets of the corporation exclusively for the purposes of the corporation in such a manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law), as the board of directors shall determine. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be disbursed by the Superior Court of the county in which the principal office of the cor-

poration is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations, as said court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

ARTICLE X - REGISTERED OFFICE AND AGENT

The address of the initial registered office and principal office of the corporation in North Carolina is 1175 Wyke Road, Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina 28150, and the initial registered agent of the corporation is Leland A. Kerr.

ARTICLE XI - INCORPORATORS

The names and addresses of the incorporators, acting as representatives of all the current members of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association are:

James Hope
P.O. Box 265
Polkville, Cleveland County, North Carolina 28136

Gary Hastings
2116 Brookfield Drive
Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina 28152

H.S. Keeter
430 Country Club Court
Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina 28150

ARTICLE XII - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to these Articles of Incorporation may be made at any session of the Association upon the affirmative vote of two-thirds (2/3) of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association on the first day and voted upon by standing vote of the Association on the last day. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the By-Laws Committee.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, we have hereunto set our hands, this the 19th day of November, 1997.

James Hope INCORPORATOR

Gary Hastings INCORPORATOR

H. S. Keeter INCORPORATOR

NORTH CAROLINA
County of Cleveland

I, Patty S. Botts, a Notary Public for said county and state do hereby certify that JAMES HOPE personally appeared before me this day and acknowledged the due execution of the foregoing instrument.

WITNESS my hand and notarial seal this the 24th day of November, 1997.

Notary Public

My Commission Expires: 8/28/2001

NORTH CAROLINA
County of Cleveland

I, Janice Ann Jones, a Notary Public for said county and state do hereby certify that GARY HASTINGS personally appeared before me this day and acknowledged the due execution of the foregoing instrument.

WITNESS my hand and notarial seal this the 19th day of November, 1997.

Notary Public

My Commission Expires: 8/7/2000

NORTH CAROLINA
County of Cleveland

I, Janice Ann Jones, a Notary Public for said county and state do hereby certify that H. S. KEETER personally appeared before me this day and acknowledged the due execution of the foregoing instrument.

WITNESS my hand and notarial seal this the 21st day of November, 1997.

Notary Public

My Commission Expires: 8/7/2000

BY-LAWS OF THE
KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

(Also referred to as the Association, KMBA, or
Kings Mountain Baptist Association)

BY-LAW I MEMBERSHIP

Section 1: The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association.

Section 2: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee. Application should include:

(1) Formal action by the group seeking admission reflecting that seventy-five percent (75%) of those voting expresses their intent to cooperate.

(2) A written statement reflecting their beliefs and practices.

(3) A written statement that expresses their intent to cooperate.

(4) A willingness to meet with the Membership Committee to discuss other items of mutual interest to both parties.

The Membership Committee should be sensitive to groups seeking its services and be willing to present a statement of Baptist belief and practice and what it means to cooperate with the churches in the Association in a world-wide mission program. If recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association, a mission or a church shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a minimum of six (6) months. Membership within the Association shall be determined by vote of the Association at any biannual meeting. Churches under the watchcare shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except their members shall not hold office nor vote.

Section 3: The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire, and if requested, the Association Executive Committee may grant letters of recommendation to other like associations.

BY-LAW II MEETINGS

Section 1: The Association shall meet biannually. It shall convene on the Monday following the fourth Sunday in April and Monday and Tuesday following the fourth Sunday in October.

Section 2: Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or Executive Committee, provided two (2) weeks notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3: Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, two (2) messengers to the meetings of the Association for each fifty (50) members of the church, provided each church shall not have less than three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers, ALONG WITH ALL ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS, these shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of the messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those in attendance and registering at the Associational Meetings.

BY-LAW III PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BY-LAW IV ASSOCIATION YEAR

The Association Year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

BY-LAW V AUTHORITY

Each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches.

BY-LAW VI OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

Section 1: The officers of the association shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Assistant Clerk-Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Supporter, Music Director, Men's Ministries Coordinator, Women's Missionary Union Director, and Parliamentarian.

Section 2: The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer and Assistant Clerk-Treasurer shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The floor will then be open for additional nominations. This election will occur on the last day of the October biannual meeting. All other officers shall be contacted and nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected during the April biannual session.

Section 3: The newly elected Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer and Assistant Clerk-Treasurer shall assume at the close of the annual session all duties incumbent upon them relating to work of the ensuing associational year. All other officers shall assume all duties incumbent upon them relating to the work of the ensuing year on October 1.

Section 4: Any person having served two (2) terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for two years.

BY-LAW VII DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1: The Moderator shall preside over the meeting of the body, appoint Committee on Committees, and shall be the Chairperson of the Associational Executive Committee and be ex-officio (without voting privileges) member of all other committees. Upon completion of his term of office, the Moderator shall become a member-at-large [for two (2) years] of the Missions Committee and Executive Committee.

Section 2: The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure, of the Moderator, and shall be the Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee, Chairman of the Missions Committee, and Chairman of the Calendar Committee.

Section 3: The Clerk-Treasurer shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's October Biannual Meeting, distribute at that meeting copies of the digest of these reports, and make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of Minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of Minutes, records, and other documents of the As-

sociation, and shall also serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee. This officer shall inform all members elected to office or appointed to serve on committees of such action and shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget (no money is to be disbursed which is not included in the budget except upon recommendation of the Finance Committee to the Executive Committee or the Association in biannual session); render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the biannual meetings and give a report at each quarterly Executive Committee meeting and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 4: The Assistant Clerk-Treasurer will serve in the absence of the Clerk-Treasurer or by request of the Clerk-Treasurer. The Assistant Clerk-Treasurer will also be authorized to sign checks for the Association.

Section 5: The Auditor shall, at the close of the Associational Year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association in the October biannual session.

Section 6: The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and make a written report to each October biannual meeting of the Association.

Section 7: The Sunday School Director shall cooperate with the Executive Director and the Church Development Director in promoting the work of the Sunday School. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to this committee that would promote this work.

The Associational Sunday School should assist church leaders to be more effective in their responsibility. This should include:

1. Provide opportunities for fellowship and inspiration.
2. Interpret the Sunday School Program.
3. Train Sunday School leaders.
4. Consult with Sunday School leaders concerning their program.
5. Provide organization and leadership for cooperative work among the churches.

Section 8: The Discipleship Training Supporter shall cooperate with the Executive Director and the Church Development Director in promoting the work of Discipleship Training. This officer shall attend Executive Committee meetings, maintain the on-going work of Discipleship Training at all times, and give a report at the biannual sessions of the Association.

Section 9: The Music Director shall provide leadership for the Association in biannual sessions and when requested at other times during the year. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to this Committee that would promote the work. He shall encourage music growth in the churches throughout the year and shall make a written report to the October biannual meeting.

Section 10: The Men's Ministries Coordinator shall cooperate with the Executive Director and the Church Development Director in promoting the work of men and boys in the churches. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee

meetings and offer creative plans to promote the development of men and boys and an awareness of world mission needs.

Section 11: The Woman's Missionary Union Director serves on the Executive Committee of the Association and works with the Executive Director and the Church Development Director; leads the WMU Council; confers with our associational WMU officers and assists them in their work; leads in providing opportunities for leaders and members of their church WMUs to have fellowship and receive inspiration concerning their mutual mission task; leads in interpreting the WMU program to church leaders; leads in training church WMU workers and members; consults with church leaders concerning initiation of WMU work and the improvement of existing work; presides at and plans for associational meeting, leads in associational WMU annual planning; leads in discovering mission action needs and in coordinating the work being done; and reports progress of WMU work to the Association and serves as contact between the Association and state WMU.

Section 12: The Youth Ministry Coordinator shall, under the supervision of the Executive Director and the Church Development Director, serve as chairman of the Youth Ministry Committee of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

Section 13: The Parliamentarian shall, at the Biannual Meetings of the Association, rule on all questions of parliamentary procedure which shall arise during the sessions. The Parliamentarian shall serve as a resource person to the churches and shall, upon request, advise and assist the churches on matters of parliamentary procedure.

Section 14: Vacancies occurring between biannual sessions shall be filled by the Executive Committee, except the office of Moderator, in which case the Vice-Moderator shall automatically become Moderator.

BY-LAW VIII COMMITTEES

Section 1: The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the October biannual meeting through the following October biannual meeting.

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the October biannual meeting.

1. By-Laws Committee
2. Calendar Committee
3. Christian Life Committee
4. Church and Community Ministries Committee
5. Evangelism Committee
6. Executive Committee
7. Finance Committee
8. Historical Committee
9. Membership Committee
10. Memorials Committee
11. Missionary-in-Residence Committee
12. Missions Committee
13. Missions Foundation

14. Nominating Committee
15. Order of Business and Program Committee
16. Ordination Committee
17. Personnel Committee
18. Resolutions Committee
19. Senior Adult Ministry Committee
20. Senter Scholarship Committee
21. Telephone Contact Committee
22. Youth Ministry Committee
23. Any other committee authorized by the association.

B. To be appointed by the Moderator at the October biannual meeting: Committee on Committees

BY-LAW IX DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1: BY-LAWS COMMITTEE, composed of three (3) members shall be available to study changes or revisions in the By-laws, and make recommendations as needed.

Section 2: CALENDAR COMMITTEE shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Supporter, WMU Director, Men's Ministries Coordinator, Music Director and Vice-Moderator as chairman. This committee shall work out as soon as possible each year an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the October biannual meeting.

Section 3: CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE composed of a chairperson and one person from each group of churches will give continual attention to the moral climate of the community and shall initiate necessary action to maintain and improve the climate for positive good. The committee shall commend those persons and institutions that uphold Christian virtue and shall support the churches teaching of Christian personal and social righteousness. This committee will encourage all churches in the association to take the necessary steps to create and maintain the Christian Life Committee in their congregations. The associational Christian Life Committee will have a close working relationship with the various church committees.

Section 4: CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

A. Purpose -- The purpose of the Church & Community Ministries Committee shall be to work with the CCM Director to lead the Association to address the priority ministry needs in Cleveland County, and to plan and coordinate programs of ministry to share Christ's love in meeting the spiritual, educational, emotional, and physical needs.

B. Organization -- The Church & Community Ministries Committee shall be composed of resource personnel from area ministries with which the Church and Community Ministries is actively involved plus the WMU Director and or the Mission Action Director of the WMU, Men's Ministries Coordinator and or the Men's Ministry Director. The CCM Director will serve as chairman of the committee. Emergency Ministry needs not addressed in the By-Laws will be met at the discretion of the CCM Director after consultation with the Executive

Director.

C. MEETING -- The Church and Community Ministry Committee will meet as needed to develop the programs of ministry.

Section 5: COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, composed of seven (7) members, one from each group of churches as defined by the association, plus the chairman, shall nominate committee members, and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the Chairman of each committee.

Section 6: EVANGELISM COMMITTEE, composed of six (6) members, shall promote work of evangelism in the churches and the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

Section 7: EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall have the authority to act for the association between biannual sessions. Eight (8) members of the Executive Committee constitute a quorum to transact business.

1. Shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Music Director, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Supporter, Men's Ministries Coordinator, WMU Director, President of the Pastor's Conference, and chairpersons of the following committees: Church and Community Ministries Committee, Nominating Committee, Committee on Committees, Christian Life Committee, Membership Committee, Finance Committee, Evangelism Committee, Youth Ministry Committee, and the Personnel Committee.

2a. When without an Executive Director, the Associational Executive Committee shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Executive Director and recommend such a person to the Executive Committee for election.

2b. When without a Church & Community Ministries Director, the Associational Executive Committee shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Church & Community Ministries Director.

2c. When without a Church Development Director, the Associational Executive Committee shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Church Development Director.

3. It shall administer all matters referred to it by the Association and act on routine or emergency matters concerning business management, approve employment of all office personnel, and maintain adequate equipment for the office. It shall meet regularly, not less than quarterly, but a quorum of eight (8) is necessary to transact business.

4. It shall have the authority to act for the association between biannual sessions.

Section 8: FINANCE COMMITTEE, composed of six (6) members, two (2) rotating annually, with the Treasurer shall study the Association's financial needs of an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following calendar year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of

the churches in raising funds to meet the budget and make a written report to the October biannual meeting.

The FINANCE COMMITTEE, may make adjustments during the year in line items or through the assignment of miscellaneous funds in Section VIII of the budget providing the adjustments:

1. --will not increase the total budget.
2. --will not alter the basic purpose or intent of the budget.
3. --will have full consent of those affected (individuals, department leaders, etc.)
4. --will not exceed a total of $5,000 during a fiscal year.

The Committee shall be prepared to assist any church within the Association, upon request, with the stewardship programs offered by the Convention.

The Committee shall express gratitude to the churches for their stewardship development that enables them to participate in local, home, and foreign missions.

A Contingency Fund is to be established and maintained in the approximate amount of 5% of the Association's operating budget. This Contingency Fund is to be deposited in an interest bearing account.

Funds used in any year will be replaced by volunteer gifts or unspent budget receipts as determined by the Clerk-Treasurer and the Executive Director of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

Should these amounts not be enough to replace used funds, the budget process for the following year will be used to collect at 1 12 per month of used funds per budget receipts.

These funds are to be disbursed only should a shortfall of general receipts occur, resulting in a lack of funds for regular operating expense. Any disbursements of funds from the contingency fund must be upon the recommendation of the Clerk Treasurer, approved by the chairman of the Finance Committee and the Chairman of the Executive Committee and is limited to budgeted items for operations where current funds for such budgeted items have been depleted.

Section 9: HISTORICAL COMMITTEE, composed of a Historian who serves as chairperson, an Assistant Historian who serves as vice chairperson, and six (6) committee members (one person from each of the six groups of churches making up the Association.) It shall be the duty of the Historical Committee to collect, compile, and preserve all materials of interest to the Association and member churches. It shall make its report at the October biannual meeting.

Section 10: MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE, composed of five (5) members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the By-Laws. The Membership Committee should be sensitive to groups seeking its services and be willing to present a statement of Baptist faith and practice and what it means to cooperate with other churches in the Association in a world-wide mission program. The Membership Committee shall annually review all churches and missions under the watchcare of the Association and may present them for membership within the Association or that they continue under the watchcare.

Section 11: MEMORIALS COMMITTEE, composed of three (3) members will be responsible for:

1. Recognizing deceased ministers, staff, deacons and members in an appropriate way.
2. Submitting report for inclusion in Associational Minutes.
3. Ministering to the families of associational officers, ministers and staff members when death occurs.

Section 12: MISSIONARY-IN-RESIDENCE COMMITTEE shall be made up of the following members: Pastors of churches with missionary residences, associational WMU director, Men's Ministries Coordinator, three at-large members; ex-officio members from the Kings Mountain Baptist Association: executive director, church development director, moderator, vice-moderator; along with the coordinator of the MIR program at Gardner-Webb University. The Committee will work with the Gardner-Webb University MIR coordinator in welcoming the missionaries by providing a fruit basket and a packet of information about Cleveland County and North Carolina, maps of the area, and a list of committee members. The KMBA Book of Reports will be included. When possible, committee members will be available to provide a tour of the KMBA building and to answer questions. The committee will also give as much information as possible to pastors, WMU directors, and men's ministry directors so they can invite the missionaries to speak for various groups. The committee will have exit interviews with the missionaries for evaluating their time with us.

Section 13: MISSIONS COMMITTEE shall be made up of the following members: Chairman (Vice-Moderator), the Executive Director, the Church Development Director, Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Finance Committee Chairman, Chairperson of Church & Community Ministries Committee, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Supporter, Men's Ministries Coordinator, WMU Director, Music Director, and President of the Pastors' Conference. This Committee is to be available as a sounding board, to support the Executive Director as a person (as well as an officer in the Association), provide feedback concerning Associational programs and activities, conveying suggestions from the Association and offering support in projecting programs to the Executive Committee. The Missions Committee shall seek to determine areas of needs within and without the Association and formulate recommendations to the Associational Executive Committee.

The Committee shall enthusiastically explore all mission possibilities throughout the Association, emphasizing the need for new teaching units, preaching points, missions, and churches; and it shall actively seek out potential sponsoring churches for the beginning of specific mission endeavors. Providing energetic outreach leadership for the Association shall be the Committee's highest priority.

Section 14: MISSIONS FOUNDATION COMMITTEE, composed of three (3) members will review needs and requests made to the Kings Mountain Baptist Association Missions Foundation. It shall recommend the dispersal of funds to the Missions Committee. The Missions Committee will recom-

mend the dispersal of funds to the Executive Committee. The Executive Director, Moderator and Clerk-Treasurer will serve as ex-officio members of the Missions Foundation Committee.

Section 15: NOMINATING COMMITTEE, composed of six (6) members, contact and nominate the officers of the Association. This committee shall also, in cooperation with the Nominating Committee of various departments (except the WMU and Men's Ministry organizations), recommend workers for these various departments. The officers and workers of these respective organizations shall be nominated by the organization themselves and submitted to the Nominating Committee. They shall also nominate Associational representatives for the various institutions and agencies of our convention. The committee shall also assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies which occur between biannual meetings of the Association. This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 16: ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Associational Music Director, and three (3) other members. It shall rotate the place of meeting among the groups of churches with the host church to be determined by the group. It shall recommend the preacher and the alternate for the annual sermon of the October biannual session. It shall prepare a printed program for the October biannual meeting for the Association, which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty (30) days before the October biannual meeting. It shall, on the opening day of the October biannaul meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the order of business become necessary. This committee will be responsible for promoting the October biannaul meeting through the various news media.

Section 17: ORDINATION COMMITTEE, composed of five (5) members, with the pastor of the home church (the church of which the candidate is a member), the Executive Director, and deacons of the home and requesting churches, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

The Committee requires that it receive a copy of that portion of the Minutes, signed by the clerk, of the church conference at which the home church voted to request examination of the candidate.

The Committee requires that the candidate be called by a church for ministry before requesting examination.

The chairman shall notify the candidate of the time, place, and procedure.

The Committee suggests that the candidate be questioned at least two (2) weeks prior to his ordination.

The Committee shall question the candidate about his conversion, his call, his priorities, his doctrine, and his personal life. The Committee may also counsel the candidate.

The candidate should feel free to seek advice from the Committee regarding any area of the ministry.

In every instance, the Committee shall be guided by the Scripture, especially 1 Timothy 3:1-7 and Titus 1:5-9.

The Committee shall give written notice to the home church as to whether or not it recommends that the church proceed with the ordination.

The Chairman shall report the Committee's activities to the Executive Committee quarterly and provide a written report for the October biannual meeting.

Section 18: PERSONNEL COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) members and shall have the following responsibilities:

1. Develop proper and appropriate personnel policies and procedures for the associational staff.
2. Be responsible for securing associational support staff when openings occur.
3. Seek solutions for problems concerning associational staff.
4. Conduct staff evaluations and recommend salary and benefit proposals to Finance Committee.

This committee is responsible to the Executive Committee and the Chairman of the Personnel Committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee. The Executive Director is an ex-officio member of the Personnel Committee except when the committee is in executive session.

Section 19: RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE composed of three (3) members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation, plan and promote the work of the Committee in an annual planning meeting; and present resolutions of appreciation to individuals, organizations, and churches when there are events worthy of commendation. Dedicate the annual minutes to a deserving person.

Section 20: SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) members and shall have the following responsibilities:

1. Assist in the organization and development of senior adult clubs in the local church.
2. Initiate, promote, and conduct senior adult ministries and activities in the association.
3. Provide opportunities for the development and enrichment of senior adults in the association.

Section 21: SENTER SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE was established in memory of Libby and Rachel Senter, mother and daughter, who were murdered in 1986 in Liberia, West Africa while serving as missionaries of the Southern Baptist Convention. Libby Senter grew up in Zion Baptist Church in our Association. The scholarship is to extend the memory and ministry of this outstanding missionary who died in service.

This committee, composed of three (3) members shall function under the following guidelines:

1. Award income and corpus to a worthy seminary student(s) who best meet the criteria by which the scholarship is established.
2 The committee may determine the amount to be awarded for each scholarship and the number of scholarships awarded.
3. The committee may furnish application forms to be completed by the applicants and may require applicants to appear before them.

4. The potential to succeed in seminary, financial need of applicant, and the applicant's concern for others shall be considered at the discretion of the committee.
5. The scholarship is to be used for seminary training in a Southern Baptist Seminary and may be paid to the seminary or to the recipient as the committee directs.

   The following criteria shall be used by the committee in determining the recipient:

   A. Preference is to be given to applicants who are residents of Cleveland County and the committee find are committed to foreign missionary service.

   B. Applicant must be a member of a co-operating Southern Baptist Church.

Section 22: TELEPHONE CONTACT COMMITTEE shall be composed of one (1) person from each group of churches in the Association (6). These committee members shall relay messages to pastors and key leaders during the year. All messages to be sent should be cleared with the Executive Director.

Section 23: YOUTH MINISTRY COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) members and the Associational Youth Ministry Coordinator who serves as chairman. This committee shall have the following responsibilities:

1. Plan associational youth ministry programs and events.
2. Enlist the support of church youth and youth leaders for associational programs and events related to youth ministry.
3. Provide on-going support for church youth and youth leaders in churches.
4. Plan and promote associational training and information conferences for church youth and youth leaders.
5. Promote state, regional and national conferences in youth ministry.
6. Any other activity which the Executive Director, the Church Development Director and or Executive Committee deem necessary to foster a positive Christian Witness for Christ.

Section 24: Members of all these committees except the Church and Community Ministries Committee and those appointed by the moderator, shall be elected to serve not more than three (3) years on a rotating basis.

BY-LAW X

THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION MISSIONS FOUNDATION

The purpose of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association Missions Foundation is to enable individuals, regardless of their age, or resource level, the opportunity to continue supporting Christian causes during and after their lifetime. It will provide a fund for churches to contribute to for specific missions and ministry projects beyond their regular associational giving.

The Foundation will provide financial support for Baptist causes that include but not limited to: National and International Mission Partnership and Projects, New Work New Starts, Missionary-in-Residence Housing, Church and Community Ministries Projects, Short-term emergency assistance for existing churches.

BY-LAW XI TRUSTEES

There shall be three (3) Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three (3) years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one (1) new trustee shall be elected at the April biannual meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one (1) year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Committee.

BY-LAW XII EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

When without an Executive Director, the Associational Executive Committee shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Executive Director and recommend such person to the Executive Committee. His selection shall be upon the recommendation of the Executive Committee and on vote by the Association at a biannual meeting, or by a called meeting of the Association. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. His duties will be in accordance with the job description at the time of his call.

BY-LAW XIII CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DIRECTOR

Section 1: Employment -- The Director of CCM shall be jointly employed by the Association, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the North American Mission Board. The employee should be elected to work until the sponsoring groups mutually agree to cease the tenure of service or the employee resigns. The CCM Director shall work under the supervision of the Executive Director and in compliance with the Job Description provided by the State and Association.

Section 2: Basic Function -- The basic functions are to work with the CCM Committee or organize, supervise and promote a program of activities to meet the spiritual, educational, emotional and physical needs of the people within the geographical boundaries of the Association.

Section 3: The CCM Director shall be an ex-officio member of the Associational Executive Committee and Missions Committee without voting privileges.

BY-LAW XIV CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR

Section 1: Employment -- The Church Development Director shall be employed by the Association. The employee should be elected to work until the Association agrees to cease the tenure of service or if the employee resigns. The Church Development Director shall work under the supervision of the Executive Director and in compliance with the job description provided by the Association.

Section 2: Basic Function -- The basic function is to assist the churches of the Association in their spiritual , numerical, stewardship, evangelistic and leadership development. He she will serve as resource person in association and church organizational life regarding Sunday School, Discipleship Training, WMU, Men's Ministry, Music, Evangelism, Stewardship, Stu-

dent Ministries, Single Ministries, Youth Ministries.

Section 3: The Church Development Director shall be an ex-officio member of the Associational Executive Committee, and Missions Committee without voting privileges.

BY-LAW XV AMENDMENTS

Proposed amendments to the By-Laws must be publicized in the Association's monthly publication at least 30 days before being considered at a session of the biannual meetings, where it may be adopted by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

BY-LAW XVI DEFINE PROCEDURE

Section 1: The business session of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

Section 2: Every report, resolution, or amendment offered to the Association shall be submitted in writing if requested by the Moderator.

Section 3: No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject except by permission of the Association.

Section 4: Messengers present from half the churches shall constitute a quorum.

Section 5: Unless the Association decides otherwise, biannual meetings shall be held on a rotating basis with a church or churches in each of the six (6) Associational Groups as follows: Polkville, Lattimore, Shelby, Kings Mountain, Grover, and Waco.

BY-LAW XVII THE CONFESSION OF FAITH

The Baptist Faith and Message as revised and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in June 1998.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
OFFICERS AND STAFF

Moderator ..... Dr. Marvin Gobble, 1740 S. Lafayette St., Shelby
Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. David Blanton, 1017 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn.
Clerk Treasurer ..... Mrs. Pat Jones, 167 Pleasant Ridge Ch. Rd., Shelby
Assistant Clerk Treasurer ..... Mrs. Sandra Keeter, 430 Country Club Ct., Shelby
Executive Director ..... Rev. Leland Kerr, 1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby
Church Development Director ..... Joe Collins, 1010 Castlewood Dr., Shelby
Director, Church & Community Ministries .... Rev. Charles Reed, 1202 Hardin Drive, Shelby
Administrative Assistant ..... Mrs. Margaret Lipscomb, 323 Circleview Dr., Shelby
Financial Secretary ..... Mrs. Judy Franks, 1210 Spring Dr., Shelby
CCM Assistant ..... Mrs. Teresa Davis, 522 Oakgrove-Cloverhill Ch. Rd., Lawndale

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Dr. Marvin Gobble, Moderator, CHAIRMAN ..... 1740 S. Lafayette St., Shelby
Rev. David Blanton, Vice-Moderator ..... 1017 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn.
Mrs. Pat Jones, Clerk Treasurer ..... 167 Pleasant Ridge Ch. Rd., Shelby
Rev. Leland Kerr, Executive Director ..... 1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby
Rev. Charles Reed, Director of CCM ..... 1202 Hardin Drive, Shelby
Joe Collins, Church Development Director ..... 1010 Castlewood Dr., Shelby
Dr. "Chip" Sloan, Sunday School Director ..... PO Box 786, Kings Mtn.
Rev. Eddie Brackett, Disciple Training Supporter ..... 1130 Double Springs Rd., Shelby
Mr. Barry Coker, Men's Ministries Coordinator ..... 2110 Fernwood Dr., Shelby
Ms. Crystal Lawhon, W.M.U. Director ..... PO Box 337, Fallston
Mrs. Doreen Wacaster, Music Director ..... PO Box 153, Boiling Springs
Rev. Tim Lowry, Pres. Ministers Conf ..... 1222 Longbranch Church Rd., Grover
Rev. Tim Lowry, Chmn. Nominating Com ..... 1222 Longbranch Church Rd., Grover
Dr. Randy Bridges, Chmn. Committee on Committees ..... 525 W. Zion Ch. Rd., Shelby
Dr. Paul Sorrells, Chmn. Membership Com ..... 404 E. Homestead Ave., Shelby
Rev. Jim Brackett, Chmn. Finance Com ..... 1022 Oak Grove Rd., Kings Mtn.
Rev. Mickey Heyward, Chmn. Evangelism ..... 420 Christopher Rd., Shelby
Rev. Eric Davis, Chmn. Christian Life Com ..... 318 Old Mill Rd., Shelby
Rev. Keith Dixon, Chmn. Personnel Com ..... PO Box 1218, Boiling Springs
OPEN, Chmn. Youth Ministry Com .....

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Dr. Randy Bridges, CHAIRMAN, (Zion) ..... Polkville Group
Mrs. Marie Beam (Grover First) ..... Grover Group
Mrs. Jackie Washburn (Kings Mtn. Second) ..... Kings Mtn. Group
Mrs. Hazel Thrift (Mt. Sinai) ..... Lattimore Group
Mr. Myles Whitaker (Westview) ..... Shelby Group
Mrs. Lib Dedmon (New Bethel) ..... Polkville Group
Rev. Richard Stroup (New Camp Creek) ..... Kings Mtn. Group

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Vice-Moderator, CHAIRMAN ..... Rev. David Blanton
Moderator ..... Dr. Marvin Gobble
Clerk Treasurer ..... Ms. Pat Jones
Executive Director ..... Rev. Leland Kerr
Director of Church & Community Ministries ..... Rev. Charles Reed
Church Development Director ..... Mr. Joe Collins
Finance Committee Chairman ..... Rev. Jim Brackett
Sunday School Director ..... Dr. "Chip" Sloan
Discipleship Training Supporter ..... Rev. Eddie Brackett
Men's Ministries Coordinator ..... Mr. Barry Coker
W.M.U. Director ..... Ms. Crystal Lawhon
Music Director ..... Mrs. Doreen Wacaster
President of Ministers Conference ..... Rev. Tim Lowry
Missionary-in-Residence Committee Co-Chairmen ..... Mrs. Mary Lou Causby
Mrs. Josie Garver

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Vice-Moderator, CHAIRMAN ..... Rev. David Blanton
Sunday School Director ..... Dr. "Chip" Sloan
Discipleship Training Supporter ..... Rev. Eddie Brackett
Men's Ministries Coordinator ..... Mr. Barry Coker
W.M.U. Director ..... Ms. Crystal Lawhon
Music Director ..... Mrs. Doreen Wacaster

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

BY-LAWS COMMITTEE

Mrs. Glenda Loftis, CHAIRMAN, Lattimore (Crestview) 2002
Mr. Joe Mauney, Waco (Elizabeth) 2003
Mr. Bud Talley, Shelby (Westview) 2004

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

(composed of one person from each group plus chairman)

Rev. Ronnie Cheek, Grover (Patterson Springs) 2002
Rev. Eric Davis, CHAIRMAN, Polkville (Double Shoals) 2002
Mrs. Barbara Evans, Shelby (Christopher Road) 2002
Mrs. Glenda Drum, Waco (Elizabeth) 2003
Rev. Jody Griffin, Kings Mtn. (David) 2003
Mr. Matthew Holland, Grover (Patterson Springs) 2004
Dr. Jack Partain, Lattimore (Boiling Springs) 2004

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Rev. Charles Reed, CCM Director, CHAIRMAN ..... (Elizabeth)
Mr. Eddie Ross, Prison Ministry ..... (Mt. Sinai)
Mrs. Judy Allen, Jail Ministry ..... (Elizabeth)
Mrs. Jackie Washburn, Literacy Ministry ..... (Kings Mtn. Second)
Mr. John Cabiness, Emergency & Relief Ministry ..... (Double Springs)
Mrs. Cathy Marshall, Developmentally Disabled Ministry ..... (Calvary)
Mrs. Vickie Blanton, Visually Impaired Ministry ..... (Beaver Dam)
Rev. Scott Norton, Substance Abuse Ministry ..... (Fallston)
Mrs. Evelyn Willis, Migrant Ministry ..... (Grover First)

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. Mickey Heyward, CHAIRMAN, Shelby (Christopher Rd.) 2002
Mr. Steve Cooke, Polkville (Double Shoals) 2002
Rev. Doug Ramsey, Grover (Bethany) 2003
Rev. Terry Jordan, Waco (Elizabeth) 2003
Mr. Don Wease, Grover (Patterson Springs) 2004
Mrs. Dawn Anthony, Shelby (First) 2004

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mr. Jack Scism, Kings Mtn. (Patterson Grove) 2002
Mrs. Shelly Greene, Grover (Patterson Springs) 2002
Dr. Phillip Swicegood, Shelby (Christ Covenant) 2003
Mrs. Ginger Spangler, Polkville (Double Shoals) 2003
Rev. Jim Brackett, Chairman, Kings Mtn. (Oak Grove) 2004
Dr. Carroll Page, Lattimore (Boiling Springs) 2004
Clerk Treasurer: Ms. Pat Jones

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Mr. Lansford Jolley, Historian, CHAIRMAN, Lattimore (Boiling Springs)
Mrs. Delores Hamrick, Assoc. Historian, Lattimore (Poplar Springs)
Mr. Thirlene Osborne, Lattimore (Boiling Springs) 2002
Mrs. Lib Hughes, Shelby (Westview) 2002
Mrs. Theresa Lowe, Polkville (Double Shoals) 2003
Mrs. Betty Black, Waco (Emmanuel) 2003
Ms. Becky Hamrick, Shelby (First) 2004
Rev. Gene Land, Kings Mtn. (Eastside) 2004

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Mrs. Gaynelle Ruppe, Kings Mtn. (Macedonia) 2002
Mrs. Revonda Booth, Shelby (Lily Memorial) 2002
Dr. Paul Sorrells, CHAIRMAN, Lattimore (Beaver Dam) 2003
Rev. John Houze, Kings Mtn. (Peoples) 2003
Ms. Beverly Hamrick, Shelby (First) 2004

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

Rev. Elwood Orr, CHAIRMAN, Lattimore (Boiling Springs) 2002
Mrs. Parthenia Caveny, Kings Mtn. (Eastside) 2003
Mr. Dwight Cooper, Shelby (Eastside) 2004

MISSIONARIES-IN-RESIDENCE COMMITTEE

Mrs. Mary Lou Causby, (First) CO-CHAIRMAN ..... Shelby
Mrs. Josie Garver, (First) CO-CHAIRMAN ..... Shelby
Rev. Terry Cagle, (Pleasant Ridge) ..... Lattimore
Mrs. Mona Scism (Patterson Grove) ..... Kings Mountain
Ms. Crystal Lawhon (Double Shoals) ..... Polkville
Mr. Barry Coker, (Patterson Springs) ..... Grover
Ex-Officio Members
KMBA Staff: Leland Kerr and Church Development Director
Moderator: Dr. Marvin Gobble
Vice Moderator: Rev. David Blanton
GWU School of Divinity: Dr. Don Berry

MISSIONS FOUNDATION COMMITTEE

Mrs. Sandra Keeter, (Patterson Springs) ..... Grover Group
Mr. Bob Watson, (Flint Hill) ..... Lattimore Group
Rev. Reg Alexander, CHAIRMAN, (First) ..... Kings Mtn. Group
Ex-Officio Members
Executive Director: Rev. Leland Kerr
Moderator: Dr. Marvin Gobble
Clerk Treasurer: Ms. Pat Jones

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mrs. Selvia Brown, Polkville (New Bethel) 2002
Rev. Tim Lowry, CHAIRMAN, Grover (Allen Memorial) 2002
Mr. Gary Barnette, Waco (Northside) 2003
Mrs. Tammy Hollifield, Grover (New Hope) 2003
Rev. Rick Bowling, Shelby (Christ Covenant) 2004
Mrs. Judy Walker, Grover (Christian Freedom) 2004

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Rev. Gene Daggerhart, CHAIRMAN, Waco (Ross Grove) 2002
Rev. Larry Franks, Shelby (Bethel) 2003
Mrs. Teresa Edmonson, Lattimore (Camps Creek) 2004
Moderator: Dr. Marvin Gobble
Vice-Moderator: Rev. David Blanton
Clerk/Treasurer: Ms. Pat Jones
Assn. Music Director: Mrs. Doreen Wacaster

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. Max Turner, Waco (Buffalo) 2002
Rev. Ervin Price, Waco (Mulls Memorial) 2003
Dr. Harold Fite, CHAIRMAN, Shelby (Eastside) 2003
Rev. Steve Durham, Lattimore (Camps Creek) 2004
Rev. Cline Borders, Waco (Elizabeth) 2004

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Rev. Keith Dixon, CHAIRMAN, Lattimore (Flint Hill) 2002
Mrs. Peggy Ledford, Grover (Patterson Springs) 2002
Rev. Robert Dimmick, Shelby (First) 2003
Rev. Andy Oliver, Lattimore (Pleasant Ridge) 2003
Mr. Jim Hendrick, Polkville (Zion) 2004
Mr. Mark Oliver, Polkville (Double Shoals) 2004

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Mr. Joey Hamrick, Shelby (Lily Memorial) 2002
Rev. Mike Shumate, CHAIRMAN, Polkville (Union) 2003
Rev. Richard Stroup, Kings Mtn. (New Camp Creek) 2004

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY COMMITTEE

Mrs. Aloma Falls, CHAIRMAN, Kings Mtn. (Bethlehem) 2002
Mrs. Lonnie Proctor, Shelby (First) 2002
Rev. Russell Fitts, Polkville (Zion) 2003
Mrs. Edna Gantt, Waco (Elizabeth) 2003
Mrs. Betty Ledbetter, Lattimore (Flint Hill) 2004
Mrs. Geneva Costner, Polkville (Double Shoals) 2004

SENTER SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

Mrs. Bonnie Reese, Kings Mtn. (First) 2002
Mrs. Iris Spangler, Polkville (Zion) 2003
Rev. Frank Garver, Shelby (First) 2004

TELEPHONE CONTACT COMMITTEE

Mrs. Frances Lail, 704-739-4489 ..... Kings Mountain Group
Mrs. Grace Ledford, 704-739-3249 ..... Kings Mountain Group
Mrs. Janice Humphries, 704-434-7366 ..... Lattimore Group
Mrs. Catherine Denton, 704-538-8597 ..... Polkville Group
Mrs. Pauline Waters, 704-487-4508 ..... Shelby Group
Mrs. Sara Self, 704-487-7682 ..... Waco Group

YOUTH MINISTRY COMMITTEE

Rev. Roger Moss, Grover (Allen Memorial) 2002
Mrs. Karen Davis, Shelby (Zoar) 2002
Rev. Jeff Johnson, Kings Mtn. (First) 2003
Rev. David Costner, Shelby (Zoar) 2003
Mr. Greg Sailors, Shelby (Westview) 2004
Mrs. Cam Scism, Kings Mtn. (Patterson Grove) 2004
Mr. Chuck McNeilly, Kings Mtn. (David) 2004

ORGANIZATIONAL WORKERS

PARLIAMENTARIAN
Mr. Fred Flowers ..... Shelby
HISTORIAN
Mr. Lansford Jolley ..... Lattimore
ASSOCIATE HISTORIAN
Mrs. John B. Hamrick ..... Lattimore
MUSIC DIRECTOR
Mrs. Doreen Wacaster ..... Lattimore
TRUSTEES
Mrs. Susan Whisnant, 2002 ..... Double Springs
Mr. Harold Causby, 2003 ..... Shelby
Mr. Joe Cabiness, 2004 ..... Shelby
AUDITOR
Mr. Bob Watson ..... Lattimore

SUNDAY SCHOOL TEAM

Director ..... Dr. "Chip" Sloan
Adult Consultants ..... Rev. Jerry Welch, Polkville
Rev. Blake Hooks, Waco
Youth Consultants ..... Mrs. Karen Davis, Shelby
Rev. Neil Perry, Shelby
Children ..... Rev. David Blanton, Kings Mtn.
Mrs. Lori Holland, Kings Mtn.
Preschool ..... Mrs. Jackie Fisher, Kings Mtn.

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Supporter ..... Rev. Eddie Brackett, Lattimore
Co-Supporter ..... Rev. Jody Griffin, Kings Mtn.
Co-Supporter ..... Mrs. Creola Pearson, Waco
Co-Supporter ..... Mrs. Carolyn Gordon, Grover

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Children's Homes ..... Mr. John Hoyle
Baptist Retirement Homes ..... Mr. Bill Stroud
Baptist Hospital ..... Dr. Gene Washburn
Annuity Board ..... Rev. Ed Sessom
Baptist Colleges ..... Rev. Robert Abrams
Cooperative Program ..... Mr. Carlos Young
Baptist Foundation ..... Mr. Robert Borders

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU OFFICERS

WMU Director: Crystal Lawhon 704-538-9714
Asst. WMU Director: LaRue Poston 704-482-8488
Secretary: Micki Burgin 704-434-9830
Churchwide Missions Consultant: Barbara Dawkins 704-434-5778
Communications Consultant: Brenda Mull 704-487-8802
Women on Mission Consultant: Ann Fisher 704-482-1969
Acteens Consultant: Priscilla Wray 704-487-5626
G.A. Consultant: Hazel Thrift 704-482-4089
Mission Friends Consultant: Sandy Hamrick 704-538-8605

MEN'S MINISTRY OFFICERS

Baptist Men's Ministries Coordinator ..... Mr. Barry Coker, Grover
RA Field Day/Car Racers ..... David & Janet Brown, Waco

OFFICERS OF THE MINISTERS CONFERENCE

President ..... Rev. Tim Lowry, Grover
Vice-President ..... Rev. Jerry Welch, Polkville
Secretary/Treasurer ..... Rev. Troy Harris, Shelby

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING ON CHURCH STAFF

Dr. Paul Sorrells, 404 E. Homestead Rd., Shelby ..... Beaver Dam
Rev. Joe Edwards, 748 Skinner Rd., Shelby ..... Beaver Dam
Rev. Harvey Beeler, 121 Pinecrest Dr., Shelby ..... Bethel
Rev. Jack Buchanan, PO Box 772, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Joel Burnett, 2364 Sheriff Allen Rd., Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. C.A. Kirby, PO Box 934, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Dr. Robert Lamb, PO Box 797, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Melvin Lutz, PO Box 932, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Elwood Orr, 325 E. Homestead Ave., Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
Dr. Jack Partain, PO Box 5, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Bill Roberson, 109 Lyman St., Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Bill Stroud, PO Box 1033, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Dr. Todd Still, 504 Woodside Dr., Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Robert Abrams, PO Box 823, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Garland Allen, PO Box 810, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. P.A. Cline, PO Box 854, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Reginald Dawkins, 122 Marcus Dr., Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Roger Webb, 109 Holland Dr., Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. David Rabb, 3704 Delta Dr., Shelby ..... Calvary
Rev. Jake Gales, 528 Webb Rd., Shelby 28152 ..... Christopher Road
Rev. David Fambrough, 1530 Rhyne St., Shelby ..... Christopher Road
Rev. Sandra Fambrough, 1530 Rhyne St., Shelby ..... Christopher Road
Rev. Wayne Merritt, 115 Austin Dr., Shelby ..... Christ Covenant
Rev. Gene Hasker, 232 Edgewood St., Shelby ..... Christ Covenant
Rev. Clayton King, 926 Thore Rd., Shelby ..... Christ Covenant
Rev. Scott Carpenter, 814 Landing St., Apt. 9, Kings Mtn. ..... David
Rev. Glenn Walker, P.O. Box 249, Shelby, 28151 ..... Double Springs
Dr. Eugene Poston, PO Box 759, Boiling Springs ..... Dover
Rev. L.A. Howard, 1613 N. Oak Dr., Shelby ..... Eastside Shelby
Rev. Cline Borders, 1408 N. Sharon Rd., Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Rev. Charles Reed, 1202 Hardin Dr., Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Rev. Wil Bryant, 867 E. Zion Ch. Rd., Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Rev. Aubrey Folk, PO Box 708, Boiling Springs ..... Elizabeth
Rev. Clinton Padgett, 2916 Lake Dr., Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Rev. Warren Reid, 3367 White Oak Court, Claremont NC ..... Elizabeth
Rev. Bruce Todd, 426 Meadow Lane, Kings Mtn. ..... Emmanuel
Rev. Renard Nolen, 2349-1 Flint Hill Ch. Rd., Shelby ..... Flint Hill
Rev. Leland Kerr, 1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby ..... Flint Hill
Rev. Ed Sessom, 1918 Flint Hill Ch. Rd., Shelby ..... Flint Hill
Dr. Eduardo Steibel, PO Box 433, Boiling Springs ..... Flint Hill
Rev. Paul Allen, 503 S. Battleground, Grover ..... Grover First
Rev. Harold Ellis, 116 Carolina Ave., Grover ..... Grover First
Rev. Reg Alexander, PO Box 1010, Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn. First
Rev. Norman Brown, 206 Plantation Dr., Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn. First
Rev. Jay Lewis, 330 Tryon School Rd., Bessemer City ..... Kings Mtn. First

Rev. Terry Prince, PO Box 786, Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn. First
Rev. Larry Donaldson, 4825 Hwy. 19 W., Bryson City, NC ..... Kings Mtn. First
Rev. Dale Thornburg, 236 Hoyles Rd., Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn. First
Rev. William Meeks, 210 Cleveland Ave. #9-B, Kings Mtn. ..... Macedonia
Rev. Jerry Brooks, 700 Penn Dale Dr., Shelby ..... New Camp Creek
Rev. Broadus Heatherly, 717 Hamrick Rd., Shelby ..... New Hope
Dr. Charles Moss, 2874 Bettis Rd., Grover ..... New Hope
Rev. Archie Chapman, 525 Wilson Dr., Lawndale ..... Normans Grove
Rev. Danny York, 1220 Scenic Dr., Shelby ..... Northside
Rev. Marvin Greenway, 2928 Hart Rd., Clover, SC ..... Oak View
Rev. Keith Cobb, 721 Margrace Rd., Kings Mtn. ..... Pathway
Rev. Perrin Parker, 356 Parker Rd., Blacksburg, SC ..... Patterson Springs
Rev. Ronnie Cheek, 116 Long Branch Rd., Kings Mtn. ..... Patterson Springs
Rev. Ed Brown, PO Box 2584, Shelby ..... Peach Street
Rev. Wray Barrett, 420 Long Branch Rd., Kings Mtn. ..... Pleasant Hill
Rev. B.R. Holbrook, 6849 Landor Dr., Shelby ..... Pleasant Ridge
Rev. Carey Youngblood, PO Box 1134, Boiling Springs ..... Pleasant Ridge
Dr. Bob Adams, PO Box 1386, Boiling Springs ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. Kent Blevins, PO Box 1437, Boiling Springs ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. Ron Williams, Lemmons Rd., Mooresboro ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. Bob Adams, PO Box 1386, Boiling Springs ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. Jeff Brendle, 511 Long Branch Rd., Kings Mtn. ..... Putnam Memorial
Rev. Doyle Hatfield, 1219 Westwood Dr., Shelby 28152 ..... Putnam Memorial
Rev. Edwin McGinnis, 114 E Ross Grove Rd., Shelby ..... Ross Grove
Rev. Harry Walker, 127 Weatherstone Dr., Forest City ..... Sandy Plains
Rev. Perry Allen, PO Box 594, Boiling Springs ..... Sandy Plains
Rev. Bob Dills, 1213 Charles Rd., Shelby 28152 ..... Shelby First
Rev. Frank Garver, 108 N. Oakwood Dr., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. Marion Adams, 1007 Hardin Dr., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Dr. Robert Canoy, 504 Johnsfield Rd., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Dr. Dan Proctor, 3031 Longwood Dr., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Dr. Chris White, 303 W. Marion St., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. Roland Leath, 208 Worthington St., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. Woodrow Wall, 297 Clinton St., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Dr. Don Berry, 114 Hawk Ridge Rd., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. Lorin Cranford, PO Box 1415, Boiling Springs ..... Shelby First
Dr. Wayne Stacy, 115 Twin Lake Dr., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. Bruce Rabon, PO Box 1174, Boiling Springs ..... Shelby First
Rev. Richard Plyler, 105 Putnam Lake Rd., Kings Mtn. ..... Shelby First
Dr. Gene Watterson, 617 Peach St., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. Richard Jones, 1325 N. Lafayette St., Shelby ..... Wallace Grove
Rev. Tracy Jessup, 3023 Downing St., Shelby ..... Westview
Rev. Raymond Futch, 867 E. Zion Ch. Rd. #57, Shelby ..... Westwood Heights
Rev. Tom Beam, 731 Wilson-Cornwell Rd., Shelby ..... Zion
Rev. Russell Fitts, 3314 Shelby Rd., Lawndale ..... Zion
Rev. Don Cabaniss, 525 W. Zion Ch. Rd., Shelby 28150 ..... Zion

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Jason Allen, Shelby ..... Buffalo
David Kohnen, Cherryville ..... Emmanuel
Miss Rebecca Anderson, Elizabeth City, NC ..... Kings Mountain, First
Carey Caldwell, Kings Mountain ..... Oak View
Forrest Parker, York, SC ..... Oak View
David Lewkowicz, Shelby ..... Putnam
Jerry Patterson ..... Wallace Grove

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Roger Moss, Grover ..... Allen Memorial
Blake Hooks, Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Matt Simpson, Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Richard Stroup, Shelby ..... Elizabeth
David Kohnen, Cherryville ..... Emmanuel
Johnathan Jones, Utah ..... Kings Mountain, First
Richard Prow, Kings Mountain ..... Kings Mountain, First
Benguang Du, Durham ..... Mt. Sinai
Brent Ballew, Texas ..... Waco

OTHER CHURCH STAFF

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Min. of Music, Ms. Ann Hall, 113 Heather Lane, Kings Mtn. 28086
Youth Director: Roger Moss, 114 Cyrus Lane, Kings Mtn. 28086
BEAVER DAM: Min. of Youth: Brandon McCoy, PO Box 1471, Boiling Springs 28017
BETHANY: Min. of Music: Mike Lavine, 147 Day Rd., Blacksburg, SC 29702
BETHANY FIRST HISPANIC: Assoc. Pastor: Aurelio Lopez, 207 Caleb Rd., Shelby
Min. of Music: Paul Lopez, 207 Caleb Rd., Shelby
Min. of Youth: Gilbert Borrantes, 207 Caleb Rd., Shelby
BETHEL: Min. of Music: Rev. Larry Franks, 2935 Poplar Circle, Shelby 28152
Min. of Youth/Education: Rev. Jay Oliver, 203 E. Melissa Ln, Forest City 28043
BETHLEHEM: Min. of Music: Lynn Echols, 122 Camelot Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086
Min. of Ed./Students: Jason Allen, 2401 Kings Rd. Ext., Shelby 28152
BOILING SPRINGS: Min. of Ed: Mrs. Teresa Heffelfinger, 158 Sir Gregory Dr., Shelby 28152
Min. of Music/Sr. Adults: Paul McManus, PO Box 917, Boiling Springs 28017
Min. of Youth/Children: Mr. Neal Payne, PO Box 917, Boiling Springs 28017
BUFFALO: Min. of Music: Rick Stamey, 2144 Deal Rd., Cherryville 28021
Min. of Youth: Miss Lindsey Downs, 1001 St. Paul Ch. Rd., Casar 28020
CALVARY: Min. of Music: Wayne Johnson, Jr., Box 760, Boiling Spgs. 28017
CAMPS CREEK: Min. of Music/Youth: Teresa Edmonson, 2228 Camp Creek Ch. Rd., Mooresboro 28114
CARPENTERS GROVE: Min. of Music: Kathy Cook, 1156 Carpenters Grove Church Rd., Lawndale 28090

CASAR: Choir Director: Anne Cook, PO Box 27, Casar 28020

CHRIST COVENANT: Assoc. Pastor: Rick Bowling, PO Box 1000, Boiling Springs 28017

Min. of Education: Doug Murphy, 1002 Cumberland Dr., Shelby 28150

Youth Director: Jean Adams, 2736 Ball Park Rd., Lawndale 28090

CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Min. of Music: Greg Moore, 410 Fulton Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086

Youth/Children Dir.: Jairus Laughter, 106 Country Creek Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086

CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Min. of Music: Don Ramsey, 5108 Circle Dr., Shelby 28152

Youth Director: Joy Hamrick, 3013 Downing St., Shelby 28152

COMMUNITY: Music Director: Nancy Grigg, 3308 Champion St., Shelby 28150

Min. of Youth: Virgil Beaver, 2400 Chatfield Rd., Shelby 28150

CRESTVIEW: Min. of Music: Mrs. Susan Canipe, PO Box 15, Lattimore 28089

Min. of Youth: Michael Hamrick, PO Box 271, Boiling Springs 28017

DAVID: Min. of Youth: Chuck McNeilly, 2300 David Bap. Ch. Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086

DOUBLE SHOALS: Min. of Youth: Rev. Eric Davis, 522 Oak Grove/Clover Hill Rd., Lawndale 28090

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Min. of Students: Steven Staton, 1121 Double Sprgs. Ch. Rd., Shelby 28150

Music Director: Janice Duncan, 1423 W. Zion Ch. Rd., Shelby 28150

DOVER: Min. of Music/Ed./Youth: Beth Heffner, 2913 Hugh Harrill Rd., Shelby 28150

EASTSIDE (KM): Min. of Music: Liz Hill, 125 Chestnut Ridge Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086

EASTSIDE (SHELBY): Assoc. Pastor/Youth: Troy Harris, 309 S. Poston Rd., Shelby 28150

Min of Music/Education: Susan J. Wilson, 606 Wilson-Cornwell Rd., Shelby, 28150

ELIZABETH: Min. of Music: Michael McGee, 229 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28150

Min. of Adults in Ed/Evang.: Blake Hooks, 301 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28152

Min. of Students/Young Adults: Matt Simpson, 301 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28152

ELLIOTT MEMORIAL: Min. of Music: Nancy Morrison, 1042 Lincoln View Rd., Lincolnton 28092

FAITH: Min. of Music: Sandra Wilson, Box 84, Kings Mtn. 28086;

Youth Dir.: George Lockhart, 1009 Linwood Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086

FALLSTON: Min. of Music: Carolyn Cook, Box 217, Fallston 28042

FLINT HILL: Min. of Music/Children: Doreen Wacaster, Box 153, Boiling Springs 28017

Youth Minister: Andy Smith, 2207 Flint Hill Ch. Rd., Shelby 28152

GROVER FIRST: Min. of Music: Joe Davis, 2327 Cleveland Ave., Grover 28073

IMMANUEL: Min. of Music: Mike Huntsinger, 122 Kelco Dr., Shelby 28152

KINGS MOUNTAIN: Min. of Music: Mrs. Edie Bridges, 302 Edgemont Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086

KINGS MTN. FIRST: Min. of Music: Morris Jordan, 323 Pinehurst Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086

Min. of Education/Recreation: Shane Doty, 407 Hawthorne Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086

Min. of Youth: Jeff Johnson, 401-B W. Mtn. St., Kings Mtn. 28086

KINGS MTN. SECOND: Min. of Music: Janey Ollis, 411 N. Cansler St., Apt. A, Kings Mtn. 28086

LATTIMORE: Min. of Music: Stephen Sain, 111 Lyman St., Shelby 28152

LAWNDALE: Min. of Music: Susan Weekly, 146 Ross Grove Ch. Rd., Shelby 28150

Youth Directors: Ron & Susan Weekly, 146 Ross Grove Ch. Rd., Shelby 28150

LILY MEMORIAL: Min. of Music: Cheyrl Daves, PO Box 102, Boiling Springs 28017
MACEDONIA: Min. of Music: Johnny Yarboro, 105 Fulton Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086
Youth Director: Danny Earls, 407 Country Club Acres, Kings Mtn. 28086
MIDVIEW: Min. of Music: Kathy Jenkins, Box 1142, Grover 28073
MT. SINAI: Min. of Music: Ken Brooks, 2357 Sheriff Allen Rd., Shelby 28152
MULLS MEMORIAL: Min. of Music: Mackie Price, 1924 Randolph Rd., Shelby 28150
Youth Leaders: M/M Paul Barnett, 755 Pleasantdale Dr., Shelby 28150
NEW BETHEL: Min. of Music: Selvia Brown, 500 Peach St., Shelby
Min. of Youth: Jeremy Peeler, 5728 Casar Rd., Casar 28020
NEW BUFFALO: Youth Dir.: Heather Justice, 2412 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28152
Min. of Music: Danielle Marshall, 315 Mallard Dr., Grover 28073
NEW CAMP CREEK: Min. of Music: Mabel Lee, 802 Second St., Shelby 28150
NEW HOPE: Min. of Music: Melody Bradley, 400 Union St., Gaffney SC 29340
Min. of Youth/Children: Russ Bradley, 400 Union St., Gaffney SC 29340
NEW JERUSALEM: Min. of Music/Youth: Elroy Wilson, 701 Gardner St., Shelby 28150
Min. of Education: Sherwood Smith, 701 Gardner St., Shelby 28150
Min. of Youth: Sergio Yarborough, 701 Gardner St., Shelby 28150
NEW PROSPECT: Min. of Music: Amy Tapp, 2024 New Prospect Ch. Rd., Shelby 28150
Min. of Youth: Clyde & Linda Sweezy, 220 Baxter Rd., Cherryville 28021
NORMAN'S GROVE: Min. of Music: Mark Jolley, 310 Eastridge Dr., Lawndale 28090
Min. of Youth: Susan Jolley, 310 Eastridge Dr., Lawndale 28090
NORTH LAFAYETTE ST.: Min. of Music: Mary McCombs, 928 Pleasant Dr., Shelby 28152
Assoc. Pastor: Ernie Tatum, 1700 N. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150
NORTHSIDE : Min. of Music: Shirley Barnette, 1117 Hendricks Lake Rd., Shelby 28150
Min. of Youth: Shawn Sisk, 1220 Scenic Dr., Shelby 28150
OAK GROVE: Min. of Music: Bob Webster, 104 Wright Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Min. of Youth: Steve Keeter, 1206 Cleveland Ave., Grover 28073
OAK VIEW: Min. of Music: Delores White, PO Box 112, Kings Mtn. 28086
Assoc. Pastor/Min. of Youth: Jeffrey Neelands, 1705 Hwy 321 N., Clover, SC 29710
PATHWAY: Min. of Music: Kelly Cobb, 3100 Parkdale Circle, Kings Mtn. 28086
PATTERSON GROVE: Min. of Music: Dr. Steven Plate, 133 Twin Lake Dr., Shelby 28152
Min. of Ed/Youth: Mrs. Cam Scism, 121 Honeywood Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Min. of Music: Tom Addis, 1621 Mountain Lane, Shelby 28150
Min. of Youth/Children: Timothy Lee, 777 Hamrick Rd., Shelby 28152
PEACH STREET: Min. of Music: Juanita Wright, 1214 Scenic Dr., Shelby 28150
PEOPLES: Min. of Music: Connie Ash, 211 N. Dilling St., Kings Mtn. 28086
Min. of Education: Mrs. Jackie Hopper, 2001 Redwood Circle, Kings Mtn.
Min. of Youth: Walter McKeller, 207 S. Gaston St., Kings Mtn. 28086
PLAINSVIEW: Min. of Music: Willie Lee Bingham, 304 Plainsview Ch. Rd., Lawndale 28090
Min. of Youth/Children: Debbie Costner, 215 Mauney Dr., Cherryville 28021
PLEASANT GROVE: Min. of Youth/Children: Michelle Wood, PO Box 1565, Boiling Springs 28017
PLEASANT HILL: Min. of Music: Ashley Smith, 7287 Hull Rd., Cherryville 28021

PLEASANT RIDGE: Min. of Music: Rev. Steve Austin, 4833 Casar Rd., Lawndale 28090
Assoc. Pastor/Ed/Youth.: Andy Oliver, 107 Lindsey Lee Lane, Shelby 28152
POLKVILLE: Min. of Music: Bob Hendrick, 1040 Manchester Dr., Shelby 28150
Min. of Education/Youth: Rick Hamrick, Box 409, Polkville
POPLAR SPRINGS: Min. of Music/Youth: Clyde Buckner, 1111 Poplar Spgs. Ch. Rd. Shelby
PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Assoc. Pastor/Min. of Music/Ed.: Mark Canipe, 592 Winter Park Dr., Shelby 28152
Min. of Youth/Children: Rev. Neil Perry, 1309-2 Gilbert St., Shelby 28152
ROSS GROVE: Min. of Youth/Children: Scott Owens, 1523 Gold Farm Rd., Shelby 28150
Music Co-Directors: Sherri Daggerhart, 1223 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150; Ellen Fitzgerald, PO Box 540, Fallston 28042
SANDY PLAINS:Min. of Youth: Wendy Love, 1500 Mtn. View Circle, Shelby 28150
SHELBY FIRST: Min. of Students/Activities: Mrs. Carol Ann Lavery Hoard, 115 Hillside Dr., Shelby 28150
Min. of Administration: Rev. Robert Dimmick, 120 N. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150
Min. of Music: Dr. Andy Roby, 120 N. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150
Min. of Children: Rev. Pat Fletcher, 120 N. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150
Min. of Ed.: Rev. Perry Holleman, 120 N. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150
SHELBY SECOND: Min. of Music: Rev. Dale Clark, 1114 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28152
TRINITY: Min. of Music: Joey Costner, 106 Twin Lakes Dr., Shelby 28152
Min. Christian Life Activities: Carolyn St. Amand, 109 Sumner Rd., Mooresboro 28114
UNION: Min. of Music: Edith Shumate, 6354 Polkville Rd., Shelby
VICTORY: Min. of Music: Shirley Caveny, 1951 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
WACO: Min. of Music: Evelyn Kiser, 429 Phillips Dr., Cherryville 28021
Min. of Youth: Peggy Barrett, PO Box 261, Waco 28169
WALLACE GROVE: Min. of Music: George Stringfellow, 1684 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150
Assoc. Pastor: Rev. Mack Hyder, 1585 Maysville Rd., Shelby 28150
WESTOVER: Min. of Music: Jerry Bedsole, 803 E. Linwood Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086
WESTVIEW: Min. of Music: Emilee Fox, 500 Melody Lane, Shelby 28152
Dir. of Students: Greg Sailors, 500 Melody Lane, Shelby 28152
ZION: Min. of Music: Michele Strickland, 206 Hardwick Dr., Shelby 28150
Min. of Youth: Corby Haneline, 525 W. Zion Ch. Rd., Shelby 28150
ZOAR: Min. of Music: Marelena Gold, 3119 Suffolk Dr., Shelby 28152
Youth Director: Rev. David Costner, 1740 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28152

CHURCH SECRETARIES

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Roger Moss
BEAVER DAM: Terry McIntyre
BETHANY: Betty Gardner
BETHANY FIRST HISPANIC:
Dolores Saenz
BETHEL: Phyllis Gillespie
BETHLEHEM: Delores White
BOILING SPRINGS: Susan Guffey
Betsy Beason
BUFFALO: Shirley Randolph
CALVARY: Cathy Marshall
CAMPS CREEK: Linda Jahan
CASAR: Lana Warlick
CHRIST COVENANT: Elaine Ashley
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Judy Walker
CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Janice Humphries
COMMUNITY: Rebecca Price
Nancy Grigg
CRESTVIEW: Sharon Conn
DOUBLE SHOALS: Theresa Lowe
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Debbie Bridges
DOVER: Betty Blanton
EASTSIDE (KM): Barbara Starnes
EASTSIDE (SHELBY): Kathryn Smith
ELIZABETH: Beverly Stone
Kati Toney
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL: Sandy Meade
EMMANUEL: Lisa Jestes
Ronald Kiser
FAITH: Amelia Barnette
FALLSTON: Barbara Elliott
FLINT HILL: Robyn Kerr
GROVER FIRST: Marie Beam
KINGS MOUNTAIN: Carol Dixon
KINGS MTN. FIRST: Marjorie Jordan
Joy Hollifield
KINGS MTN. SECOND: Audra Barber
LATTIMORE: Patricia McSwain
LAWNDALE: Bobbie Bowman
LILY MEMORIAL: Lisa Nanney
MACEDONIA: Judy Wiggins
MIDVIEW: Nancy Moss
MT. SINAI: Laura Lee Champion
MULLS MEMORIAL: Mackie Price
Ardell Thompson
NEW BETHEL: Tony Fogleman
NEW BUFFALO: Lisa Powell
Jackie Hardin
NEW CAMP CREEK: Helen/Fred Thrift
NEW HOPE: Kathryn McCurry
NEW JERUSALEM: Karen Tate
NEW PROSPECT: Mary Davis
NORMAN'S GROVE: Walter Warlick
NORTH LAFAYETTE ST: Linda Morrison
NORTHSIDE: Rhonda Greco
OAK GROVE: Judy Davis
OAK VIEW: Mildred Caldwell
PATTERSON GROVE: Sue Anderson
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Brenda Champion
PEACH STREET: Juanita Wright
PEOPLES: Connie Ash
PLAINSVIEW: Johnnie Brittain
PLEASANT GROVE: Mary Davis
PLEASANT HILL: Peggy Strickland
PLEASANT RIDGE: Peggie Williamson
POLKVILLE: Brenda Bridges
POPLAR SPRINGS: Brenda Mull
Patricia Wallace
PUTNAM: Robin Black
ROSS GROVE: Mary Davis
SANDY PLAINS: Amelia Hamrick
SHELBY FIRST: Diane Travis
Gail Adams
Charlotte Grier
SHELBY SECOND: Wanda Bridges
TRINITY: Diane Edwards
Doris Scruggs
UNION: Ann Parker
VICTORY: Sara Beaty
WACO: Beverly Campbell
WALLACE GROVE:
M/M G.L. Stringfellow
WESTOVER: Carolyn Martin
WESTVIEW: Marsha Carsner
WESTWOOD HGTS: Lynn Davis
ZION: Betsy Bankhead
ZOAR: Janice Brittain

KEY LEADERS

	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS	DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIR.	DEACON CHMN.
ALLEN MEMORIAL	Jada Hardin	Marcie McCready	Scott Hardin
BEAVER DAM	Bill Bridges	John Clay	Ted Wortman
BETHANY	Nellie Heavner	None	Shell Byars
BETHANY FST. HISPANIC	Maria Espinal	None	None
BETHEL	Roger Wuest	None	Cleve Rayfield
BETHLEHEM	Lawrence Bolin	None	Bill McDaniel
BOILING SPRINGS	Cliff Hamrick	Teresa Heffelfinger	Kathryn Hamrick
BUFFALO	Danielle Weaver	Vickie Stamey	Dennis Stamey
CALVARY	Gary Clemmer	Keith Champion	John Kiser
CAMPS CREEK	Roger Mogler	Randy Ivey	Butch Paxton
CARPENTERS GROVE	John Seagle	None	Scott Bradley
CASAR	David Walker	None	Doug Fulbright
CHRIST COVENANT	None	None	None
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	Scott Moss	Vince Sullens	DeWayne Caldwell
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	Don Rhom	Don Splawn	Steve Tolbert
COMMUNITY	James Blanton	None	Carmie Grigg
CRESTVIEW	Myra Wright	None	J.C. Sanders
DAVID	Jerry Lovelace	Roy Putnam	None
DOUBLE SHOALS	Sheila Spangler	None	Russell Spangler
DOUBLE SPRINGS	Linnie Crawford	J.H. Black	Linnie Crawford
DOVER	Phil McClellan	None	John Brookie
EASTSIDE (KM)	None	None	Donald Starnes
EASTSIDE (SHELBY)	Diane Davis	None	Ray Bridges
ELIZABETH	Scott Heath	Blake Hooks	Eddie Greene
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	Todd Forbes	None	None
EMMANUEL	Todd Maples	None	Bryan Jestes
FAITH	Wayne Fredell	Kenny Parker	Kenny Parker
FALLSTON	Rick/Cindy Hamrick	None	Cliff Falls
FLINT HILL	Pat Ledbetter	None	Howard Wacaster
GROVER FIRST	David Saldo	None	Jerry McDaniel
IMMANUEL	None	None	None
KINGS MOUNTAIN	Anne Gamber	None	Allen Stowe
KINGS MTN. FIRST	Jay Rhodes	Terry Prince	David Allen
KINGS MTN. SECOND	John Morgan	None	Clinton Wood
LATTIMORE	Winfred Everett	None	Ed Wise
LAWNDALE	Fern Straight	None	Lee Straight
LILY MEMORIAL	Joey Hamrick	Louis Booth	None
MACEDONIA	Ray Lewis	David Turner	Ray Lewis
MIDVIEW	Todd Jones	None	Earl Mellon
MT. SINAI	Harold Bridges	Larry Davis	Jim Putnam
MULLS MEMORIAL	Hugh Lee Mode	None	Earl Lail
NEW BETHEL	Kenneth Price	None	Guy Lingo
NEW BUFFALO	Mark Brittain	None	Thomas Philbeck

NEW CAMP CREEK	H.A. McFarland	None	H.A. McFarland
NEW HOPE	Bill Cameron	None	Harold Wright
NEW JERUSALEM	Sherwood Smith	Zavier Terrill	Claude London
NEW PROSPECT	Clyde Sweezy	Tim Tapp	Warren Beaver
NORMAN'S GROVE	Jim Boggs	None	None
NORTH LAFAYETTE ST.	Linda Morrison	None	Ernest Hopper
NORTHSIDE SHELBY	Jerry Hord	None	Joe Hartsell
OAK GROVE	Carl Davis	Bill Wright	Bob Ware
OAK VIEW	Harold Farris	Carey Caldwell	Ronald Neelands
PATHWAY	Randy Dover	None	Keith Cobb
PATTERSON GROVE	Kaye Putnam	Larry McDaniel	Larry McDaniel
PATTERSON SPRINGS	George Ledford	None	George Ledford
PEACH STREET	David Ellis	None	David Ellis
PEOPLES	Ardist Byers	None	Alfred Ash
PLAINSVIEW	Johnnie Brittain	None	Jessie Brittain
PLEASANT GROVE	John Hendrick	Vicki Martin	Joe Hamrick
PLEASANT HILL	Eddie Smith	None	Steve Fraser
PLEASANT RIDGE	Joe Cooke	None	Bob Triplett
POLKVILLE	Jerry Ledbetter	None	Jerry Ledbetter
POPLAR SPRINGS	Randy McBride	None	James Petty
PUTNAM MEMORIAL	None	None	Quint McCoy
ROSS GROVE	Douglas Guffey	None	None
SANDY PLAINS	Allen McFarland	Deborah Wall	John Whitaker
SHELBY FIRST	Bill Wilder	Camille VanHorn	Drew VanHorn
SHELBY SECOND	Bill Dover	Paul Willis	Jerry Greene
TEMPLE	Solan Moss	None	Don McAbee
TRINITY	Patsy Costner	None	Ronnie Holland
UNION	John Bill Rudasill	Eric Gettys	Minor Gettys
VICTORY	Tom Wells	None	Tom Wells
WACO	Keith Kiser	None	Chester Haynes
WALLACE GROVE	Rick Jones	None	Don Curtis
WESTOVER	Jerry Bedsole	None	None
WESTVIEW	Dr. Paul Jolley	None	Jimmy Tucker
WESTWOOD HGTS	Wayne Bridges	None	David Blanton
ZION	June Lail	None	Larry Dixon
ZOAR	Martha Ledford	Steve Carroll	Roger Harris

	WMU DIRECTORS	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS	CHURCH CLERKS
ALLEN MEMORIAL	Ruth Stone	Roger Yarbrough	Darlene Clark
BEAVER DAM	Kathy Hipps	Benny Smith	Wanda Humphries
BETHANY	Carol Buchanan	Brian Ramsey	Debbie Brown
BETHANY FST.HISPANIC	Maria Espinal	None	None
BETHEL	Tina Hull	James Clark	Paul Crotts

BETHLEHEM	None	None	Paula Scism
BOILING SPRINGS	None	Darryl Bridges	Susan Guffey
BUFFALO	Kay Jones	Ronnie Pannell	Margaret Goodman
CALVARY	Julie Fisher	Bo Marshall	Cathy Marshall
CAMPS CREEK	Glenda Brackett	Glenn Jackson	Leslie Hollifield
CARPENTERS GROVE	None	None	Montrose Helms
CASAR	Mazel Wright	None	Marline Walker
CHRIST COVENANT	None	None	None
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	Elaine Overcash	David Isler	Jerralene Caldwell
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	Barbara Evans	Sam Cody	Carla Cody
COMMUNITY	None	Bill Grigg	Linda Head
CRESTVIEW	Deborah Deaton	None	Shirley Anthony
DAVID	Linda Carpenter	Steve Anderson	Louise McSwain
DOUBLE SHOALS	Margie Christopher	Larry Scism	Theresa Lowe
DOUBLE SPRINGS	None	Doug Cabiness	Ellen Gragg
DOVER	Joyce Summers	Richard Morgan	Betty Blanton
EASTSIDE (KM)	Margaret Rayfield	None	Debbie Rayfield
EASTSIDE (SHELBY)	Margaret Greene	Joey White	Kathryn Smith
ELIZABETH	Marie Gantt	Mark Folk	Pansy Carpenter
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	None	None	Nancy Morrison
EMMANUEL	Linda Jestes	Bryan Jestes	Ronald Kiser
FAITH	Peggy Parker	Martin Bridges	Dianne Fredell
FALLSTON	Carolyn Cook	Noel Kay	Anita Falls
FLINT HILL	Peggy Ledbetter	Eduardo Steibel	Robyn Kerr
GROVER FIRST	Gayle Fulbright	Jerry McDaniel	Patricia Moore
IMMANUEL	None	None	None
KINGS MOUNTAIN	Louise Roberts	None	Karen Tucker
KINGS MTN. FIRST	Shari Mansfield	David Allen	Phyllis Campbell
KINGS MTN. SECOND	Isabelle Oates	Joe Holland	Mrs. Delane Guyton
LATTIMORE	Micki Burgin	Ray Towery	Millie Lattimore
LAWNDALE	Dorothy Blackburn	None	Billie Brackett
LILY MEMORIAL	Elizabeth Greene	Pete Morehead	Lisa Nanney
MACEDONIA	Barbara Garrison	Glenn Hicks	Karen Sellers
MIDVIEW	Vangie Ramsey	None	Nancy Moss
MT. SINAI	Pat Hamrick	Dennis Theis	Harold Bridges
MULLS MEMORIAL	None	R.L. Bryson	Tammy Whisnant
NEW BETHEL	Rita Scism	Jeffrey Cline	Betty Head
NEW BUFFALO	Ruth Philbeck	Donny Perry	Lisa Powell
NEW CAMP CREEK	Mabel Lee	Howard Nance	Mabel Lee
NEW HOPE	None	Broadus Heatherly	Kathryn McCurry
NEW JERUSALEM	None	None	Shirley Terrill
NEW PROSPECT	Shirley Hord	Tim Tapp	Louise Gardner
NORMAN'S GROVE	Minnie Mae Boggs	C.L. Davis	Peggy Stokes
NORTH LAFAYETTE ST.	None	None	Linda Morrison
NORTHSIDE SHELBY	Cindy Horn	Gary Barnette	Brenda Proctor
OAK GROVE	Jeanette Ross	None	Wanda Hamrick
OAK VIEW	Mrs. Scott Williams	Harold Farris	Letha Metcalf
PATHWAY	Doris Parish	Keith Cobb	Darlene Lund

PATTERSON GROVE	None	None	Becky Scism
PATTERSON SPRINGS	None	None	Ann Young
PEACH STREET	Sherry Moore	None	Martha Davidson
PEOPLES	Tina Dawson	Leon Hopper	Dorothy Byers
PLAINS VIEW	Dorothy Gantt	C.M. Williams	Ellene Lineberger
PLEASANT GROVE	Mrs. Cedar McDonald	None	Brenda Gardner
PLEASANT HILL	Cathy Newton	None	Amanda Lowery
PLEASANT RIDGE	Kim Oliver	Robert Triplett	Betty Jones
POLKVILLE	Chrissy Helton	Andy Elmore	Judy Wright
POPLAR SPRINGS	Ann Fisher	Aaron Edwards	Herman Hamrick
PUTNAM	Diane Sarratt	None	Robin Black
ROSS GROVE	Sarah Dedmon	None	Hal Dedmon
SANDY PLAINS	Shirley Mauney	Harry Mauney	Amelia Hamrick
SHELBY FIRST	Mary Elizabeth Plyler	None	David Causby
SHELBY SECOND	Judy Dover	Willie Goforth	Margie Ledford
TEMPLE	None	None	None
TRINITY	Lugene Moore	Mike Edwards	Lugene Moore
UNION	Diane Costner	Nick Rudasill	Myra Gettys
VICTORY	Mae Grigg	None	Nanette Turner
WACO	None	Keith Kiser	Keith Kiser
WALLACE GROVE	None	None	Roxanna Curtis
WESTOVER	Emma Loftin	None	Kim Ramey
WESTVIEW	Wanda Johnson	Gilbert Greene	Betty Rose Heath
WESTWOOD HEIGHTS	Elizabeth Roberts	Michael Willis	Don Bridges
ZION	Karen Gold	Tim Hamrick	Jeanine Rhymes
ZOAR	Cathy Creswell	Garry Ware	Janice Brittain

MESSENGERS ATTENDING THE SPRING BIANNUAL MEETING APRIL 23, 2001

BETHLEHEM: David Blanton, Sr., Alohma Falls, Barbara Herndon, Hilda Kiser, Edith Reynolds, Ruth Sanders

BOILING SPRINGS: Robert Abrams, Barbara Dawkins, Reginald Dawkins, Lansford Jolley, Bob Lamb, Rhea Lamb

CARPENTERS GROVE: Mary Jane Seagle, Shelia Schronce, Jerry Welch, Vickie Welch

CHRIST COVENANT: Jim Toole

DOUBLE SHOALS: Margie Christopher, Eric Davis, Teresa Davis

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Eddie Brackett, Glenn Walker

DOVER: Phi Bailey, Dot Bridges, Forrest Bridges, Carl Dover, Judy Franks, Joyce Morgan, Richard Morgan

EASTSIDE SHELBY: Harold Fite

ELIZABETH: Joe Collins, Terry Jordan, Margaret Lipscomb

FLINT HILL: Ralph Blanton, Selma Blanton, Doris Crowe, Ruby Ledbetter, Catherine Long, Renard Nolen, Linda Phillips, Doreen Wacaster, Shirley Williams

GROVER FIRST: Tony Fulbright

LAWNDALE: Catherine Denton, Jeandean Wease, John Wease

NEW BETHEL: Selvia Brown, M/M Haley Dedmond

NEW HOPE: Mary Cameron, David Gordon, Broadus Heatherly, Edith Heatherly, Myrtie McSwain

NEW PROSPECT: Shirley Hord, Tim Tapp

NORTHSIDE SHELBY: Ann Camp, Jerry Hord, Lillie Fain

OAK GROVE: Sylvia Grigg, Eunice Horn, Oland Horn

PATTERSON SPRINGS: Keith Hamrick, Larry Hawkins, Steve Waters

PLEASANT GROVE: Alton Devine, Moselle Devine, Lou Jean Hamrick

PLEASANT HILL: Rachel Dover

PLEASANT RIDGE: Janice Humphries, Patricia Jones, Andy Oliver

POPLAR SPRINGS: Jerry Blake, Anne Fisher, Louis Fisher, Willie Hawkins, Jim Richardson

SHELBY FIRST: Harold Causby, Mary Lou Causby, Becky Hamrick, Alta Pernell, Richard Plyler, Ginny Spears

TRINITY: Clyde Harris, Frank Lewis, Doris Scruggs

UNION: Clara Sue Bridges, Lillian Bridges, Mary Harris, Michael Shumate

ZOAR: Marvin Gobble

MESSENGERS ATTENDING THE FALL BIANNUAL MEETING OCTOBER 29-30, 2001

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Charles Lowrance, Tim Lowry, Roger Moss
BEAVER DAM: Billy J. Bridges, Melba Bridges, Lois Broom, Herman Hammitt, Ken Pruitt, Rosemary Wortman
BETHLEHEM: David Blanton, Lawrence Bolin, Tim Echols, Willis Harmon, Hilda Kiser, Dwight Ledbetter, Gladys Ledbetter, Edith Reynolds, Ruth Sanders
BOILING SPRINGS: Robert Abrams, Barbara Dawkins, Reginald Dawkins, Lansford Jolley, Rhealene Lamb, Robert Lamb, Paul McManus, Thirlen Osborne, Carroll Page, Neal Payne
BUFFALO: Max Turner, Danielle Weaver
CALVARY: Ida Wallace
CAMPS CREEK: Steve Durham, Teresa Edmonson, Joe Walker, Butch Whelchel
CARPENTER'S GROVE: Shelia Schronce, Mary Jane Seagle, Jerry Welch, Vickie Welch
CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Mickey Heyward
DAVID: Jody Griffin, Betty Hoyle, Louise McSwain, Delores Patterson
DOUBLE SHOALS: Fred Brackett, J. Eric Davis, Teresa Davis, Theresa Lowe, Mark Oliver, M/M Carl Spangler Jr., Clevie Spangler, Ralph Spangler, Ray Spangler
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Martha Bailey, Jennings Brooks, Patsy Cabiness, Karen Crawford, Betty Hendrick, Betty Lockridge, Marshall Lockridge, Raye Scism, Glenn Walker, Lela Bell Washburn
DOVER: Carolyn Bailey, Phil Bailey, Dot Bridges, Forrest Bridges, Agnes Dover, Carl Dover, Judy Franks, Beth Heffner, Joyce Morgan, Richard Morgan
EASTSIDE SHELBY: Maggie Ressler, Walt Ressler, Becky Weaver, Harold Weaver
ELIZABETH: Cline Borders, Joe Collins, Aubrey Folk, Blake Hooks, Terry Jordan, Margaret Lipscomb, Charles Reed, Matt Simpson
EMMANUEL: Betty Black, David Kohnen, Judy Kohnen
FAITH: J.R. Robbins
FLINT HILL: Ralph Blanton, Selma Blanton, Doris Crowe, Keith Dixon, Robyn Kerr, Ruby Ledbetter, Catherine Long, Renard Nolen, Linda Phillips, Doreen Wacaster, Shirley Williams
GROVER FIRST: Marie Beam, Harry Beam, Gayle Fulbright, Tony Fulbright, David Saldo, Ethel Spangler, Bobbie Spivey, Beth Willis
IMMANUEL: Ted Easter
KINGS MOUNTAIN: Betty Benton, Mary Ellen Davis, Louise Roberts
KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Morris Jordan, Wanda Wilson
KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: John Morgan, Thomas Price, Richard Prow
LATTIMORE: Max Burgin, Jack Dover, Ruth Dover, Elene Martin
LAWNDALE: Catherine Denton, Jearldean Wease, John Wease
LILY MEMORIAL: Ernest Arnold, Mildred Arnold, Louis Booth, Revonda Booth, Homer Ward
MOUNT SINAI: Carl Bridges, Vernie Hamrick, Jane Jolly, Tim Trexler, Mildred Wilson
NEW BETHEL: Selvia Brown, M/M Haley Dedmond, Marilue Elam, Mary Frye, Ronell Owensby
NEW CAMP CREEK: Richard Stroup

NEW HOPE: Russ Bradley, Mary Cameron, Carolyn Gordon, David Gordon, Broadus Heatherly, Edith Heatherly, Myrtie McSwain, Frances Starnes

NEW PROSPECT: Tim Tapp

NORMAN'S GROVE: Yvonne Boggs, Cecil Buff, Polly Buff, Blanche Warlick, Janice Watts, Marie Wellmon, W.P. Wellmon

NORTHSIDE: Neal Efird, Lillie Fain, Cindy Hord, Jerry Hord

OAK GROVE: Jim Brackett, Eunice Horn, Oland Horn, Grace Ledford, J.B. Stacey, Sylvia Stacey

OAK VIEW: James Billings, Carey Caldwell, David Caldwell, Betty Hullender, Frances Linderman

PATTERSON GROVE: Elizabeth Anthony, Ann McDaniel, Becky Scism, Jack Scism, Mona Scism, Robert Scism, Douglas Sparrow, Patsy Sparrow

PATTERSON SPRINGS: Betty Broome, Mary Coker, Bobby Crawford, Mary Dellinger, Larry Hawkins, Tim Lee, Steve Waters, Grace Wellmon, Classec Wyatt

PEOPLES: John Houze

PEACH STREET: William Davidson, Clifford Gold, Marcus Gold

PLEASANT GROVE: Alton Devine, Mozelle Devine, Joe S. Hamrick, Lou Jean Hamrick

PLEASANT HILL: Ruby Barrett, Rachel Dover, Kay Grigg, Edwin Kendrick, Juanita Kendrick, Isabel Lowery

PLEASANT RIDGE: Terry Cagle, Janice Humphries, Patricia Jones, Andy Oliver

POLKVILLE: Juanita Beam, George Creech, Ruth Creech, Ruth Davis, Janet Deaton, Jerry Ledbetter, Eugene Luckadoo, Irene Luckadoo, Alton Martin, Nancy Queen

POPLAR SPRINGS: Anne Fisher, Louis Fisher, Willie Hawkins, Nadine Johnson, Jim Petty, Jim Richardson, Hazel Wilson

PROVIDENCE: David McAnelly

ROSS GROVE: Mary Sue Blanton, Roland Blanton, Gene Daggerhart, Hal Dedmon, Sarah Dedmon, Robert Justice

SHELBY FIRST: Mary Lou Causby, Harold Causby, Rebecca Hamrick, Alta Pernell, Ginny Spears, Tony Tench

TRINITY: Ansel Harmon, Clyde Harris, David Irish, Doris Scruggs

UNION: Clara Sue Bridges, Lillian Bridges, Mary Harris, Michael Shumate

WACO: Peggy Barrett, Evelyn Kiser

WESTVIEW: M/M J.D. Baldree, Tommy Barnes, Martha Forney, Elizabeth Hughes, Clyde Kerley, Dianne Kerley, Jimmy Tucker, Myles Whitaker, Doris Whitaker

WESTWOOD HEIGHTS: Helen Grayson, Kenneth Grayson, Bill Oaks, Myra Watterson

ZION: Dorcas Barbee, Randy Bridges, M/M Bob Cabaniss, Russell Fitts, Louise Gold, Veva Gold, Corby Haneline, Hubert Wellmon, Betty Wellmon

ZOAR: Frankie Bradley, Marshall Bradley, Marvin Gobble, Frances Wright

MEMBERS DECEASED October 1, 2000 - September 30, 2001

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Wynemo Pinson

BETHEL: Mr. Mark Blanton, Mrs. Ola Mae Greene, Mrs. Wilma Greene, Mrs. Celeste Johnson, Mrs. Ophelia Ledford, Mrs. Charlotte Truelove, Mrs. Bobbie West, Mr. William Howard Whitworth, Mr. Bobby Willis, Mrs. Blance Yelton

BETHLEHEM: Dorothy Yarboro

BOILING SPRINGS: Elva Abrams, Mirian Allen, C.G. Greene, Wellington Hamrick, Zula Howington, Annie Lou Jolley, Perry McDaniel, Elizabeth Moore, Guy Powell, Nell Surratt

BUFFALO: Mrs. Joyce Hoyle, Mrs. Pearl Mullinax, Mr. Joe Pruitt, Mrs. Virginia Wilson

CALVARY: Mrs. Cora Bridges, Mr. Henry Capps, Mr. Bill Champion, Mrs. Carrie Tessnear, Mr. Martin Ware, Mr. Bill Worthy

CAMPS CREEK: Audelle Allison, Wilma Allison, Roger Batchelor, Rodney Camp, Renus Champion, Carolyn Earls, Mildred Humphries

CARPENTERS GROVE: Mrs. Fannie Costner, Mrs. Bernice Hoffman, Mrs. Pearl Sain

CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Mr. Woodrow Bridges

CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Mr. Michael Champion Sr., Mr. Odell Humphries, Mr. Troy Sewell

DAVID: Mrs. Ollie Southards

DOUBLE SHOALS: Irene B. Spanger

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Houston Bagwell, Nell Crowder, Ida Harrill, Hester Justus, Lucille McSwain, Vera Washburn, Janie Wright

DOVER: Mrs. Galena Bailey, Mr. W.T. Dover, Miss Lucille Lemons, Mrs. Frances Mosteller, Deacon Clarence Queen

EASTSIDE, SHELBY: Robert Dorsey Jr., Cathy Fielder, Grady Gorman, Louis Hamrick, Margaret Jolly, Joe Rubenstein, Ethelene Trammel

ELIZABETH: Harriet Allen, John Beck, Bill Buchanan, Ilene Fraser, Mary Lee Gordon, Ed Hamrick, Gar Price, Annie Roberts, Evelyn Spake, Ruth Spake, Ab Spangler, Charles Waldrop, Della Wright

EMMANUEL: Bud Campbell

FALLSTON: Novella Dixon, Polly Hamrick, Clem Hoyle Jr., Vivian Hoyle, Virginia Ross, Pauline Royster

FLINT HILL: Mrs. Verdie Earls, Mr. Albert Hamrick, Mrs. Alice Ledbetter, Mr. Brian Phillips, Mrs. Maliure Tessneer

GROVER FIRST: Rosalie Camp, W.D. Green, Boots Hayes, Mamie Howell, Vernon Mattingly, Mary Putnam, Mary Robinson, Vangie Westmoreland, Jeannie Wilkins

KINGS MTN.: Mrs. Belle Ruff Barker

KINGS MTN. FIRST: Mr. Thomas (Bud) Ballard, Miss Estelle Boheler, Mrs. Rosa Brackett, Mrs. Nell Cook, Mrs. Viola Hammett, Rev. James Jordan, Mr. Brian King, Mr. Tim Oates, Mrs. Thelma Patton, Mrs. Joan T. Ramsey, Rev. Billy Ritch, Mr. Bobby K. Sellers III, Mr. Olin Smith, Mr. Bill Ware

KINGS MTN. SECOND: Mrs. Corrine Bowles, Mrs. Jettie Cunningham, Mrs. Agnes Ross, Mrs. Katherine Stewart

LATTIMORE: Bob Lucas, George McWhirter, Howard McCurry, Francis Weaver

LAWNDALE: Mrs. Dot Hord, Mrs. Alma Morrison, Mrs. Eunice Moss, Mrs. Kim Pruitt

LILY MEMORIAL: Dora Blanton, Jim Hamrick, Mary Hardin, Betty Haynes, Nettie Mull, Joe Pendleton, Essie White

MACEDONIA: Mrs. Clara Brown

MT. SINAI: Mrs. Osteen Hamrick, Mrs. Evelyn Ledbetter, Mrs. Evelyn Morrison, Miss Edna Putnam, Mr. J.C. Wilson

MULLS MEMORIAL: Grover Champion, Earl Johnson, Coren McSwain, Charlie Parker, Verne Stringfellow

NEW BETHEL: Mr. Rush Cline, Mr. Richard Frye, Miss Edna Lola Hord, Mrs. Tina Benoy Parker, Mr. Horace Price

NEW CAMP CREEK: Mrs. Edith Causby

NEW HOPE: Mrs. Katherine Austell, Mrs. Ruth Earl, Mrs. Betty Graham, Deacon Homer Starnes

NEW PROSPECT: Miss Bertie Beam, Mrs. Ola Putnam, Mrs. Willa Shields

NORMANS GROVE: Mr. Theodore Hartman

NORTHSIDE: Mr. Flay Edwards, Mrs. Doris Gantt

OAK GROVE: Miss Gail Bell, Mr. Paul Bell, Deacon Raymond Blanton, Mrs. Juanita Craig, Mrs. Ida Ross Grigg, Mr. Randy Horn, Mr. Gene Lail, Mr. Buford Lovelace, Mr. John Ross, Mr. Ronald Lee Stacey, Mrs. Virginia Ware Stone, Mr. Rush White

OAK VIEW: Mrs. Mae Anderson, Mrs. Linda B. Moore, Mr. Marvin Rayfield, Deacon E.P. Williams

PATHWAY: Mr. Harry Lund

PATTERSON GROVE: Mrs. Vada W. Falls, Mr. Wynn Huskey, Mrs. Margaret S. Moore, Mrs. Avil B. Sellers

PATTERSON SPRINGS: Ruth Allen, Carol Borders, Gene Borders, Ellen Bradley, W.J. Dellinger, J.G. Hawkins, David Jackson, Tim Lail, James Peterson, Pauline Tessneer, Lottie Whitener

PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. C.S. Hendrick, Mrs. Lillian Howard, Mr. Don B. Putnam, Mrs. Euray Starnes, Mr. Newell Wright, Mrs. Rilla Wright

PLEASANT HILL: Mr. Hugh Dillingham, Mrs. Luvicie Kendrick, Miss Helen Roberts, Mr. Burl Williamson

PLEASANT RIDGE: Mr. Irvin Bridges, Mrs. Annie Lee Coleman, Mr. Chester Deuel, Mrs. Buena Porter, Mrs. Vicie Whisnant

POLKVILLE: Dewey Brackett, Ella Lee Burnette, Hughes Canipe, Max Holtzclaw, Frances Ledford, Jeremy Mayhew, Fred Mintz

POPLAR SPRINGS: Mrs. Ruth DeBrew, Mr. Packard Elliott, Mrs. Grace Eskridge, Mrs. Emma Hamrick, Mr. Clyde Harrill, Mrs. Pauline Humphries, Mrs. Irene Padgett, Mr. Roger Turner

PUTNAM: Mrs. Jenell Dishman, Mr. Columbus Johnson, Mr. Clifford Lookadoo, Mrs. Pat Patterson, Mr. Jack Stahl

ROSS GROVE: Mr. Edward Branton, Mrs. Dorothy Conley

SANDY PLAINS: Mr. Milton Brooks, Mrs. Grace Crotts, Ms. Ocie Pauline Davis, Ms. Shirley Medlin, Mr. Claxton Petty, Mr. Robert Whitaker, Mrs. Ruenette Whitaker

SHELBY FIRST: Mr. Willard Bankhead, Mr. George Blanton, Mr. Kennon Blanton, Mrs. Modena Brooks, Mr. Gilman Brown, Mr. George Byrd, Mr. Jim Chadwell, Mrs. Mae Childers, Mrs. Mableigh Cooper, Mrs. Sarah Dixon, Mr. James Gallimore, Mrs. Norma Gold, Mr. James Grigg, Mr. Everett Hames, Mrs. Mabel Harrill, Mrs. Mary Harrill, Mrs. Lama Kilpatrick, Mr. James Leftwich, Mrs. Nora Mauney, Mrs. Virginia McMurry, Mr. William Melton, Mrs. Margaret Miller, Mrs. Geraldine Parris, Mr. Norman Patrick, Mrs. Louise Short, Miss Suzanne Smith, Mr. Edwin Smith, Mrs. Edith Spradley, Mr. Robert Stubbs, Mr. Pete Tedder, Mrs. Gladys Wall, Dr. R.L. Wilson, Mrs. Janie Wray

SHELBY SECOND: Mrs. Elizabeth Blanton, Mrs. Mattie Cooke, Mrs. Ann Dayberry, Mr. Bill Ledford, Mrs. Annie Bell Moore, Mrs. Pauline Pritchard, Mrs. Ivey Shull, Mr. Elton Stewart, Mrs. Elizabeth Walker, Mr. William Wright Jr.

TRINITY: Mrs. Polly English, Mrs. Geneva Goode, Mrs. Jean Lail, Mr. Jim McKinney, Mr. Doug Shaw

UNION: Ruth Campbell, Mr. Ervin Ellis Hill, Plez Hilton

WACO: Carrie Angel, Devon Bingham, Hazel Langley, Noal Langley, Michelle Mull, Elizabeth Putnam, Deacon Ray VanDyke

WALLACE GROVE: Annie Moses

WESTVIEW: Rev. David E. Lucas

WESTWOOD HEIGHTS: Mr. Frank Allen, Mr. William Champion, Mr. Kenneth Crotts, Mr. Elmer Gladden, Mrs. Thelma Gladden, Mr. Charles Hutchens, Mrs. Ocia Rhoden

ZION: Mrs. Jewel Blanton, Mrs. Thelma Dixon, Mr. Frank Greene, Mr. George Hamrick, Mr. Lawrence C. Whitaker

ZOAR: Herman Allen, Bertha Camp, Eula Hartley, Evelyn Humphries, Grace Mode, Worth Wellmon

PROCEEDINGS
Monday Evening
October 29, 2001

1. Messengers and visitors gathered to celebrate 150 years as an Association at Double Springs Church at 6:45 p.m. This meeting is the 151st Biannual Session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. Double Springs Church is where the first organizational meeting was held in 1851 to form our Association. "Visions of Faith" is the theme for the meeting with focus on "Celebrating the Past" during this first session.
2. Special music was presented by Gospel Truth Ensemble from Double Springs Church. The group was accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Mary Parker, pianist from Double Springs. Mrs. Parker also served as pianist during the remainder of the session. Also, a group of KMBA Ministers of Music sang two selections of music from the past, "Fa, So, La" and "Brethren We Have Met to Worship."
3. Mr. Joe Collins, KMBA church development director and member of Elizabeth Church, led a local Foothills Dulcimer Club in playing "Amazing Grace" and "God Bless America."
4. Rev. Tim Tapp, pastor of New Prospect Church, read scripture from Romans 15:4-7. Rev. Ted Easter, pastor of Immanuel Church, led the opening prayer.
5. Rev. Eddie Brackett, host pastor, extended a warm welcome to messengers and visitors.
6. Rev. Leland Kerr, KMBA executive director and member of Flint Hill Church, expressed appreciation to Double Springs for serving as host church. He stated KMBA got its beginnings at Double Springs. He extended a warm welcome to our new pastors and ministerial staff members who have been called to our Association since our last Fall Biannual Meeting. He asked that they form a line and introduce themselves to the congregation. Those in attendance were: Rev. Roger Moss, associate pastor, Allen Memorial Church; Rev. Tim Tapp, pastor, New Prospect Church; Rev. Matt Simpson, minister to students and young adults, Elizabeth Church; Rev. David McAnelly, church planter, Providence Church; Mr. Corby Haneline, family life minister, Zion Church; Dr. Andy Roby, minister of music, First Church, Shelby; Rev. Ted Easter, pastor, Immanuel Church; Mr. Russ Bradley, director of youth/children, New Hope Church; Rev. Richard Prow, pastor, Kings Mountain Church; Rev. David Kohnen, pastor, Emmanuel Church; and Rev. Perry Holleman, minister of education, First Church, Shelby.
7. Moderator Glenn Walker, director of Hands on Missions and member of Double Springs Church, welcomed everyone to the Association, stated we are celebrating 150 years at this meeting, and asked that God continue to bless us. He called our session to order and asked that we pause for our president, leaders, military, missionaries, and anyone who may be in harms way as our nation is involved in a war on terrorism. Also, he asked that attendance cards be filled out.
8. Moderator Walker recognized and welcomed missionaries in attendance. They were: Jerry and Dorothy Hubbard, from Zambia, who currently reside at the Patterson Grove Missionary House in Kings Mountain. Also, Rev. Navice Kalunga, pastor of Kamena Baptist Church and church development director of the Serenje Baptist Association in Serenje, Zambia, was recognized. He brought greetings from the Sarenje Association. He gave his testimony of how he was saved while sitting in a garbage pit. Someone tossed in a book, "Who Is Jesus."; he read the book and gave his life to the

Lord.

9. Rev. Gene Daggerhart, pastor of Ross Grove Church and chairman of the Order of Business Committee, presented the program for the evening and made a motion that it be approved with necessary changes. The motion was approved by the messengers. He announced host churches for our 2002 meetings to be held in the Waco Group: April 29: Northside Church, October 28: Ross Grove Church, October 29: Elizabeth Church and moved these be approved. The motion was approved by the messengers.
10. Rev. Dave Gordon, pastor of New Hope Church and chairman of the Membership Committee, presented a report from the committee and made a recommendation that Sunrise Baptist Church come under watchcare of Kings Mountain Baptist Association with anticipation of being granted full membership status during our April 2002 Biannual Meeting. The recommendation was approved by messengers.
11. Mrs. Janice Duncan, minister of music at Double Springs Church, led the congregation in singing, "On Jordan's Stormy Banks."
12. Our Theme Interpretation for the session was written by Mrs. Beth Heffner, minister of music, education, and youth at Dover Church. She took excerpts from our written history, "Visions of Faith." The script, about who we were a Baptists in the past, was presented by Rev. Clyde Buckner, minister of music/youth, Poplar Springs Church; Mrs. Doreen Wacaster, minister of music, Flint Hill Church; Mrs. Selvia Brown, minister of music, New Bethel Church; Rev. Morris Jordan, minister of music, First Church, Kings Mountain; and Dr. Tony Fulbright, pastor, First Church, Grover.
13. Rev. Leland Kerr presented Mr. Lansford Jolley with a plaque in appreciation for his excellent work in writing "Visions of Faith." The plaque cover was a copy of the front of the history book. Mr. Jolley, member of Boiling Springs Church and KMBA historian, discussed the contents and cost of the book which will be on sale during our meeting. He expressed appreciation to all who served on the History Committee since 1997. He thanked churches for submitting histories and pictures for the book.
14. Rev. Kerr encouraged folks to purchase a copy of the history book. He presented plaques to eight of the thirteen founding churches of Kings Mountain Baptist Association. They were: Beaver Dam, Boiling Springs, Double Springs, Mt. Sinai, New Bethel, Pleasant Hill, Zion, and Zoar.
15. Ms. Pat Jones, clerk-treasurer and member of Pleasant Ridge Church, presented the Executive Committee report. In addition, she presented two recommendations for consideration: (1) We recommend that our Association participate in an "On Mission Celebration" (formerly World Missions Conference) in May of 2003, rather than May 2002. This will avoid any conflict with the Future Planning Task Force work. The recommendation was approved by messengers. (2) Upon the recommendation of the Personnel Committee, we recommend new business hours for the Association Office: Monday-Thursday 8:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m. (no change) and Friday: 8:30 a.m. - noon (presently 8:30 a.m. - 4:00 p.m.). The recommendation was approved by messengers.
16. Ms. Pat Jones presented the treasurer's report for January - September 2001. She reported that finances are better and bills and payroll have been paid. She expressed appreciation to the churches for their gifts to the Association. Concerning borrowed monies, she reported the Counseling Ministry has been paid back; the Building Repairs Fund has not been paid back; and Contingency fund monies have not been paid back.

17. Mr. Joe Collins entertained us as he played the guitar and sang, "Reuben Spencer," a song he wrote a number of years ago.
18. Rev. Robert Abrams, chairman of the By-Laws Committee and member of Boiling Springs Baptist Church, presented the proposed By-Law changes. He stated these changes would be voted on at the Tuesday afternoon session by the messengers.
19 Mrs. Janice Duncan led the congregation in singing, "We're Marching to Zion."
20. "How Great Thou Art" our special music for the evening was presented by the Double Springs Church choir under the direction of Mrs. Janice Duncan.
21. Rev. Kerr introduced our guest speaker, Dr. Jim Royston, executive director/treasurer of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Rev. Kerr stated Dr. Royston is very qualified to serve our convention, has a heart for evangelism and church planting, as well as a passion for Association work. Rev. Kerr presented Dr. Royston with a copy of "Visions of Faith."
22. Dr. Royston expressed appreciation for being asked to be a part of our 150th celebration. He complimented KMBA for being a great Association, for providing leadership on the General Board and Executive Committee of the Baptist State Convention. He read scripture from Philippians 3:10, 12. In keeping with our theme, he emphasized three points: Reclaiming the Past, Reframing the Past, and Proclaiming the Past. He encouraged us to remember the past, celebrate it, put it in perspective, accept it, learn from it, and move forward. He asked that we be concerned about being faithful to the call of Christ—to win the lost and train the saved. He suggested we take a hard look at ourselves right here, right now and then keep pressing toward the call of Christ. He expressed appreciation for our Association's partnership with the Baptist State Convention. He will pray that, if the Lord tarries, KMBA will have another 150 years of service and partnership.
23. Rev. Clyde Buckner led the congregation in the hymn of commitment, "We Are Called to be God's People."
24. Dr. Andy Roby, minister of music at First Church, Shelby, pronounced the benediction.

Tuesday Afternoon
October 30, 2001

25. At 2:45 p.m. as messengers and visitors gathered at Boiling Springs Baptist Church for the second session of our meeting, special music was presented by the Boiling Springs Senior Adult Music Ministry under the direction of Rev. Paul McManus. The group was accompanied by Mrs. Anne Lancaster on the piano. Dr. Carroll Page, our host pastor, welcomed us. Dr. Andy Roby, minister of music at First Baptist, Shelby led us in singing "O God Our Help in Ages Past" accompanied by Mr. Billy Lemons on the organ. Scripture was read from Psalms 118:24 and Matthew 28:19-20 by Rev. Blake Hooks, minister of adults in education and evangelism at Elizabeth Church. Rev. Matt Simpson, minister of students and young adults at Elizabeth Church, led the opening prayer thanking God for our 150 years as an association.
26. Executive Director Leland Kerr introduced Mr. Ralph "Scoot" Dixon, vice president for enrollment management at Gardner Webb University. Rev. Kerr presented a copy of "Visions of Faith" to Mr. Dixon for Gardner Webb University in appreciation of their part in our 150 years of service. Mr. Dixon reported an enrollment of 3,564 this

year which is 300 more than last year. He stated Gardner Webb is who they say they are and does not try to be all things to all people just to fill the dorm rooms. This produces a great quality of education. The campus ministry is alive and well under the leadership of Rev. Tracy Jessup with twelve ministry groups working together for God on campus. Mr. Dixon urged our association to continue praying for Gardner Webb University.

27. The Nominating Committee Report was presented by Rev. Tim Lowry, pastor at Allen Memorial. He thanked the committee for their work this year. Being no nominations from the floor, the report was voted on and approved as printed.
28. Vice Moderator, Dr. Marvin Gobble, pastor at Zoar, presented the 2002 calendar for our approval as printed. It was voted on and approved.
29. The Committee on Committee report was given by Dr. Randy Bridges, pastor at Zion Church. He stated that the committee tried to be very inclusive in their selections of persons from every group of churches. This report was approved by vote.
30. Mrs. Parthenia Caveny, a member of Eastside in Kings Mountain, gave the Memorial Tribute. This year death even reached the Memorial Committee with the death of Rev. David Lucas. Mrs. Caveny led in a prayer for all who died this year.
31. Mrs. Selvia Brown, minister of music from New Bethel, led us in singing "Because He Lives."
32. The theme interpretation "Celebrating the Present" was given via video presentation of our various ministry events.
33. Church Development Director Joe Collins gave his report. The big training event of this past year was T.E.S. (Training and Equipping the Saints) with over 200 in attendance and 30 faculty members in August at First Baptist, Shelby. Sixty-two people participated in our summer mission trip to south central Pennsylvania. Mr. Collins said that many people ask him exactly what does CDD do. He said that his job is to help develop the leadership in our churches which he sees now has to be done in a more updated way. More "cross training" is needed. This is leaders helping others become leaders here in the KMBA. Training is necessary on a more local level.
34. Since the proposed changes in our By-laws were presented at our Monday session, Rev. Robert Abrams went over the changes and made a motion that these be approved. The following were approved by a vote: 1. Article III - Purpose: The purpose of Kings Mountain Baptist Association, Inc. is to unite congregations in effective missions and ministries. 2. The Pastoral Ministries Committee and the Student Ministry Committee was eliminated. 3. Section 7: Changed to a quorum of 8 necessary for the Executive Committee to do business. 4. By-law VII: Eliminate "Committee on Enrollment".
35. Leland Kerr presented the 2002 budget in the absence of our Finance Committee Chairman Paul Williams. This new budget is comparable to the 1998 budget. It includes a new line item to help the Future Planning Task Force with expenses and also a new item to help repay our Contingency Fund for money we owe there. The Counseling Ministry budget was reduced due to the fact that we have received grants designed for this. Rev. Jim Brackett, finance committee chairman for next year, asked each church to respond to our ministry as an association with financial support. The 2002 budget was voted on and passed.
36. The Resolutions Committee report was given by Leland Kerr in the absence of Rev. Mike Shumate. Thanks was expressed to Double Springs and Boiling Springs for hosting us and to the whole Lattimore group of churches who provided our meal

tonight. Rev. Kerr, on behalf of the Resolution Committee, made a motion that the 2001 Minute Books be dedicated to the memory of Rev. David Lucas, Rev. Danny (Billy) Ritch, and Rev. H.F. (Bud) Tutherow. This was voted on and approved.

37. We had a session break for fifteen minutes to reconvene at 4:30 p.m. Vice Moderator Marvin Gobble called us back into session and Mrs. Teresa Edmonson, minister of youth and music at Camps Creek Church, led in singing "To Worship, Work and Witness."
38. Rev. Gene Daggerhart, pastor at Ross Grove and chairman of the Order of Business Committee, made a correction on the locations of our 2002 meetings. The correction was: in April at Northside, in October at Ross Grove and Elizabeth.
39. Rev. Glenn Walker appointed the 2002 Committee on Committees as being the same people who served this year: Dr. Randy Bridges, Mrs. Marie Beam, Mrs. Lib Dedmon, Rev. Richard Stroup, Ms. Hazel Thrift, Mrs. Jackie Washburn, and Mr. Myles Whitaker.
40. Rev. Charles Reed, our church and community ministries director, gave his report which started with a video presentation of Essentials for the "On Mission Church - Who is Jesus?". Many who come to our office for assistance do not know who Jesus is. Our challenge and our Christian duty is to share the answer to this question with those people. Rev. Reed reminded us about the upcoming Annual Christmas Toy Store needs of toys and volunteers. Our churches have sent a total of $6,330.40 to the NC Baptist Men in response to the September 11th terrorist attacks. These funds help maintain the disaster feeding stations operated by our Baptist Men. We have just signed another contract with Duke Energy to distribute the Share the Warmth funds again this year. Since Cleveland County has an unemployment rate of over 12% we expect to be helping more people than ever with heating cost.
41. Special music was presented by the Boiling Springs Senior Adult Music Choir which included "I Won't Have to Cross Jordan Alone."
42. Rev. Glenn Walker presented the moderator's message. He used scripture from Romans 10:12-17. "Who is Jesus?" and "What does He want us as Christians to do?" was the theme of his message. We need to look at the present reality of being a Christian in today's world. We need to take a wide look at ourselves and our lifestyle here in Cleveland County. God doesn't want us to focus just on me and mine but on sharing the Word with everyone showing no difference between anyone. When have you reached out to someone different from yourself? We are all God's children. The church was never formed as a social organization. God has called every person in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association to share His message and we must believe we can do it and then seek our opportunites to do so.
43. Dr. Carroll Page gave directions and the blessing for our evening meal. The meeting was adjourned until after the meal.

Tuesday Evening
October 30, 2001

44. As messengers and visitors gathered for the evening session at Boiling Springs Church, everyone enjoyed an audio/visual presentation of worship videos.
45. Rev. Larry Franks, minister of music at Bethel Church, led the congregation in a worship medley of praise music. We were accompanied by the Bethel Praise En-

semble, the Bethel Praise Band, Bethel pianist, Pam Vess, and Bethel organist, Stephanie Roberts.

46. Rev. Richard Stroup, pastor of New Camps Creek Church, read scripture from Proverbs 3:5-6 and Jeremiah 29:11-13. He also led in the opening prayer.
47. The Theme Interpretation, "Celebrating the Future," was presented by Mrs. Doreen Wacaster and Mrs. Teresa Davis. They enacted busy life styles with all the modern technology but in the end everything crumbled since God was left out. They concluded with putting God first by letting Him be our foundation with our other activities falling into place afterwards. Mrs. Robyn Kerr read Matthew 6:33-34.
48. Rev. Larry Franks led the congregation in another worship medley of praise music.
49. Rev. Eric Davis, pastor of Double Shoals Church, and chairman of the Counseling Ministry Advisory Committee, presented a report. He stated pastors are now able to make counseling referrals to our counselor, Dr. Gary McFarland. He introduced Dr. McFarland to the Association. Dr. McFarland expressed appreciation for being asked to speak. He gave statistical information concerning the number of people seen stating that approximately one-third of them were referrals by ministers. He discussed the matter of cost to the clients and stated that the subsidy fund is a wonderful gift to people in the community. He shared his credentials and explained the duties of a pastoral counselor.
50. A video, "We All Need Jesus," was viewed by the congregation.
51. Rev. Ken Pruitt, pastor of Beaver Dam Church and chairman of the KMBA Future Planning Task Force, stated he was honored to serve as chairman. He expressed appreciation to and recognized the sub-committee chairpersons and their respective committee members who were in attendance. He shared what each sub-committee is presently doing and encouraged churches to be involved in the process as they are asked for input and information. He read Luke 10:1 and stated we are responsible for taking this Association forward. Why? Because we all need Jesus. He stated that Future Planning is a "preservation thing" and that as an Association we must make incredible steps of change. He read Joshua 3:5 and stated we must start new traditions to meet the needs around us and consecrate ourselves that God will do magnificent things in our county.
52. Our special music for the evening, "Bow the Knee," was presented by the combined choirs of Bethel Church and Flint Hill Church. The choir was led by Rev. Larry Franks. A video backdrop, showing event of the terrorists attacks on September 11, was shown during the performance.
53. Rev. Leland Kerr presented his report and challenge to the Association. He expressed appreciation to the staff at KMBA for their 71 years of collective service to the Association. He recognized the Church Prayer Coordinators and expressed appreciation to them for the success of our 150 Prayer Plan. He expressed appreciation to Mr. Lansford Jolley for the writing of our 150 year history. He also expressed appreciation for the work of the Counseling Ministry and the Future Planning/Vision Task Force. He asked for prayer for the Task Force, that the plan will be implemented and not stored on a shelf and that it will become so effective that people will notice a difference in our Association. The world needs to see we are joined to win the world to Christ. Since the terrorists attacks of September 11, we have so many people with no hope who are searching for something. This presents many opportunities for us to share the love of Christ. Using material from Into the Future, by Elmer Towns and Warren Bird, he stated we must learn the new system of a new culture, focus on

being a healthy church, be unapologetic about showing social concern, communicate through multisensory and relational framework, use relevance and credibility to spread the gospel, remember that it is better to do a few things well, think outside the box to find and reach unchurched people, don't insist that one worship style has to fit all congregations, discover the specific reasons why people are willing to give money to their church, and be prepared to reach 50 million people who over the next five years will connect to the internet daily seeking spiritual answers and help. He asked that we celebrate and rejoice over what we have not yet seen, trust God and follow His plan.

54. Mrs. Doreen Wacaster led the congregation in a hymn of commitment, "Wherever He Leads, I'll Go."
55. Rev. Leland Kerr recognized Rev. Glenn Walker and presented him a moderator's plaque and an autographed copy of "Visions of Faith" in appreciation for his service as moderator for 1999-2001.
56. The new officers were installed at this time. Rev. Kerr asked that Dr. Marvin Gobble, moderator; Rev. David Blanton, vice-moderator; and Ms. Pat Jones, clerk-treasurer come forward. He also recognized Mrs. Sandra Keeter as assistant clerk-treasurer.
57. Rev. Leland Kerr pronounced the benediction for the 151st Biannual Meeting.

NOTE: Committee and organizational reports from these proceedings may be found elsewhere in this volume or on file at the Association office.

ATTENDANCE:

Monday - 245 messengers; 62 non-messengers; 2 visitors
Total: 309

Tuesday - 165 messengers; 63 non-messengers
Total: 228

Messengers represented from 54 churches

DIGEST OF CHURCH PROFILES

	99-00	00-01
Total mission expenditures	$2,544,274	$2,538,751
Total receipts	19,533,325	20,391,759
Gifts per member	637	672
Gifts per member/Cooperative Prg.	37	37
Cooperative Program	1,141,430	1,111,572
Associational mission gifts	328,577	350,968
State missions gifts	79,129	132,850
Home missions gifts (A. Armstrong)	173,112	171,931
International missions gifts (Lottie Moon)	359,030	351,227
Baptisms	755	735
Church membership	30,656	30,335
Sunday School enrollment	16,906	17,043
Average weekly SS attendance	9,313	9,220
Discipleship Training enrollment (ongoing & short-term)	4,135	5,174

99-00 2 churches not reporting
00-01 3 churches not reporting

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR'S CHALLENGE

As part of the emphasis in preparation for our 150th anniversary as an Association, we launched the 150 Prayer Plan during our Biannual Meeting last October. Churches were asked to appoint or elect a church prayer coordinator. About forty of our churches have done this and they have been meeting with Charles, Joe, and me throughout the year. They have worked diligently to lead their churches to be involved in various kinds of prayer ministries. Ministries like prayer rooms, praying during worship services, prayer guides, prayer times following the terrorist attacks on September 11, and much more.

A major part of their work has been implementing the 150 Prayer Plan in their churches. The 150 Prayer Plan had four major components:

1. Enlist 150 volunteers to pray daily for the work of our Association and churches.
2. 150 days of specific, concentrated prayer for our Association and churches (June 1 - October 28, 2001).
3. 150 hour prayer vigil prior to the Biannual Meeting in October 2001. This prayer vigil began October 23 at 8:00 a.m. and ended October 29 at 2:00 p.m.
4. Cover a minimum of 150 miles in our county by PRAYER WALKING.

I appreciate the spirit of prayer, unity and cooperation we have experienced with the church prayer coordinators. Each meeting is a spiritually uplifting time for us. I also appreciate how our churches have supported the 150 Prayer Plan. Many of our churches will hold their PRAYER WALK by the end of 2001. The church prayer coordinators will continue to meet together for training, fellowship, idea-swapping, prayer time, and coordinated prayer efforts. It is imperative that we remain an Association that emphasizes prayer as we seek God's direction for the future.

Another significant part of our 150th anniversary as an Association is the release of the written history of our 150 years, ***Visions of Faith: The Sesquicentennial History of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association 1851-2001***. Lansford Jolley, our associational historian, has written an excellent and timely history of our Association. Each church in our Association has a written history with a picture of the church and the pastor included in the book. I encourage each church to purchase multiple copies so that future generations will know of our history. I encourage each messenger at our Biannual Meeting to purchase copies. I think you will be inspired as you read of our rich heritage of vision, faith, and ministry detailed in ***Vision of Faith: The Sesquicentennial History of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association 1851-2001*** by Lansford Jolley.

I want to express appreciation to Lansford Jolley for his sacrifice of time and energy to write a record of our history. I also want to express appreciation to members of our History Committee as they have worked tirelessly to promote ***Visions of Faith*** and encourage people to purchase copies of the book. Those who serve with Lansford Jolley on this committee are Mrs. Delores Hamrick, associate historian (Poplar Springs), Mrs. Ruth Philbeck (New Buffalo), Mrs. Barbara Starnes (Eastside, Kings Mountain), Mr. Thirlen Osborne (Boiling Springs), Mrs. Lib Hughes (Westview), Mrs. Theresa Lowe (Double Shoals), and Mrs. Betty Black (Emmanuel).

In the Forward to ***Visions of Faith***, I wrote, "Throughout our history, God has blessed us with 'visionaries'...I encourage you to read it with a sense of gratitude for

the past, an awareness of the present, and a challenge for the future." There is the temptation at times to live in the past and simply remember the "good ole days"—and we have a lot of them. We are compelled to take the experiences and resources from our past and build on them as we seek God's direction for the future. We must spend time in His Word, surrounded by His presence, seeking His will to prepare to face the future.

Associational work has changed dramatically in the last 10 years. It must continue to change in order to be relevant in the life of our churches and our community. There may even be the need for dramatic changes. We cannot settle for just doing what we've always done. How do we go about this?

Our Future Planning/Vision Task Force is responding to this question. The Task Force and sub-groups are hard at work thoroughly studying our associational structure and work, asking our churches for specific information and input into our future, evaluating population/demographic trends, and looking at other social systems in our county. This Task Force (see names in Executive Committee Report) is being led by Rev. Ken Pruitt, chairman. Ken is pastor of Beaver Dam Baptist Church. Our consultant is Rev. Dale Fisher, director of missions of the Caldwell Baptist Association in Lenoir, NC. I encourage our churches to respond to the requests of the Task Force for information and suggestions. We need to hear from you. We must seek God's direction for the future together. We must be unified as partners in missions and ministry. May we trust God's word to us in Jeremiah 29:11:

"For I know the plans I have for you, declares the Lord, plans to prosper you, plans to give you hope and a future" (NIV).

Looking ahead with you,
Rev. Leland Kerr

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES - ANNUAL REPORT

October 2000 - September 2001

1. **EMERGENCY AND RELIEF MINISTRY:**

Applications received	1414
Applications approved	1402
Donations	1301
Volunteer times	1372

FAMILIES ASSISTED

Clothing	160
Food	195
Rent	103
Utilities	657
Medical	269
Other	30
Calls for assistance	6389

2. **CHRISTMAS TOY STORE 2000:**

Total families served	116
Total children	289
Professions of faith	3
Renewed commitments	6
Times volunteered	363 hours

A special word of thanks goes to all the churches and individuals who contributed toys and funds for toys, Bibles, and other resources to make the Toy Store such a meaningful ministry. Thank you, volunteers, for going the extra mile to minister to people in need!

3. **DUKE FOUNDATION FUNDS FOR 2000-2001:**

	HEATING FUND	COOLING FUND
Balance Brought Forward	$5,006.36	-0-
Rec'vd from Duke for Community Challange and Share the Warmth	23,925.58	$3,763.00
TOTAL from Duke Power Foundation	28,931.94	$3,763.00
Total families served	247	3

4. **PRISON MINISTRY:**
   a. YOKEFELLOW MINISTRY - Volunteers assist with Bible study and fellowship every other Tuesday at the Cleveland Correction Unit.
   b. BIBLE STUDY - Volunteers lead a Bible study for inmates on Thursday afternoons. CCM furnishes Bible study curriculum and devotional guides for the inmates.
   c. CHRISTMAS GIFT PACKETS -The 128 male inmates of the Cleveland Correctional Unit were presented with gift bags of toiletry items, candy, fruit, witnessing tracts, and a Bible. The sixty staff working at the prison were presented with a Christmas gift, as well.

5. **MINISTRY TO THE VISUALLY IMPAIRED:**

A party was held for blind students prior to final exams in the spring semester at Gardner-Webb University. There were twelve in attendance. Graduation gifts were given to seniors completing undergraduate and graduate programs.

6. **CCM SUMMER MISSIONS:**

Becca Boring served as CCM Summer Missionary. In addition to assisting in the CCM office and Friday lunch program, Becca conducted day camps for children with special needs. On Sunday nights worship services, Bible study, and a fellowship meal were conducted for Spanish-speaking people at the Community Center in Belwood. This ministry is continued this fall as the Association is seeking to plant a church for Spanish-speaking people in the county.

7. **JAIL MINISTRY:**

Services are conducted every Sunday afternoon at the Cleveland County Jail and Jail Annex by thirty-seven congregations in the county. Mrs. Judy Allen prepares an annual schedule and faithfully reminds churches of their participation.

Professions of Faith: 443 Renewed Commitments: 461

8. **HIV/AIDS MINISTRY:**

The Regional HIV/AIDS Consortium in Charlotte awarded CCM $5500 to be used for food and nutrition needs for the HIV infected in 2000-2001. Additional funds were granted for emergency assistance.

9. **DISASTER PASTORS:**

Twenty-nine ministers in Cleveland County are participating in training and response to counsel and support victims and emergency responders in times of natural disasters or other critical incidents. In this past year Disaster Pastors have been called upon to assist in the search for missing persons in Cleveland County.

10. **CLEVELAND COUNTY FAIR MINISTRY:**

Since 1978 Baptist Men's groups have been having a prayer breakfast and worship service on the first Wednesday of the fair for the people who travel with the carnival. Over 125 participated in the prayer breakfast on October 3, 2001. Since 1990 the CCM Director has been serving as a volunteer fair chaplain and assisted the fair board of directors with the opening ceremonies. On Sunday, September 30, 2001, two non-denominational worship services were held in the grandstand and the fair chaplain was allowed to use the grandstand for gospel singing groups to perform from 2:30 to 5:00 p.m.

11. **CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S JOB CORPS:**

Mrs. Cindy Hord is the volunteer site coordinator for the Kings Mountain Baptist Association CWJC. This ministry of WMU is designed to give women going from a lifestyle of dependency a handup on their way to self-sufficiency through mentoring, prayer, and Bible study. The CCM Director serves on the NC Board of Directors for CWJC.

12. FRIDAY LUNCH PROGRAM:

The number of meals served to the hungry and homeless through the soup kitchen - by volunteers from KMBA churches - at First Shelby on Fridays was 1467. Assisting in serving were 233 volunteers.

13. VOLUNTEER RECEPTIONISTS AND CLOTHING ROOM WORKERS:

There are sixteen volunteers who assist regularly in the CCM office as receptionists. Twelve people volunteer on a weekly basis in the clothing room.

Summary of Volunteers:

1.	Emergency and Relief	26
2.	Toy Store	40
3.	Friday Lunch Program	233
5.	Jail/Prison Ministry	638
	TOTAL	937

14. METROLINA FOOD BANK:

In addition to the non-perishable food items donated through the churches of KMBA, seven volunteers pick up meat, dairy products, and grocery items from one local Food Lion Kings Mountain store. A total of 12,340 pounds of salvaged items were received from Food Lion to distribute to those in need of food.

15. BACK-TO-SCHOOL SUPPLY DAYS

On July 25 and 26, 2001, we provided 230 students with new back-to-school supplies. Each book bag was filled with supplies as well as socks, underwear and toiletries to begin a new year. The cost for this year alone, for the KMBA was over $4,300.00. We need your support.

Our deepest gratitude goes to those who have "responded to the call" through giving of their time, talents, spiritual gifts, and financial resources to minister to those in need through CCM of KMBA. Our deepest gratitude goes to God through our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ for allowing us to be used to respond to the needs of our neighbors and for providing the resources needed to minister effectively. **TO GOD BE THE GLORY!**

Respectfully submitted,
Charles B. Reed, CCM Director
Teresa M. Davis, CCM Assistant

10/01/01

Church & Community Ministries - KMBA

Balance Sheet

For the Period October 2000 — September 2001

	Dec 31, '00	Mar 31, '01	Jun 30, '01	Sep 30, '01
ASSETS				
Current Assets				
Checking/Savings				
Checking - Emergency & Relief				
Abused Spouses	37.41	98.91	26.67	36.67
Beaver Dam Baptist	2,092.08	1,655.98	1,264.88	2,181.31
CCM Administration	-161.86	421.67	-434.85	1.27
Central United Methodist	263.61	0.00	0.00	0.00
Children's Bibles	466.08	479.08	505.08	130.70
Christian Women Job Corp	1,075.82	1,030.82	990.82	1,633.24
Cleveland Cty Missing Person	18,876.52	0.00	0.00	0.00
Developmentally Disabled	129.19	129.19	129.19	129.19
Dialysis Assistance	3,018.56	1,993.29	1,615.57	-124.48
Disaster Relief	0.00	0.00	0.00	812.00
Double Shoals Baptist	608.16	361.53	1,151.49	611.39
Dover Medical	13,393.98	9,032.40	6,516.07	21,192.41
Duke	10,293.71	211.81	2,850.31	6,187.52
E & R	4,337.20	5,400.23	12,209.15	4,359.37
Elderly & Disabled	360.75	360.75	360.75	360.75
First Baptist Church	2,245.95	983.68	77.61	747.06
Food	2,949.67	2,868.05	2,598.29	2,648.39
HMB Hunger Fund	3,967.25	2,827.53	2,584.63	1,370.71
Jail Ministry	73.03	239.69	489.68	739.67
Jr. Charity League	-140.37	-140.37	1,706.00	716.51
Literacy	0.00	20.00	20.00	20.00
Lunch Program	295.12	95.12	29.95	29.95
Medical	1,687.01	2,302.96	2,690.96	2,754.97
Migrant	0.00	249.99	166.66	252.21
New CCM Ministry	5.58	5.58	5.58	5.58
Parish Nurse Ministry	11,650.00	10,538.38	8,741.02	20,474.57
Prison	607.54	643.98	643.98	643.98
Project "AIDS"	1,826.65	2,978.23	-2,929.12	-563.56
Putnam Memorial Baptist	1,394.24	572.65	743.70	259.73
Shelby Presbyterian	1,252.39	459.10	399.54	9.90
Substance Abuse	1,645.55	1,645.55	1,645.55	1,645.55
Toy Store	84.90	109.90	109.90	109.90
Visually Handicapped	0.00	0.00	10.00	10.00
Youth and Family	22.20	22.20	22.20	22.20
Zion Baptist	254.53	144.62	93.57	268.98
Checking - Emergency & Relief - Other	0.00	0.00	-44.90	-26.52
Total Checking - Emergency & Relief	84,612.45	47,742.50	46,989.93	69,651.12
Total Checking/Savings	84,612.45	47,742.50	46,989.93	69,651.12
Total Current Assets	84,612.45	47,742.50	46,989.93	69,651.12
TOTAL ASSETS	**84,612.45**	**47,742.50**	**46,989.93**	**69,651.12**

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR REPORT

This has been a good year in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. Several training events were held to train leaders in our churches including a couple of Sunday School consultations in individual churches and T.E.S. (Training and Equipping the Saints) held at Shelby First on August 20-21. With nearly thirty faculty members and well over two hundred participants, T.E.S. was the largest leadership training event held in the past three years in our association. A special thanks is owed to the Baptist State Convention for several faculty members and to Shelby First Baptist for their fine job of hosting.

In July, sixty-two of our members representing eight of our churches went to south-central Pennsylvania. About half of our mission team were youth and the other half were adults, but there was very little evidence of a generation gap because we were all serving the same Lord. The mission trip gave us the opportunity to help a struggling sister association with backyard bible clubs and construction projects. Eight children made professions of faith, two churches have ceilings they can be proud of, and another church has a lot more concrete than they used to have. The missionaries served the Lord well in the eight days they spent on the field.

Kings Mountain Baptist Association is blessed with good leaders who are concerned about their churches and, more importantly, the cause of our Lord Jesus Christ. They are involved in teaching, administration, hands-on missions, prayer, and other disciplines that they are passing on to others. They are continually updating their skills and knowledge so that their ministry remains relevant in our fast-paced world. Without them, our association of churches would grow stagnant and ineffective quickly.

However, leadership is not a stable commodity. Leaders often have to be replaced as generations pass. Even on the shorter term, leaders who want to remain effective must pay the price in training and development. Churches develop as church leaders develop. It's a simple concept that's at the core of what I do as your Church Development Director.

Our larger corporate life as Southern Baptists has changed drastically in the last fifteen years, especially in the area of equipping leaders in our churches. There was a day when the Sunday School Board (now known as Lifeway Christian Resources) provided a consistent program for discipling church members that most our churches bought into. As a resourcing organization, they provided free training for those who would equip local church leaders. The association's role was to disperse information and plug leaders into the training that would help them disperse that information in a timely and effective manner. Those days are coming to an end. Even our State Convention has pared back funds formerly used to develop local church leaders. As a result the role of our association in developing leaders in the future will look different.

No longer will we be told what our training needs are and pointed to a training event that will meet those needs. Instead, we will need to be more proactive, spending time analyzing needs and creating training or discussion groups that will address them. Instead of just providing a training event, the job of the association will be to

1. help churches define their own mission and help them objectively evaluate their programs in light of that definition.
2. lead churches who have similar leadership development needs into conversation with one another in order to make maximum use of our corporate resources.
3. provide cutting edge training when a need can be established in a group of our churches
4. suggest media for addressing the needs that surface and train churches to use those media, including new information technology.

It has never been and will never be the job of the association to tell churches what they ought to be doing. That is between God and the individual church. However, we can help find

vehicles and resources that will help churches to continue developing leaders both for today and the future so they can effectively do what they are called to do.

A few general "need" areas that I believe our churches are facing right now are listed below:

- each church being able to state a peculiar sense of calling
- updating skill sets and knowledge needed in teaching
- working through conflict constructively
- making use of new technologies in ministry and education
- breaking language barriers that are coming with an influx of non-English speakers in our community

I'm sure there are a lot of other needs to be met, but these stand out for me right now, based on my visits around the association during the past year. Please help me get to know your church and its needs, and let's work together to find ways to develop leaders. Our future as churches and as an association can be better if we do.

Respectfully submitted,
Joe Collins, director

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

The focus for the spring of 2001 was the Children and Youth Bible Drill and the Youth Speakers' Tournament. This event was held at Flint Hill Baptist Church on Sunday, April 1, at 3:00 p.m.

Once again this year the event was under the very able leadership of Creola Pearson and Carolyn Gordon. We had 14 different churches participating with 79 children, 4 youth, and 1 youth speaker.

Any church interested in having a Bible drill team in their church should contact the associational office.

A NEW DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING MINISTRY PROSPECT

We have called them many things. Retarded. Slow. Mentally Handicapped. Mentally Challenged. Developmentally Disabled. Now, the Forever Child.

The term "developmentally disabled" refers to persons who have a mental or physical impairment or combination of mental impairments that is manifested before the person attains the age of 22. It is likely to continue indefinitely and results in substantial functional limitations in three or more of the following areas of major life activity: self care, receptive and expressive language, learning, mobility, self-direction, capacity for independent living, and economic self-sufficiency.

According to the census, 3% of the adult population is mentally handicapped. As many as 15% of the population would be considered handicapped by the developmentally disabled definition. In North Carolina alone (an old statistic) there are more than 225, 000 mentally handicapped persons. Of all disabled, 90% are either unsaved or unchurched. 95% still live at home. They live in our communities and neighborhoods. There is an 80% divorce rate in marriages that have a handicapped child. For every handicapped person there are 2-4 other family members affected.

How do these statistics work out in Cleveland County? There are approximately 2,880 developmentally disabled in the county. More than 2,592 are unsaved or unchurched. More than 2,716 still live at home. More than 2,304 result in divorce. There are between 5,700 and 11,500 other family members affected.

What can/should we do?

Things like Vacation Bible School, Sunday School class, an Associational Fellowship, an Associational support group for parents, respite care, resources and help, Happiness Retreat, the Developmentally Disability Ministry of the North Carolina Baptist Children's Home, and respite camp.

Interested in any of the above?

Let's talk about it. Call Eddie Brackett, pastor of Double Springs Baptist Church, 704-434-2258 (church) or 704-434-8550 (home).

Respectfully submitted,
Eddie Brackett
Discipleship Training Supporter

MEN'S MINISTRIES (BROTHERHOOD REPORT)

Men's ministry has too often been given secondary importance in our churches. Many of our churches do not even have a men's ministry. You are missing one of our most important ministries if you do not have an active men's ministry. The days of only eating and meeting are over for our men. Many of our men's groups are doing Bible studies and are doing many projects throughout our communities. If you do not have an active and vibrant men's ministry, please contact our Baptist Association for information.

Our annual Cleveland County Fair Workers Breakfast was held again this year. Once again it was a great success because our men's ministries from many different churches joined together in a cooperative effort. It was once again very easy to organize because our men always say 'yes' to helping.

Our annual RA Car Racers and Missions Fair was once again a great success. It just gets better every year. David and Janet Brown did a great job again in organizing and carrying out this event. Thanks to them and everyone else who helped. Thanks to all the young men and their families who participated. If you have not been to one of these events, do not miss it in the spring.

Our annual officer training was held during the TES training this year. If you missed this training and need to be trained, please contact our Baptist Association for information. Many of our churches have been involved in Disaster Relief and Recovery this year. Much work is still needed to repair houses damaged during Hurricane Floyd, which occurred over two years ago. I have just returned from Grifton, NC and touring our warehouse and homes in the area. We have a fine facility to work out of there. If you are interested in going, contact our Association office. We already have sent units from our State Baptist Men to New York and Washington following the disasters there. Join God where He is working.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Barry Coker, director

MUSIC MINISTRY REPORT

And He hath put a new song in my mouth, even praise unto our God: many shall see it, and fear, and shall trust in the Lord (Psalm 40:3).
Sing unto Him a new song; play skillfully with a loud noise (Psalm 33:3).
Let everything that hath breath praise the Lord. Praise ye the Lord (Psalm 150:6).

When we reflect on the many scripture verses that emphasize praise, we realize the importance of music and the standards of offering it with a pure heart. What an awesome privilege it is to lead God's people in worship, through the area of music.

The KMBA music ministers have been actively seeking ways to communicate the gospel through music, and encouraging and supporting the music leaders in our Association. Our associational year began last November, with an Association Handbell Festival, sponsored by Poplar Springs Baptist Church. Several area churches participated in the two-day event, ending with a public concert.

In January, the ministers of music held a fellowship at the KMBA office. The purpose of the fellowship was to meet new directors and acquaint them with the areas that the associational music department could enhance their ministries. Participating ministers of music individually called the churches in their group of churches, and personally invited each director. The evening was a success, as new directors became involved as a result of this event.

Sr. Adult Music Day was held at Flint Hill Baptist Church in the spring. Over 140 seniors, and over eleven churches took part in the day. Various senior choirs provided music and many area directors were involved. The day ended with a meal and devotional. Other areas that the music committee have been involved with include promoting the "Creative Ministries Resource Listings" and T.E.S. (training workshops). Three classes in the music area that were offered included children's choir, sound systems, and handbell technique.

Most recently, the directors have planned the music for the Fall Biannual Meeting in keeping with the theme "Celebrating the Past, Present, and Future" with our Association.

What wonderful opportunities lie ahead for us as an Association. Music will continue to play an essential part in the mission of the gospel. May we, together, actively seek for ways to share our "new song" to reach our communities and world for Christ.

Keep praising!
In His Service,
Mrs. Doreen Wacaster

PLEASE NOTE:

- All music leaders (full/part-time or volunteer) are urged to attend music meetings on the first Tuesday of each month.
- Please notify us with any music staff changes, as we continually update and pray for individual directors and churches.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Sunday School Team is working to improve diagnostic/consultation skills because we want to become a real asset to the churches who invite us to work with them.

In the past, we've introduced programs; but, today we are assisting churches in identifying their specific Sunday School needs. These are needs that help us improve Bible teaching and reaching people.

Once the need is identified, we assist in designing solutions that are unique to each church. In the past year, we've worked with Northside and Christopher Road.

I want to thank Joe Collins for excellent training and leadership. I thank Leland for consistent support. I'm really proud of our team members this past year: Jerry Welch, Karen Davis, Neil Perry, Evelyn Bridges, Jackie Fisher, Lori Holland, and Dr. Marvin Gobble.

A couple of team changes: Evelyn Bridges is retiring from our team as is Marvin Gobble. We thank both for being such great consultants. I will no longer serve as Director of the Sunday School Team; however, I will remain active as a children's consultant.

We would like to talk with you about the possibilities of Sunday School. Please call on us.

Respectfully submitted,
David L. Blanton, Sr., Director

YOUTH MINISTRY

The Youth Committee met during this past year to work on associational plans and activities for both spring and summer 2001. The purpose of our work and plans has been to better equip the churches within the Kings Mountain Baptist Association in the area of Youth Ministry. Specifically, we have sought to help KMBA youth workers—part-time and full-time ministers, lay leaders/volunteers, Sunday School teachers, and more—in their Gospel work with local teenagers. In our effort to aid churches in their youth ministries, the Youth Committee has been focused on two main activities: A ***Youth Workers Gathering/Forum*** and the summer ***KMBA Mission Trip***.

On March 5, the Youth Committee hosted the ***Youth Workers Gathering/Forum*** at the KMBA office. There we provided an opportunity for KMBA youth workers to meet together to share ideas, gather information, network local ministries, and fellowship together! With almost 30 workers in attendance, this gathering was a great success. Ministry opportunities and ideas were shared, upcoming events were discussed and promoted, and door prizes were given out. Over all, this was a great chance for KMBA youth workers to spend some time together and find ways to improve their ministry to youth.

The Youth Committee also worked on plans for the KMBA Mission Trip, which involved a mission team heading to south central Pennsylvania July 6-13. Since youth went as a part of this mission team, the committee designated three dates over the next few months for training the volunteers who worked with children in Pennsylvania. May 17, June 9, and June 23 were the dates on which we prepared those members of the mission team to teach VBS material to children at the various mission locations.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Jeff Johnson

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Beyond Belief continues to be the WMU theme for this year. We still have an Association where the mission organizations are beyond belief and are still growing in many areas. The Lord continues to bless the work of WMU in our Association by giving me a wonderful team of leaders to work with this year.

We are continuing to listen in to find our place in the community with the Literacy project that is unfolding around us. There have been two meetings with community members in which Barbara Davis has attended and is keeping the WMU involved. We are waiting and watching to see where God wants us to be involved at this point.

The GA overnight camp held on April 6-7 at Mt. Sinai Church was a wonderful time for mothers and daughters, thanks to Hazel Thrift and the churches of our area that attended.

Micki Burgin did a wonderful job in her presentation of her work in India during our Annual WMU Meeting/Salad Supper on May 3 at Poplar Springs Church. We said good-bye to Margie Christopher as WMU director and Lois Broom as WOM consultant. They both will be missed. We said hello to Crystal Lawhon, WMU director; LaRue Poston, assistant WMU director; Priscilla Wray, Acteens consultant; and Anne Fisher, WOM consultant.

The annual Association WMU training was held during the TES event on August 20-21 at First Baptist Church, Shelby.

During the summer the leadership team went to Caraway and Fruitland for training and then met together to get this year started. The World Day of Prayer will be November 5 from 7-8 p.m. at Bethlehem Baptist Church in Kings Mountain.

WMU continues to be very involved in many ways in our Association. Thank you to all that make this a wonderful organization by putting God first and following Him and helping in your church.

Respectfully submitted,
Crystal Lawhon, director

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

11 Chronicles 7:14 says: *"If my people who are called by my name, shall humble themselves and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked way; then I will hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land."*

In light of what occurred on September 11, 2001, we realize how powerful those words of reassurance are to our country today. We are a nation in need of sincere, focused prayer. Many of us have seen brothers and sisters *"re-dedicate"* themselves to new relationships with the living God. As the "body of believers" we are called to pray for the healing of our world, our nation, our community, our families, and ourselves. Malcolm Muggeridge is credited with saying, *"A collapsing world is more conducive to understanding the nature of truth than a triumphant world."* As our nation is facing the challenge of terrorism, and the military actions countering those attacks, we have been brought to our knees in prayer seeking God's truth and wisdom.

Over the course of this year, the KMBA Christian Life Committee has assisted in preparing churches and communities for the County-wide participation in the National Day of Prayer. On May 3, 2001, concerned Christians gathered in various parts of the county to lift our hearts and prayers to God. Our nation is in need of Revival, and the only way to have that need met is through the power of God. As we met together on the steps of our local town and city halls, many prayed for the vision of God in our lives, as well as our elected officials and our schools.

We ask that you continue to make a commitment to prayer wherever you are. As we join our hands and our hearts in prayer we make a difference, we are a witness, and we glorify our Lord, Jesus Christ.

Of course, there are many other issues that need each of our attention as our society deals with moral issues and Christian Life concerns. We must first submit ourselves to God's will for the Kings Mountain Association and the community of believers. We encourage your church's Christian Life Committee to actively seek out those folks in your community who are making a difference because of their moral stands, and bolster them in their efforts. Let us strive to work as encouragers of the faithful; and let us keep our hearts, minds, and souls focused on the Lord's desire for our homes, churches, and communities.

We do want to make you aware of a resource available to churches and individuals. It is called the Legislative Information Network. Your church may subscribe to a regular publication offered by the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs at the Baptist State Convention. The address is PO Box 1107, Cary, NC 27512-1107. This publication will help concerned members to be more aware of issues facing our churches, communities, and state. One of the big issues that our state legislators will be facing in the months ahead is the consideration of a state-wide lottery. Information on contacting our legislators concerning this matter is available at our Association Office (speak with Charles) or at our Baptist State Convention.

If you have a concern that our committee may address, or if we can assist you and your church in any way, please let us know.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Eric Davis, chairman

THE COUNSELING ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Proverbs 20:19 says, *"Listen to good counsel and accept discipline, that you may be wise the rest of your days."* ***Most pastors*** are faced with overwhelming responsibilities in their ministries, and they need to be able to utilize a variety of resources in order to meet the growing challenges of individuals and congregations...***Families*** are sometimes faced with situations, which may seem out of control...***Individuals*** may be dealing with challenges, which may seem overwhelming...***Entire church fellowships*** often desire to develop strategies for dealing with specific quandaries. Even in light of the ***recent disasters in New York and Washington,*** folks may be faced with unresolved anxiety...It is good to know that the Kings Mountain Baptist Association has taken the steps to provide a well-organized and Christian-based Counseling Ministry for our community of faith. Our Association's Pastoral Counselor, Dr. Gary McFarland has done an excellent job in providing Christian counseling to numerous individuals, families, and church congregations from our Association and community.

Our Team of dedicated members has worked closely with Dr. McFarland in establishing guidelines for the ministry. As the needs of our churches and community grow, this ministry will need to be developed even more, so we see this as a work in progress. We are very pleased with the progress and direction of this ministry and we encourage every church to take advantage of the opportunity to become partners in this ministry. We appreciate the hard work and dedicated guidance that Dr. McFarland has offered, and we look forward to seeing the territory of this ministry continue to increase over the years.

The success of this ministry reminds us that there are many individuals, families, and church fellowships in this area, which are seeking Christian-based counsel and assistance. Most pastors will readily admit that there are some counseling challenges, which may exceed their theological training, and it is good to have this ministry as a reliable resource. *We all probably realize that any ministry worth having is worth supporting, so we are encouraging churches across our area to become "partners" in maintaining a quality organization.*

Each church in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association has been asked to become a ***"Covenanting Church"*** by donating $2.00 per resident to the Counseling Ministry. This amount (whether paid on a quarterly or annual basis) will help to sustain a very much-needed ministry. As each church enters into a covenant with the Counseling Ministry, that church will be able to take advantage of special benefits and programs offered by the Counseling Center. We have included a copy of the ***"Covenanting Church"*** plan, as designed by our Association and in cooperation with this Christian Counseling Ministry.

My sincere appreciation goes to the dedicated members of this committee who have worked very hard together in developing an excellent foundation for the Counseling Ministry to build upon. Members of the Counseling Advisory Committee are: John Rudasill, Jr., Sandra Keeter, Micki Padgett, Cecil Clark, Charles Nalley, Rev. Randy Bridges, Rev. Robert Dimmick, and Cindy Binion. May God continue to Bless and Use this ministry in the days and years ahead.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. J. Eric Davis, chairman

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Prayer and evangelism are seen bound together throughout the New Testament. Our Association has sought to emphasize the dual importance of both of these in recent years through regional prayer rallies and evangelism events.

At our Biannual Meeting last fall (October 2000) we launched the 150 Prayer Plan (see Executive Director's Report). We asked our churches to appoint/elect Prayer Coordinators who would lead their church to implement the 150 Prayer Plan. To date, 40 of our churches are involved in this plan and have Prayer Coordinators.

In January of 2001 the Evangelism Committee sponsored a Prayer Rally and Conference with Dr. Gregory Frizzell, director of Prayer and Spiritual Awakening for the Oklahoma Baptist State Convention. This was a well attended event and many of our churches have used and continue to use two of his books, ***How to Develop a Powerful Prayer Life*** and ***Returning to Holiness*** as special studies, Sunday School material, and in other ways.

Our Association also helped sponsor the Power Team Crusade at Cleveland County Fairgrounds April 25-29, 2001. Elizabeth, Double Springs, Eastside (Shelby), Flint Hill, Patterson Springs, and Putnam were the primary sponsoring churches of this event. The average attendance nightly was 2200. There were 1108 total recorded decisions and 328 of these were professions of faith.

This committee urges our churches to continue to place a priority on prayer and evangelism. If your church has not held a Prayer Walk which is part of the 150 Prayer Plan, we encourage you to do so.

"Pray to the Lord of the Harvest to send out laborers into His harvest" Matthew 9:38.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Mickey Heyward, chairman

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee recommended to the messengers in the April 2001 Biannual Meeting that the Association enter into Future Planning for 2001-2006. It was further recommended that Rev. Dale Fisher, Director of Missions in Caldwell Baptist Association, be our Future Planning consultant who would work with a Future Planning/Vision Task Force. These recommendations were approved.

Members of the Future Planning/Vision Task Force are:

Chairman: Rev. Ken Pruitt (Beaver Dam Church)
Vice-Chairman: Moderator of Association
Assoc. Organizational Self-Study Group Leader: Rev. Keith Dixon (Flint Hill Church)
Church Study Group Leader: Mrs. Rhealene Lamb (Boiling Springs Church)
Population Study Group Leader: Dr. Jim Toole (Christ Covenant Church)
Social Systems Group Leader: Rev. John Houze (Peoples Church)
Publications: Mrs. Margaret Lipscomb (KMBA)
Ex-officio Members: Leland Kerr, Charles Reed, Joe Collins (KMBA)

The Executive Committee encourages our churches to respond to the requests from the Future Planning/Vision Task Force Groups for information, suggestions, and ideas. The final report from the Task Force will be presented during the April 2002 Biannual Meeting.

One of the difficult tasks the Executive Committee had to address during this year was a significant financial shortfall that was preventing the Association from meeting its budget. After much discussion and "solution-seeking," the Executive Committee, in consultation with the Finance Committee and staff members of the Association, reduced the 2001 budget by $53,443. This included a 4.5% decrease in salary and retirement benefits for the staff. The Executive Committee expresses appreciation to the churches for catching up on their gifts to the Association and also appreciation to those churches who have given additional financial gifts above their regular giving. We also express our appreciation to the staff members of our Association for their cooperation and willingness to adjust their salaries and budgets to assist our financial situation. We encourage all of our churches to consider increasing your gifts to the Association in your budget for your new church year.

In the September meeting, the Executive Committee approved a recommendation to ask our churches to contribute $4,000 to replace the roof on the Association's building. This project will be coordinated by our Men's Ministries organization.

One of the recommendations the By-Laws Committee will present concerns the change of the Association's Purpose Statement. The Executive Committee joins the Future Planning/ Vision Task Force in recommending the proposed new purpose statement:

The Purpose of Kings Mountain Baptist Association, Inc. is to unite congregations in effective missions and ministries.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Glenn Walker, chairman

RECOMMENDATIONS FROM THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

1. We recommend that our Association participate in an "On Mission Celebration" (formerly World Missions Conference) in May of 2003, rather than May 2002. This will avoid any conflict with the Future Planning Task Force work.
2. Upon the recommendation of the Personnel Committee, we recommend new business hours for the Association Office:
   Monday - Thursday: 8:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m. (no change)
   Friday: 8:30 a.m. - noon (presently 8:30 a.m. - 4:00 p.m.)

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

The History Committee has completed the project that we have worked on for several years—the writing of the history of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. The book is entitled Visions of Faith.

Image Design and Advertising of Shelby did the graphics for the book, and the material was sent to a printer in Tallahassee, Florida, on September 16. The book is expected no later than October 26.

The book will include as a background to the history of the Association, an overview of Baptists in Europe, North America, and North Carolina. The history will also include a brief history of each church in the Association and a picture of the church and pastor.

The committee appreciates the cooperation of everyone who helped in the development of this history. There was a pre-sale of the book which sells for $30.00. We ordered 1,000 copies, so we will still have books to sell at the Associational meeting and afterwards.

Respectfully submitted,
Lansford Jolley, chairman

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Ordination of Associate Pastor Roger Moss

BEAVER DAM: 150th Anniversary Celebration, Organized Prayer Room, Children's Ministry, 1st Annual Spring Survival (Community Outreach)

BOILING SPRINGS: Dedication of new Life Enrichment Center and renovated facilities. Completion of three-phase building program

BUFFALO: Ordained member for ministry

CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Purchased 94 acres of land. Discipleship Bible Studies on an ongoing basiS

CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Started Care Ministry for visitation. Started Mother's Morning Out for Preschoolers

COMMUNITY: Baptistry installed in church. Started Mission Friends organization.

DOUBLE SHOALS: Disaster team made two trips to Eastern, NC to aid hurricane victims. Pastor Eric Davis graduated Gardner-Webb with Master of Divinity Degree. Began building fund. Began early morning worship service at 8:45 a.m.

FALLSTON: Mission trip to Puerto Rico. Feed and minister of migrant workers monthly.

GROVER FIRST: Purchased 15-passenger bus, house and 2.1 acres of property on Cleveland Avenue and Linden Streets, dedicated memorial gifts for piano, church sign and communion service.

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Mission trip to Haiti. Sanctuary choir did Easter portion of Handel's "Messiah" for the first time

KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Began Children in Action

MIDVIEW: Groundbreaking March 16, 2001. Ordination of Todd Jones October 2000

MT. SINAI: Started Living Waters Ministry, College Watch Care, Children's Church, R & R Mission. Purchased new playground equipment and new church sign. Held community-wide block party, helped with Angie Safrit's trip to Brazil, sent two mission teams to Grifton, NC. Ordained Benguang Du to the ministry in April 2001.

NEW HOPE: Built a new fellowship building called "The Hope Center."
NEW JERUSALEM: Began "Teach Me How" after school tutorial program.
NORMAN'S GROVE: New roof and new outer doors, bought ten acres of adjoining property, made repairs to a barn on rental property. Voted to incorporate the church.
NORTHSIDE: Youth group went on World Changers mission trip
PEOPLES: Present building paid off, groundbreaking for new building, Pine Manor ministry resumed after four years, Leon Hopper preaches initial sermon
PLEASANT HILL: Celebrated 150th anniversary
POLKVILLE: Purchased Disaster Relief wagon, dedicated Fred Mintz Arena
SHELBY SECOND: Conducted first VBS in five years, started new roof on educational building
UNION: Celebrated 116th anniversary, established partnership with UCAN and Baptist Counseling Center of Shelby
WALLACE GROVE: Handicapped ramp built
WESTVIEW: 40th anniversary celebration
WESTWOOD HEIGHTS: First service in new church building held September 24, 2000 with 37 present in Sunday School and 73 attending the morning worship service. Dedication service was held October 8, 2000.
ZION: Ground breaking for Family Life Center on February, 2001
ZOAR: Approved plans and began building a Family Life Center

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Sunrise Baptist Church of Kings Mountain, North Carolina requests membership in Kings Mountain Baptist Association, Inc. The pastor, Rev. Dennis Harmon, has met with our Executive Director, Leland Kerr, numerous times to discuss and pray about this decision. Rev. Kerr also met with the congregation to discuss their request. The congregation voted unanimously to request membership in the Association. They provided a statement of belief and practices as required by our guidelines. They have demonstrated a willingness to cooperate. They met for worship in the Associational building for over three months after they lost a lease on a building they were renting.

Representatives from Sunrise Baptist church met with our Membership Committee and Executive Director on September 30, 2001, as our guidelines require. It is our enthusiastic recommendation that we receive Sunrise Baptist Church under the watchcare of Kings Mountain Baptist Association and anticipate granting of full membership status during our April 2002 Biannual Meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
Membership Committee
Mrs. Revonda Booth
Rev. John Houze
Dr. Paul Sorrells
Rev. Dave Gordon, chairman

MEMORIAL TRIBUTE

When one hears "911" his ears perk up! It means that someone is in danger—of some sort—and is in need of help immediately. The too many times we each have seen the replay of the planes flying into the World Trade Center towers has been a "911" call and our attention has been welded onto the plight of thousands of family members who lost relatives and loved ones in this tragic happening and in the plane crashes in Pennsylvania and the Pentagon. We have agonized, grieved, and emotionally traded places with hurting loved ones. It is impossible for us even to imagine the heartache experienced by so many...needlessly.

During the past year each of our church families has experienced losses, and for those personally involved it hurt just as much as when those six thousand souls went to meet their maker. It was just more dramatic when so many were involved at the same time.

At this time of year when our Association meets in annual session we historically have paused to remember those who have left us in the last year and to express thanks to God for His mercies to them and to their families at those crisis times in their experiences. Death is universal and comes to each of us in time. It even reached into our Memorial Committee this year as the Reverend David Lucas left our fellowship here for the Father's welcome. While these brothers and sisters in the faith were with us, just think of the contributions they made to the Kingdom through their churches.

As we celebrate the victory that is the heritage of every believer in Christ Jesus as Savior, let us each renew our commitment to the Christian stewardship of life so that when our summons comes we may with confidence expect to hear Jesus say, "Come, ye blessed of my Father, inherit the kingdom prepared for you from the foundation of the world" (Matthew 25:34).

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Elwood Orr, chairman
Mrs. Parthenia Caveny

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee had the opportunity to meet numerous times this year. We were asked to examine/interview five candidates. The following candidates were examined and recommended for ordination by the requesting churches:

CANDIDATES	REQUESTING CHURCH
Roger Moss	Allen Memorial
Blake Hooks	Elizabeth
Matt Simpson	Elizabeth
Richard Stroup	Elizabeth
Brent Ballew	Waco

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Jeff Brendle
Rev. Broadus Heatherly
Rev. Max Turner
Rev. Ervin Price
Dr. Harold Fite, chairman

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Be it resolved that we, the messengers of the 151st Biannual Meeting of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association:

Express our appreciation to the host churches, Double Springs Baptist Church and Boiling Springs Baptist Church, for graciously allowing us to use their fine facilities;

Express appreciation to the churches of the Lattimore Group for providing our meal;

Express our appreciation to our Moderator Glenn Walker and our Vice-Moderator Marvin Gobble for their leadership and to our Clerk-Treasurer Pat Jones for accuracy in reporting our finances;

Commend the Order of Business Committee for a vital and interesting program and acknowledge the good work done by all officers and committees that served during the past year;

Express our appreciation to our Historian, Mr. Lansford Jolley, for his sacrifice of time and energy in writing the 150 year history of our Association, Visions of Faith: The Sesquicentennial History of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association 1851-2001;

Express our appreciation to our Historical Committee for diligently seeking ways to emphasize the importance of our 150th anniversary as an Association by collecting histories, pictures of churches, and pictures of pastors to be included in Visions of Faith: The Sesquicentennial History of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association 1851-2001;

Express deep appreciation to the staff of our Association—Leland Kerr, Charles Reed, Joe Collins, Margaret Lipscomb, Judy Franks, and Teresa Davis for working tirelessly to assist in the mission of our Association;

Acknowledge our missions partnerships both in the United States and around the world and prayerfully support the efforts made to reach all mankind with the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ;

And be it resolved that we, of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, enthusiastically seek every opportunity possible to share the love of Jesus Christ in any manner we can;

Be it further resolved that the 2001 Minutes are dedicated to the memory of Rev. David Lucas, Rev. Danny (Billy) Ritch, and Rev. H.F (Bud) Tutherow.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Mike Shumate, chairman

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
CUSTOM SUMMARY REPORT
January through September 2001

	Jan-Sept 01	
Ordinary Income/Expense		
Income		
Interest on Checking	20.49	
Miscellaneous	11,659.39	
Rec'd for Missions Fund	247,049.90	
Sale of Paper	264.37	
Tapes	522.02	
Total Income		**259,516.17**
Expense		
I. PERSONNEL		
A. EXPENDABLE INCOME		
Christmas gift	0.00	
Housing & Utilities	17,707.42	
Salary	143,288.36	
Total A. EXPENDABLE INCOME		**160,995.78**
B. EXPENSE ALLOWANCES		
Conventions, Continuing Ed, etc	4,325.65	
Secretary travel	174.40	
Travel	8,400.00	
Total B. EXPENSE ALLOWANCES		**12,900.05**
C. BENEFITS		
Hospitalization	9,880.07	
Life	3,296.22	
MISCELLANEOUS BENEFITS		
Social Security & Medicare	6,967.95	
Workman's Comp.	357.00	
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS BENEFITS		**7,324.95**
Retirement	14,916.38	
Total C. BENEFITS		**35,417.62**
Total I. PERSONNEL		**209,313.45**

II. OPERATION, BAPTIST CENTER		
Beacon	2,500.00	
Building Maintenance/Improvement	4,820.48	
Clerk Treasurer-Honorarium	500.00	
Designated Funds (in & out)	2,260.00	
Insurance	2,203.00	
Lunch for committee meetings	767.38	
Maintenance contracts	1,244.00	
Office equipment	1,433.82	
Paper & Office supplies	5,530.54	
Printing of Minutes	3,021.00	
Special Mail-outs	1,729.66	
Telephone Service	4,618.81	
Utilities	4,184.18	
Total II. OPERATION, BAPTIST CENTER		**34,812.87**
III. LEADERSHIP DEVELOP & SUPPO		
Discretion Fund	380.32	
Ministers Conferences	55.15	
New Ministers Fellowship	229.13	
Secretary/Training	1,507.50	
Staff Development	382.45	
Total III. LEADERSHIP DEVELOP & SUPPO		**2,554.55**
IV. CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRY		
CCM	260.48	
Christian Womens Job Corp	20.78	
Parish Nurse Ministry	42.75	
IV. CHURCH & COM. MINISTRY- Other	64.86	
Total IV. CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRY		**388.87**
V. PROGRAM ORGANIZATION & EDUCA		
Brotherhood	122.60	
Discipleship Training	98.40	
Music Ministry	0.13	
Sunday School	2,147.06	
Woman's Missionary Union	114.83	
Total V. PROGRAM ORGANIZATION & EDUCA		**2,483.02**

VI. COMMITTEES		
A. Youth Committee		
Annual Youth event (evangelism)	47.94	
Special Youth events	5.86	
Summer Worker Travel	340.86	
Total A. Youth Committee		**394.66**
Christian Life Committee	39.00	
Evangelism Committee	2,121.26	
Media Resources	251.20	
Total VI. COMMITTEES		**2,806.12**
VII. LANGUAGE/NEW WRK/PARTNERSHIP		
Hands-on-Missions	500.01	
Hispanic Language Missions	3,408.27	
Mission Partnerships	827.41	
New Start Work	2,020.80	
Total VII. LANGUAGE/NEW WRK/PARTNERSH		**6,756.49**
VII. COUNSELING MINISTRY		**601.91**
TOTAL EXPENSE		**259,717.28**

Balance 1-1-01	$ 2034.92
Total income	259516.17
Total Expense	259717.28
Balance 9-30-01	1833.81

HISTORY ACCOUNT

Balance 1-1-01	$3818.58
Earnings	27.75
Advance book sales	4350.00
	8496.33
Sept. 14 deposit on books	-8496.33
Balance 9-30-01	-0-

BAPTIST FOUNDATION ACCOUNTS 9-30-01

Contingency Fund	$10760.44
Missions Foundation	1867.04
Senter Scholarship	54267.75
Davis Medical Endowment	7576.46

Thank you for your prayer support and your financial support.

Respectfully Submitted,
Pat Jones, Clerk-treasurer
Sandra Keeter, Assistant Clerk-treasurer

Kings Mtn. Baptist Association, Inc.
Rec'd for Missions Account
January through September 2001

	Jan-Mar '01	Apr-Jun '01	Jul-Sept '01	TOTAL
Allen Memorial	1,112.00	1,177.00	1,119.00	3,408.00
Beaver Dam	563.76	563.76	563.76	1691.28
Bethany	0.00	0.00	800.00	800.00
Bethany First Hispanic	228.90	168.00	85.00	481.90
Bethel	578.61	947.65	790.14	2,316.40
Bethlehem	4,470.90	4,787.20	4,704.41	13,962.51
Boiling Springs	3,000.00	1,500.00	2,250.00	6,750.00
Buffalo	1,576.29	1,953.70	1,805.26	5,335.25
Calvary	945.00	135.00	0.00	1,080.00
Camps Creek	1,623.72	1,217.79	1,217.81	4,059.32
Carpenters Grove	250.00	0.00	600.00	850.00
Casar	117.00	0.00	351.00	468.00
Christ Covenant	450.00	450.00	450.00	1,350.00
Christian Freedom	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Christopher Road	0.00	335.00	335.00	670.00
Community	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Crestview	542.47	768.91	387.54	1,698.92
David	0.00	1,300.00	1,300.00	2,600.00
Double Shoals	500.00	1,500.00	0.00	2,000.00
Double Springs	0.00	200.00	2,000.00	2,200.00
Dover	1,431.00	1,431.00	1,431.00	4,293.00
Eastside KM	750.00	750.00	750.00	2,250.00
Eastside Shelby	1,209.75	873.56	1,821.29	3,904.60
Elizabeth	7,462.87	6,629.42	4,990.96	19,083.25
Elliott Memorial	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Emmanuel	197.16	194.20	0.00	391.36
Faith	0.00	450.64	131.43	582.07
Fallston	810.00	0.00	1,992.00	2,802.00
Flint Hill	2,333.32	1,853.56	2,250.03	6,436.91
Grover First	1,617.00	0.00	2,906.00	4,523.00
Immanuel	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
KM Baptist	666.68	1,000.02	1,000.32	2,667.02
KM First	10,262.12	4,791.12	7,050.83	22,104.27
KM Second	781.66	591.45	670.06	2,043.17
Lattimore	1,000.00	750.00	1,000.00	2,750.00
Lawndale	250.00	250.00	500.00	1,000.00
Lily	185.17	0.00	0.00	185.17
Macedonia	0.00	620.68	481.80	1,102.48
Midview	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mount Sinai	1,250.00	1,250.00	1,250.00	3,750.00
Mulls	66.67	266.68	266.68	600.03
New Bethel	0.00	0.00	1,450.00	1,450.00
New Buffalo	30.00	0.00	0.00	30.00

New Camp Creek	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
New Hope	1,895.21	1,785.43	1,732.71	5,413.35
New Jerusalem	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
New Prospect	1,400.00	0.00	0.00	1,400.00
Normans Grove	546.92	492.35	557.21	1,596.48
North Lafayette	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Northside Shelby	900.00	675.00	675.00	2,250.00
Oak Grove	1,050.00	1,050.00	1,050.00	3,150.00
Oak View	372.66	189.05	225.56	787.27
Pathway	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Patterson Grove	1,500.00	1,125.00	750.00	3,375.00
Patterson Springs	2,032.00	1,648.00	1,899.00	5,579.00
Peach Street	0.00	400.00	0.00	400.00
Peoples	100.00	150.00	150.00	400.00
Plains View	0.00	150.00	0.00	150.00
Pleasant Grove	824.94	416.68	625.02	1,866.64
Pleasant Hill	881.00	881.00	861.25	2,623.25
Pleasant Ridge	2,302.33	1,885.05	1,271.10	5,458.48
Polkville	2,016.01	2,070.15	2,070.15	6,156.31
Poplar Springs	2,000.00	2,000.00	1,250.00	5,250.00
Providence	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Putnam	1,960.64	1,987.10	1,977.60	5,925.34
Ross Grove	0.00	0.00	750.00	750.00
Sandy Plains	582.89	466.49	554.30	1,603.68
Shelby First	3,937.00	3,937.50	7,159.91	15,034.41
Shelby Second	666.66	666.66	999.99	2,333.31
Temple	345.25	271.45	341.75	958.45
Trinity	907.18	0.00	1,855.83	2,763.01
Union	3,225.84	1,616.63	1,587.11	6,429.58
Victory	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Waco	960.26	707.71	702.58	2,370.55
Wallace Grove	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Westover	0.00	560.00	0.00	560.00
Westview	5,745.23	4,051.28	2,648.70	12,445.21
Westwood Heights	352.69	369.34	358.92	1,080.95
Zion	2,281.25	2,281.25	2,281.25	6,843.75
Zoar	2,904.88	2,794.21	2,726.88	8,425.97
OVERALL TOTAL	**87,952.89**	**73,333.87**	**85,763.14**	**247,049.90**

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES - KMBA
DONATIONS BY CHURCH SUMMARY
October 2000 through September 2001

	Oct '00 - Sep '01
Beaver Dam	7,746.04
Bethlehem Baptist Ch.	85.50
Boiling Springs Baptist	711.00
Camps Creek Baptist	38.60
Casar Baptist	18.08
David Baptist	1,275.00
Double Shoals Baptist	2,220.00
Dover Baptist	169.00
Elizabeth Baptist Ch.	2,019.15
First Baptist Ch. Shelby	11,409.16
First Baptist Kings Mountain	25.00
Kings Mountain Baptist	10.00
Lattimore Baptist Ch.	130.00
Mt. Sinai Baptist	379.52
OakView Baptist Ch.	25.00
Patterson Grove Baptist	1,000.00
Pleasant Grove Baptist	176.66
Pleasant Hill Baptist	46.00
Pleasant Ridge Baptist	2,176.68
Poplar Springs Baptist	1,469.15
Putnam Baptist Ch.	7,711.17
Ross Grove Baptist	430.05
Union Baptist	25.00
Waco Baptist Ch.	27.00
Westview Baptist	280.00
Zion Baptist	1,500.00
Zoar Baptist	1,150.00
TOTAL	**42,252.76**

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	2001 Budget	Revised 2001	2002 Budget
I. PERSONNEL			
A. EXPENDABLE INCOME			
1. EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR			
Salary	32382	31531.92	30988.00
Housing & utilities	18810	18315.80	18000.00
Christmas gift	210	200.00	200.00
TOTAL	**51402**	**50047.72**	**49188.00**
2. CCM DIRECTOR			
Salary	32080	31237.86	30699.00
Housing & utilities	11849	11537.96	11339.00
Christmas gift	185	185.00	185.00
TOTAL	**44114**	**42960.82**	**42223.00**
3. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR			
Salary	28259	27517.13	27042.00
Housing & Utilities	10839	10554.45	10372.00
Christmas Gift	185185	185.00	185.00
TOTAL	**39283**	**38256.58**	**37599.00**
4. ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT			
Salary	30802	29993.39	29476.00
Christmas Gift	150	150.00	150.00
TOTAL	**30952**	**3014.39**	**29626.00**
5. FINANCIAL SECRETARY			
Salary	27566	26842.26	26379.00
Christmas gift	150	150.00	150.00
TOTAL	**27716**	**26992.26**	**26529.00**
6. CCM ASSISTANT			
Salary	24417	23776.01	23366.00
Christmas gift	150	150.00	150.00
TOTAL	**24567**	**23926.01**	**23516.00**
7. SUMMER YOUTH WORKER SALARY	3000	-0-	-0-
TOTAL EXPENDABLE INCOME	**221034**	**212326.78**	**208681.00**
B. EXPENSE ALLOWANCES REIMBURSEMENTS			
1. EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR			
Travel	7000	7000	7000.00
Conventions, Continuing Ed., etc.	3000	3000	3000.00
TOTAL	**10000**	**10000**	**10000.00**

2. CCM DIRECTOR			
Travel	1500	1500	2700.00
Conventions, Continuing Ed., etc.	2000	2000	1500.00
TOTAL	**3500**	**3500**	**4200.00**
3. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR			
Travel	2700	2700	2700.00
Conventions, Continuing Ed., etc.	2500	2500	2500.00
TOTAL	**5200**	**5200**	**5200.00**
4. SUPPORT STAFF - TRAVEL	600	600	500.00
5. CCM SUMMER WORKER - TRAVEL	250	250	350.00
TOTAL EXPENSE ALLOWANCES	**19550**	**19550**	**20250.00**
C. BENEFITS			
1. EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR			
Hospitalization	5700	5700	6000.00
Life insurance	700	700	700.00
Retirement	5840	5303	5619.00
TOTAL	**12240**	**11703**	**12319.00**
2. CCM DIRECTOR			
Retirement	4561	4365	4371.00
3. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR			
Hospitalization	6661	6661	7000.00
Life insurance	814	814	814.00
Retirement	4198	3944	4029.00
TOTAL	**11673**	**11419**	**11843.00**
4. ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT			
Life insurance	970	970	970.00
Retirement	3096	3020	2962.00
TOTAL	**4066**	**3990**	**3932.00**
5. FINANCIAL SECRETARY			
Life insurance	970	970	970.00
Retirement	2772	2705	2652.00
TOTAL	**3742**	**3675**	**3622.00**
6. CCM ASSISTANT			
Life insurance	466	466	466.00
Retirement	2457	2396	2346.00
TOTAL	**2923**	**2862**	**2812.00**

7. MISCELLANEOUS BENEFITS			
Workman's Comp.	1500	1500	1500.00
Social Security & medicare	9400	9400	9000.00
TOTAL	**10900**	**10900**	**10500.00**
TOTAL BENEFITS	**50105**	**48914**	**49399.00**
TOTAL PERSONNEL	**290689**	**280790.78**	**278330.00**
II. OPERATIONS, BAPTIST CENTER			
A. Beacon	5000	3500	4000.00
B. Special Mail-outs	2000	1482.72	1500.00
C. Utilities	6500	6500	6500.00
D. Printing of Minutes	3800	3021	3000.00
E. Paper & office supplies	8500	5695.26	6000.00
F. Maintenance contracts	1400	1200	1200.00
G. Telephone service	6000	6000	7600.00
H. Office equipment	5400	2400	2400.00
I. Building Maintenance Improvements	120000	10500	9000.00
J. Clerk Treasurer-Honorarium	1200	900	900.00
K. Insurance	1500	1500	1800.00
L. Miscellaneous operations	2000	1000	1000.00
M. Lunch for committee meetings	1200	686.28	600.00
N. Special Projects	-0-	-0-	-0-
O. Designated Funds (in & out)	-0-	-0-	-0-
TOTAL OPERATIONS	**56500**	**44385.26**	**45500.00**
III. LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT AND SUPPORT			
A. Secretary Training	500	500	500.00
B. Seminars Conferences for ministers	2000	1000	1000.00
C. Ministers Conference	300	55.15	-0-
D. Ministers Wives Fellowship	600	-0-	-0-
E. Staff Ministers Fellowship	300	-0-	-0-
F. Key Leadership Training	100	100	-0-
G. New Ministers Orientation	500	229.13	500.00
H. Ministerial Relief & Emergency Assistance	1000	-0-	-0-
I. Volunteer Appreciation Banquet	1500	1000	1000.00
J. Staff Development	750	367.55	500.00
K. Discretion Fund	1000	500	1000.00
TOTAL LEADERSHIP DEV/SUPP	**8550**	**3751.83**	**4500.00**
IV. CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES			
A. Emergency & Relief	2000	1000	2000.00
B. Christian Womens Job Corp	2500	20.78	2500.00
C. Parish Nurse Ministry	1500	1047.75	1500.00
TOTAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES	**6000**	**2068.53**	**6000.00**

V. PROGRAM ORGANIZATION & EDUCATIONAL MINISTRIES			
A. Sunday School	5000	4255.04	4000.00
B. Discipleship Training	2850	1948.40	1500.00
C. Music Ministry	2500	2216.66	2000.00
D. Brotherhood	1700	1522.60	300.00
E. Brotherhood Special Projects	-0-	-0-	-0-
F. Woman's Missionary Union	2000	1879.18	1900.00
TOTAL PROGRAM ORGANIZATION & EDUCATIONAL	**14050**	**11821.88**	**9700.00**
VI. COMMITTEES			
A. Youth Committee			
1. Youth Resources	300	-0-	500.00
2. Youth Worker Training	300	-0-	750.00
3. Special Youth events	2000	2000	2000.00
4. Assoc. Youth Mission Trip	2000	2000	2000.00
5. Annual Youth event (evangelism)	3000	1000	-0-
TOTAL	**7600**	**5000**	**5250.00**
B. Evangelism Committee	**3000**	**3000**	**2000.00**
C. Finance Committee			
1. Audit	500	500	500.00
2. Stewardship development	300	-0-	-0-
TOTAL	**800**	**500**	**500.00**
D. Christian Life Committee	300	300	185.00
E. Order of Business Committee	500	500	500.00
F. Media Resources	1500	697.85	1000.00
G. Student Ministry Committee	1000	-0-	-0-
H. Audio-Visuals	2000	500	1000.00
I. Senior Adult Committee	300	300	400.00
J. Future Planning Task Force			1500.00
TOTAL COMMITTEES	**17000**	**10797.85**	**12335.00**
VII. LANGUAGE MISSIONS/NEW WORK/MISSION PARTNERSHIPS			
A. Hispanic Language Missions	3200	3200	5000.00
B. New Start work	6000	6000	5000.00
C. Partnership Missions	14000	5128.46	5000.00
D. Missionary-in-resident housing	500	-0-	500.00
TOTAL LANGUAGE MISSIONS/ NEW WORK/MP	**23700**	**14328.46**	**15500.00**
VIII. COUNSELING MINISTRY	**10000**	**5601.91**	**2000.00**

IX. MISCELLANEOUS	**2000**	**1500**	**1500.00**
X. CONTINGENCY FUND			**7000.00**

SUMMARY:		2001 Budget	Revised 2001	2002 Proposed
I.	Personnel	290689	280790.78	278330
II.	Operations, Baptist Center	56500	44385.26	45500
III.	Leadership Dev. & support	8550	3751.83	4500
IV.	Church & Community Ministries	6000	2068.53	6000
V.	Program Org. & Ed. Ministries	14050	11821.88	9700
VI.	Committees	17000	10797.85	12335
VII.	Language Missions New Work Mission Partnerships	23700	14328.46	15500
VIII.	Counseling Ministry	10000	5601.91	2000
IX.	Miscellaneous	2000	1500.00	1500
X.	Contingency Fund			7000
2001 GRAND TOTAL BUDGET		**428489**	**375046.50**	**382365**

Comments:

I-A Personnel

When the 2001 budget was reduced in June of 2001, staff salaries were reduced by 4.5% to return to the 2000 budget figures for the remainder of the year. The 2002 budget holds the staff salaries at the same 4.5% reduction.

I-C

Retirement benefits for 2002 reflect the 4.5% staff salary decrease also.

Health insurance, life insurance, and disability insurance for our CCM director is paid by the North American Mission Board and the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

VI-J

A new budget line item, "Future Planning Task Force" was added to pay our consultant and implement plans presented by the Task Force in 2002.

VII-A

Hispanic Language Missions shows an increase in 2002 in anticipation of a new Hispanic work in the Belwood area.

X

We used $7,500 from the Contingency Fund in 2001. We paid $500 back into the Contingency Fund on 9-17-01. Our by-laws state that if this is not replaced in the year it is borrowed, the next year's budget must include the amount to be paid back.

Summary:

The proposed 2002 budget is $46,124 less that the original 2001 budget and only $7,318.50 greater than the revised 2001 budget. This budget is comparable to our 1998 budget.

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HISTORICAL TABLE

DATE	MEETING PLACE	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
1967	Shelby First	Norman Brown	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	Hugh Borders
1968	David, Patterson Grove	James Stamey	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	Joseph Cabaniss
1969	Bethlehem Patterson Springs	W.J. Yeamen	James Stamey	Joseph Cabaniss
1970	Elizabeth	Cline Borders	James Stamey	Joseph Cabaniss
1971	Casar, New Bethel	Max Evington	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabaniss
1972	Poplar Springs Boiling Springs	Joseph Sanders	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabaniss
1973	Shelby First	Richard Plyler	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss
1974	Kings Mtn. First Kings Mtn. Second	Russell Fitts	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss
1975	Grover, New Hope	Fred Mauney	Carlos Young	Joseph Cabaniss
1976	Elizabeth	Max Linnens	Carlos Young	Joseph Cabaniss
1977	Polkville	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	William McDaniel	Joseph Cabaniss
1978	Pleasant Ridge Shelby First	Gene Watterson	William McDaniel	Joseph Cabaniss
1979	Eastside (Shelby)	Charles McMillian	Daniel H. Jolly	Joseph Cabaniss
1980	Patterson Grove	Earl Redding	Daniel H. Jolly	Joseph Cabaniss
1981	Bethel	Wilson Padgett	Marion Adams	Joseph Cabaniss
1982	New Hope, Bethlehem	C.O. Greene	Marion Adams	Joseph Cabaniss
1983	Beaver Dam, Mt. Sinai	Clyde Chapman	Alton Martin	Joseph Cabaniss
1984	Elizabeth, Waco	Joel Jenkins	Broadus Heatherly	Joseph Cabaniss
1985	Polkville, Union	Richard Plyler	Broadus Heatherly	Joseph Cabaniss
1986	Kings Mtn. First Macedonia	J.A. West	Wade Dellinger	Joseph Cabaniss
1987	Eastside (Shelby)	William Poe	Billy Cooper	Joseph Cabaniss
1988	Pleasant Hill Patterson Springs	James Lambert	Jeff Brendle	Joseph Cabaniss
1989	Double Springs Pleasant Ridge	Fred Lunsford	Jeff Brendle	Jimmy Greene
1990	Pleasant Grove Elizabeth	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss	Jimmy Greene
1991	Zion Polkville	Dan Wallace	Joseph Cabaniss	Frank Garver Recca Bingham
1992	Oak Grove Kings Mtn. First	Leland Kerr	Russell Fitts	Recca Bingham
1993	Westview Putnam Memorial	Sam James	Russell Fitts	Recca Bingham
1994	Grover Patterson Springs	Roy Cooper	Jim Brackett	Recca Bingham
1995	Flint Hill Sandy Plains	John Sloan	Jim Brackett	Recca Bingham
1996	Ross Grove Elizabeth	Chris White	Mary Lou Causby	Recca Bingham
1997	Fallston Polkville	Lewis Myers	Mary Lou Causby	Recca Bingham
1998	David Macedonia	Steve Scoggins	Keith Dixon	Recca Bingham
1999	Zoar Bethel	Nelson Searcy	Keith Dixon	Recca Bingham
2000	New Hope Patterson Springs	Chris Schofield	Glenn Walker	Recca Bingham
2001	Double Springs Boiling Springs	James Royston	Glenn Walker	Pat Jones

Congregation Summary

Kings Mountain Association

Legend: 3 --- Total Baptisms 4 -- Other Additions 1 -- Total Membership 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 16 -- SS Avg. Weekly Attendance 18 -- Vacation Bible School
DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment
TRE --Total Receipts (26+27+28) 29 -- Total Cooperative Program 30 -- Total Assn. Missions TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18	DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
Allen Memorial	C	19	11	276	126	75	90	85	61	40	60	$109,608	$4,553	$4,373	$11,111
Beaver Dam	C	8	36	791	597	304	120	356	152	102	76	$469,247	$30,000	$10,000	$83,050
Bethany	C	20	0	225	121	60	0	0	38	13	20	$7,400	$1,000	$0	$2,000
Bethany First Hispanic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Bethel	C	7	15	850	242	178	68	5	121	5	20	$478,145	$6,370	$3,780	$28,324
Bethlehem	C	10	5	591	229	157	120	50	59	82	25	$474,857	$62,549	$17,952	$105,200
Boiling Springs	C	6	28	971	766	364	328	131	224	169	67	$926,950	$48,500	$9,711	$141,321
Buffalo	C	14	11	488	238	148	130	109	35	57	52	$202,309	$18,826	$7,530	$36,320
Calvary	C	3	0	633	219	122	80	107	98	56	30	$236,212	$510	$0	$4,829
Camps Creek	C	7	13	250	233	135	0	76	116	101	54	$224,626	$21,528	$4,871	$41,829
Carpenters Grove	C	2	1	217	93	65	89	34	30	0	0	$94,031	$9,403	$280	$15,501
Casar	C	3	0	71	61	34	0	0	23	25	0	$77,689	$520	$468	$16,779
Christ Covenant	C	8	0	155	272	225	125	92	45	0	0	$411,170	$1,800	$1,800	$42,750
Christian Freedom	C	13	56	613	368	241	447	252	254	111	104	$335,965	$1,671	$0	$5,312
Christopher Road	C	17	25	524	260	130	90	151	82	110	172	$253,506	$4,009	$670	$9,461
Community	C	1	3	64	46	46	44	0	22	0	20	$25,000	$0	$0	$0
Crestview	C	14	10	360	166	91	74	0	48	50	0	$165,400	$9,335	$2,001	$15,504
David	C	10	12	328	321	110	173	73	60	82	32	$185,392	$4,100	$2,600	$12,923
Double Shoals	C	11	26	343	244	139	145	309	102	133	54	$261,645	$1,800	$4,000	$28,132
Double Springs	C	4	0	487	345	156	76	51	101	80	25	$394,672	$22,000	$4,000	$70,852
Dover	C	2	1	371	165	119	76	0	65	53	30	$386,100	$15,210	$23,763	$52,683
Eastside KM	C	4	5	265	81	69	73	0	25	15	0	$97,941	$6,000	$3,000	$13,481
Eastside Shelby	C	8	11	900	403	168	130	115	98	101	87	$351,411	$10,452	$3,828	$27,150
Elizabeth	C	21	65	1,129	1,118	457	335	266	221	215	145	$1,148,000	$173,000	$22,000	$303,500
Elliott Memorial	C	0	3	80	20	20	0	0	20	0	0	$24,956	$0	$0	$0
Emmanuel	C	25	25	120	44	39	80	0	25	8	8	$34,546	$1,212	$583	$3,420
Faith	C	4	1	190	52	40	200	23	23	0	0	$88,444	$2,773	$693	$5,783
Fallston	C	3	0	294	123	75	69	39	40	37	27	$138,653	$7,207	$2,802	$22,366
Flint Hill	C	3	0	780	435	208	120	370	189	106	48	$395,165	$15,000	$7,000	$50,729
Grover First	C	5	5	324	169	98	105	0	53	79	36	$179,988	$18,000	$5,400	$31,895
Immanuel	C	0	0	47	31	20	0	0	9	0	0	$34,562	$0	$0	$0
Kings Mountain	C	1	0	209	92	66	62	0	15	85	11	$183,227	$3,750	$4,000	$12,695
Kings Mountain First	C	16	42	1,277	1,239	492	367	344	268	132	75	$1,289,895	$98,028	$29,420	$209,315
Kings Mountain Second	C	11	6	659	167	88	88	0	51	69	0	$169,894	$3,022	$3,022	$29,025
Lattimore	C	5	12	356	95	60	45	0	58	31	32	$158,336	$4,000	$3,000	$13,067
Lawndale	C	9	2	243	115	58	40	18	10	35	10	$98,415	$6,954	$1,000	$10,526

Mount Sinai	C	13	29	435	299	158	95	95	73	108	32	$338,441	$11,230	$5,000	$32,343
Mulls Memorial	C	4	15	219	91	46	51	0	26	13	12	$70,255	$4,929	$800	$7,999
New Bethel	C	3	9	236	126	75	78	15	33	35	0	$124,292	$6,000	$1,450	$16,804
New Buffalo	C	6	0	85	96	45	0	85	15	17	12	$62,220	$170	$680	$1,050
New Camp Creek	C	0	4	92	16	15	0	0	9	4	5	$37,201	$0	$0	$1,183
New Hope	C	2	5	358	180	112	98	36	62	67	39	$298,837	$18,339	$7,266	$32,275
New Jerusalem	C	0	0	75	47	30	0	43	18	0	0	$43,000	$0	$0	$0
New Prospect	C	6	4	182	59	35	47	47	24	41	18	$93,912	$4,500	$1,400	$10,035
Normans Grove	C	7	12	207	152	91	95	0	49	43	33	$122,704	$8,503	$2,126	$23,974
North Lafayette Street	C	33	0	45	28	25	0	0	20	0	0	$18,476	$0	$0	$100
Northside	C	10	12	401	146	83	147	0	109	9	60	$177,144	$4,800	$2,700	$10,064
Oak Grove	C	6	7	628	251	138	100	64	52	86	40	$192,388	$18,319	$4,133	$31,635
Oak View	C	5	0	234	119	83	55	49	35	21	9	$122,444	$10,820	$1,082	$14,682
Pathway	C	5	3	50	40	30	0	0	15	14	10	$25,109	$0	$0	$450
Patterson Grove	C	13	8	331	206	109	177	92	57	30	10	$197,335	$9,500	$4,500	$27,312
Patterson Springs	C	105	16	930	496	285	1,390	196	216	0	0	$382,225	$9,861	$8,122	$83,627
Peach Street	C	1	0	64	43	22	22	0	12	8	0	$32,000	$0	$400	$900
Peoples	C	16	15	132	88	50	120	41	30	12	11	$107,000	$1,200	$600	$6,933
Plainsview	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Pleasant Grove	C	4	10	358	158	100	75	34	20	74	28	$163,725	$11,464	$1,881	$24,672
Pleasant Hill	C	1	7	329	121	67	47	0	41	6	7	$123,076	$10,657	$3,552	$17,845
Pleasant Ridge	C	7	8	634	230	193	148	75	98	82	62	$361,000	$2,514	$8,689	$28,667
Polkville	C	22	17	636	404	218	103	95	77	78	65	$272,646	$0	$8,754	$17,195
Poplar Springs	C	10	8	870	469	277	188	218	155	62	18	$634,960	$25,161	$7,450	$44,077
Putnam Memorial	C	61	74	840	472	327	272	380	125	45	64	$633,213	$30,845	$10,490	$58,593
Ross Grove	C	4	0	235	127	65	59	0	15	28	27	$155,701	$500	$750	$5,029
Sandy Plains	C	1	11	385	122	63	36	9	20	20	25	$368,807	$7,833	$1,504	$11,697
Shelby First	C	22	26	1,273	1,155	488	374	145	225	314	15	$2,337,324	$125,000	$25,000	$221,503
Shelby Second	C	5	13	267	134	89	79	38	24	50	52	$202,671	$11,000	$4,000	$29,109
Temple	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Trinity	C	7	3	421	240	135	105	0	78	64	60	$192,035	$17,553	$3,151	$27,332
Union	C	9	6	294	141	72	103	36	36	51	29	$176,845	$11,573	$6,430	$24,594
Victory	C	1	0	32	24	20	15	0	0	4	3	$22,923	$300	$300	$1,795
Waco	C	1	3	364	134	53	45	0	63	0	9	$126,068	$8,020	$2,978	$14,003
Wallace Grove	C	0	0	100	18	18	0	0	12	0	0	$43,129	$0	$0	$0
Westover	C	7	0	100	25	25	40	0	15	22	0	$25,279	$1,000	$0	$2,000
Westview	C	0	8	519	256	127	88	107	54	66	30	$402,466	$62,776	$17,463	$110,192
Westwood Heights	C	7	22	183	65	35	80	0	15	18	15	$83,061	$7,147	$1,429	$10,844
Zion	C	3	13	566	241	166	105	35	120	111	52	$620,028	$21,295	$9,125	$50,792
Zoar	C	6	3	588	304	185	125	102	107	66	50	$494,622	$30,953	$12,407	$61,183
Total:		735	858	30,335	17,043	9,220	8,756	5,174	5,087	3,936	2,271	$20,391,759	$1,111,572	$350,968	$2,538,751

Congregation and Member Info

Kings Mountain Association

Legend: 1 -- Total Membership 2 -- Resident Membership 4 -- Other Additions 5 - New Member Training 6 -- Year Organized 7 -- Year Pastor Came 8-- Location (A-J) 9 -- AM Worship Att. 10 -- Church-Type Misions Started 11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating 12 -- Lost/Unchurched 13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis 14 -- Intercessory Prayer Race -- Racial Ethnic Group

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Allen Memorial	C	276	172	11	30	1946	1999	A	135	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Beaver Dam	C	791	625	36	32	1850	1998	A	385	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Bethany	C	225	200	0	0	1949	1998	C	125	0	0	N	N	Y	1
Bethany First Hispanic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				3
Bethel	C	850	0	15	0	1940	n/a	E	350	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Bethlehem	C	591	400	5	0	1842	1997	A	275	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Boiling Springs	C	971	825	28	0	1847	1992	C	475	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Buffalo	C	488	390	11	14	1902	1989	A	200	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Calvary	C	633	501	0	0	1935	1974	A	200	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Camps Creek	C	250	250	13	0	1822	1998	A	200	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Carpenters Grove	C	217	160	1	0	1887	1989	A	88	0	0	N	N	Y	1
Casar	C	71	60	0	0	1894	1995	A	40	0	0	N	N	Y	1
Christ Covenant	C	155	155	0	28	1994	1994	A	500	1	1	N	Y	Y	1
Christian Freedom	C	613	613	56	46	1977	1993	A	550	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Christopher Road	C	524	498	25	25	1984	2000	A	250	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Community	C	64	64	3	0	1945	1997	A	72	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Crestview	C	360	321	10	6	1993	1998	A	142	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
David	C	328	289	12	0	1938	1998	A	140	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Double Shoals	C	343	295	26	37	1899	1997	A	160	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Double Springs	C	487	452	0	0	1844	1998	B	130	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Dover	C	371	257	1	2	1924	1997	A	120	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Eastside KM	C	265	208	5	0	1951	2000	C	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Eastside Shelby	C	900	589	11	0	1921	n/a	C	200	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Elizabeth	C	1,129	1,025	65	0	1883	1999	F	540	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Elliott Memorial	C	80	40	3	0	1954	1980	A	30	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Emmanuel	C	120	57	25	0	1963	1999	A	41	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Faith	C	190	190	1	0	1953	1996	D	50	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Fallston	C	294	233	0	0	1902	1999	C	95	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Flint Hill	C	780	731	0	0	1909	1985	A	275	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Grover First	C	324	255	5	0	1880	1997	C	120	0	0	N	N	N	1
Immanuel	C	47	47	0	0	1975	2001	A	35	0	0	N	N	N	1
Kings Mountain	C	209	183	0	0	1958	n/a	E	83	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Kings Mountain First	C	1,277	1,017	42	0	1890	1988	F	537	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
Kings Mountain Second	C	659	264	6	0	1915	2001	G	150	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Lattimore	C	356	356	12	0	1891	1992	B	130	0	0	N	N	N	1
Lawndale	C	243	199	2	0	1899	1991	B	20	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1

Lily Memorial	C	210	101	5	0	1925	2000	G	198	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Macedonia	C	546	395	44	20	1920	2000	G	198	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Midview	C	391	338	8	0	1949	1992	C	94	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Mount Sinai	C	435	393	29	25	1848	2000	A	225	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Mulls Memorial	C	219	177	15	0	1929	1990	A	65	0	0	Y	N	N	1
New Bethel	C	236	210	9	0	1848	2000	A	75	0	0	N	N	N	1
New Buffalo	C	85	85	0	4	1943	1999	C	75	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
New Camp Creek	C	92	92	4	0	1943	2001	A	23	0	0	N	N	Y	1
New Hope	C	358	240	5	0	1874	1980	B	140	0	0	N	Y	N	1
New Jerusalem	C	75	65	0	0	1981	1981	E	85	0	0	Y	N	Y	2
New Prospect	C	182	127	4	8	1854	2000	A	55	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Normans Grove	C	207	180	12	0	1910	1986	C	90	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
North Lafayette Street	C	45	43	0	0	1995	1993	A	33	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Northside	C	401	277	12	0	1975	1999	F	120	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Oak Grove	C	628	522	7	0	1897	n/a	A	165	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Oak View	C	234	200	0	0	1938	2000	A	135	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Pathway	C	50	50	3	0	1978	1978	A	30	0	0	N	N	N	1
Patterson Grove	C	331	272	8	0	1884	n/a	A	155	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Patterson Springs	C	930	880	16	25	1895	1991	A	317	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Peach Street	C	64	64	0	0	1954	1992	F	23	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Peoples	C	132	108	15	5	1990	1990	F	120	0	0	Y	Y	Y	2
Plainsview	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Pleasant Grove	C	358	276	10	0	1878	n/a	A	112	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Pleasant Hill	C	329	296	7	0	1851	n/a	A	85	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Pleasant Ridge	C	634	502	8	10	1915	1988	A	230	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Polkville	C	636	586	17	0	1940	1974	C	260	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Poplar Springs	C	870	665	8	0	1898	1986	A	275	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Putnam Memorial	C	840	840	74	77	1949	1999	F	525	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Ross Grove	C	235	200	0	4	1881	1992	A	88	0	0	N	N	Y	1
Sandy Plains	C	385	340	11	0	1854	1992	A	81	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Shelby First	C	1,273	1,201	26	45	1847	2000	E	550	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Shelby Second	C	267	194	13	0	1908	2001	C	90	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Temple	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Trinity	C	421	294	3	0	1912	2000	A	180	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Union	C	294	263	6	0	1885	1993	A	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Victory	C	32	32	0	0	1948	1993	A	23	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Waco	C	364	269	3	3	1842	n/a	B	70	0	0	N	N	N	1
Wallace Grove	C	100	35	0	0	1906	1972	A	35	0	0	N	N	N	1
Westover	C	100	65	0	0	1959	2001	C	50	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Westview	C	519	379	8	14	1961	n/a	F	165	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Westwood Heights	C	183	88	22	0	1950	2000	G	70	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Zion	C	566	532	13	0	1816	1997	A	200	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Zoar	C	588	500	3	7	1837	1995	F	250	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Total:		30,335	24,387	858	467				12,650	1	2				

Baptism Info

Kings Mountain Association

Legend: 3 -- Baptisms Total 3a -- Baptisms 0-5 3b -- Baptisms 6-8 3c -- Baptisms 9-11 3d -- Baptisms 12-17 3e -- Baptisms 18-29 3f -- Baptisms 30-59 3g -- Baptisms 60-

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Allen Memorial	C	19	0	0	11	1	6	0	1
Beaver Dam	C	8	0	2	4	1	0	1	0
Bethany	C	20	0	8	4	2	5	0	1
Bethany First Hispanic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	C	7	1	1	0	3	1	1	0
Bethlehem	C	10	0	4	1	3	2	0	0
Boiling Springs	C	6	0	1	4	1	0	0	0
Buffalo	C	14	0	2	3	4	3	2	0
Calvary	C	3	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
Camps Creek	C	7	0	3	2	2	0	0	0
Carpenters Grove	C	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Casar	C	3	0	1	0	0	2	0	0
Christ Covenant	C	8	0	1	2	1	4	0	0
Christian Freedom	C	13	0	5	3	2	0	3	0
Christopher Road	C	17	0	7	3	3	0	4	0
Community	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Crestview	C	14	0	1	3	2	2	6	0
David	C	10	0	2	1	2	1	4	0
Double Shoals	C	11	0	2	3	0	1	5	0
Double Springs	C	4	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
Dover	C	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Eastside KM	C	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Eastside Shelby	C	8	0	5	1	1	0	0	1
Elizabeth	C	21	1	11	5	2	0	2	0
Elliott Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	C	25	1	0	0	4	9	6	5
Faith	C	4	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
Fallston	C	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Flint Hill	C	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	1
Grover First	C	5	0	0	0	0	1	4	0
Immanuel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Kings Mountain First	C	16	0	1	3	4	4	4	0
Kings Mountain Second	C	11	0	0	7	0	1	3	0
Lattimore	C	5	0	0	1	4	0	0	0
Lawndale	C	9	0	3	0	1	2	3	0

[illegible]	C	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Midview	C	13	0	5	3	3	1	1	0
Mount Sinai	C	4	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Mulls Memorial	C	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	0
New Bethel	C	6	0	0	2	0	0	4	0
New Buffalo	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Camp Creek	C	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
New Hope	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Jerusalem	C	6	0	0	0	2	1	3	0
New Prospect	C	7	0	1	1	0	1	4	0
Normans Grove	C	33	0	0	0	0	12	12	9
North Lafayette Street	C	10	0	3	3	4	0	0	0
Northside	C	6	0	1	3	2	0	0	0
Oak Grove	C	5	0	2	1	0	1	1	0
Oak View	C	5	0	1	0	0	3	1	0
Pathway	C	13	0	2	5	5	0	1	0
Patterson Grove	C	105	0	7	14	19	30	32	3
Patterson Springs	C	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Peach Street	C	16	3	4	2	0	4	3	0
Peoples	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plainsview	C	4	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
Pleasant Grove	C	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	C	7	0	0	2	0	4	1	0
Pleasant Ridge	C	22	0	0	5	5	10	2	0
Polkville	C	10	0	2	3	2	0	3	0
Poplar Springs	C	61	0	4	15	13	5	23	1
Putnam Memorial	C	4	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
Ross Grove	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Sandy Plains	C	22	0	5	8	4	0	5	0
Shelby First	C	5	0	0	0	2	2	1	0
Shelby Second	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temple	C	7	0	3	2	0	2	0	0
Trinity	C	9	0	2	3	4	0	0	0
Union	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Victory	C	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wallace Grove	C	7	0	0	0	1	2	3	1
Westover	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	C	7	0	0	3	2	0	2	0
Westwood Heights	C	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	0
Zion	C	6	0	2	0	3	0	1	0
Zoar									
Total:		**735**	**6**	**115**	**153**	**132**	**138**	**167**	**24**

Sunday School Info - Enrollment

Kings Mountain Association

Legend: 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 15a -- SS 0-5 15b -- SS 6-11 15c -- SS 12-17 15d -- SS 18-24 15e -- SS 25-34 15f -- SS 35-54 15g -- SS 55 up 15h -- SS General Officers 15i -- Other Bible Study 16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance 17 -- Non-Cong Members 18 -- Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Allen Memorial	C	126	7	29	19	2	6	24	20	5	0	75	10	90
Beaver Dam	C	597	49	66	70	49	34	131	73	7	23	304	0	120
Bethany	C	121	3	8	20	6	10	40	20	4	0	60	0	0
Bethany First Hispanic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	C	242	9	13	35	10	34	46	50	5	0	178	0	68
Bethlehem	C	229	36	36	24	12	26	32	38	7	0	157	20	120
Boiling Springs	C	766	64	68	81	79	77	189	97	10	0	364	140	328
Buffalo	C	238	24	51	21	18	17	55	29	7	0	148	8	130
Calvary	C	219	27	37	27	7	13	51	33	3	0	122	10	80
Camps Creek	C	233	16	26	30	24	25	37	26	14	0	135	15	0
Carpenters Grove	C	93	3	8	9	9	11	17	21	3	0	65	1	89
Casar	C	61	3	4	4	2	5	12	14	3	0	34	0	0
Christ Covenant	C	272	32	45	20	40	25	40	10	20	40	225	0	125
Christian Freedom	C	368	68	71	36	10	45	52	38	4	0	241	0	447
Christopher Road	C	260	39	40	45	7	45	45	22	4	0	130	0	90
Community	C	46	1	6	4	6	4	10	7	1	0	46	11	44
Crestview	C	166	9	37	12	6	26	46	22	2	0	91	4	74
David	C	321	35	39	55	20	29	50	40	2	0	110	0	173
Double Shoals	C	244	23	25	29	7	49	40	40	8	0	139	5	145
Double Springs	C	345	29	26	20	10	65	60	35	5	65	156	5	76
Dover	C	165	13	18	16	0	25	15	32	6	0	119	10	76
Eastside KM	C	81	6	14	7	0	0	11	12	6	0	69	16	73
Eastside Shelby	C	403	40	36	35	24	40	65	48	6	49	168	16	130
Elizabeth	C	1,118	84	134	104	97	51	293	214	10	13	457	137	335
Elliott Memorial	C	20	0	4	0	0	6	0	10	0	0	20	0	0
Emmanuel	C	44	1	5	5	9	0	5	7	2	0	39	7	80
Faith	C	52	2	3	10	10	6	4	10	2	0	40	45	200
Fallston	C	123	10	19	8	4	9	20	25	4	0	75	10	69
Flint Hill	C	435	41	64	35	27	60	101	65	3	0	208	0	120
Grover First	C	169	26	9	14	19	23	21	27	4	0	98	34	105
Immanuel	C	31	3	0	6	1	4	6	8	0	0	20	1	0
Kings Mountain	C	92	9	11	10	0	5	19	6	4	0	66	9	62
Kings Mountain First	C	1,239	76	166	143	124	110	296	100	10	78	492	161	367
Kings Mountain Second	C	167	20	42	7	4	8	29	18	2	0	88	0	88
Lattimore	C	95	7	10	18	0	14	15	24	7	0	60	0	45
Lawndale	C	115	10	8	5	19	19	9	15	2	0	58	7	40

Macedonia	C	175	14	31	14	10	16	20	15	1	15	102	10	78
Midview	C	74	2	14	5	1	6	24	10	0	0	60	0	58
Mount Sinai	C	299	19	32	23	15	32	90	36	4	0	158	0	95
Mulls Memorial	C	91	7	8	19	7	9	9	20	2	0	46	12	51
New Bethel	C	126	10	12	14	19	20	15	15	3	6	75	0	78
New Buffalo	C	96	8	12	4	0	18	12	6	1	25	45	0	0
New Camp Creek	C	16	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	1	0	15	5	0
New Hope	C	180	19	26	16	8	27	18	12	5	0	112	7	98
New Jerusalem	C	47	3	4	10	4	10	12	0	4	0	30	1	0
New Prospect	C	59	3	5	4	0	10	7	7	4	6	35	6	47
Normans Grove	C	152	10	24	12	6	7	30	19	2	0	91	0	95
North Lafayette Street	C	28	2	2	4	3	7	4	2	0	0	25	0	0
Northside	C	146	13	22	14	8	17	34	11	5	5	83	0	147
Oak Grove	C	251	26	24	15	14	38	52	48	8	0	138	16	100
Oak View	C	119	3	9	24	11	11	25	6	5	0	83	4	55
Pathway	C	40	4	4	3	6	5	10	5	0	0	30	0	0
Patterson Grove	C	206	27	27	19	16	28	22	29	2	0	109	27	177
Patterson Springs	C	496	78	101	94	25	15	111	18	5	15	285	966	1,390
Peach Street	C	43	0	0	1	1	6	20	9	0	0	22	0	22
Peoples	C	88	5	10	8	8	10	8	4	3	30	50	5	120
Plainsview	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	C	158	10	12	18	0	10	19	29	2	0	100	6	75
Pleasant Hill	C	121	7	16	2	0	19	24	0	6	0	67	0	47
Pleasant Ridge	C	230	34	13	16	10	40	24	26	6	13	193	0	148
Polkville	C	404	39	45	46	36	34	110	66	5	0	218	52	103
Poplar Springs	C	469	62	60	48	35	112	67	56	5	0	277	60	188
Putnam Memorial	C	472	61	61	73	33	43	72	94	10	0	327	0	272
Ross Grove	C	127	5	10	8	9	3	15	8	6	23	65	3	59
Sandy Plains	C	122	12	19	7	8	10	24	19	8	0	63	4	36
Shelby First	C	1,155	71	92	104	69	38	171	182	11	15	488	0	374
Shelby Second	C	134	3	5	2	2	0	6	20	12	24	89	14	79
Temple	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	C	240	16	29	26	10	25	65	30	6	0	135	0	105
Union	C	141	9	9	29	23	15	16	13	5	0	72	15	103
Victory	C	24	4	3	0	2	2	3	3	1	0	20	0	15
Waco	C	134	6	19	22	9	10	20	30	2	6	53	5	45
Wallace Grove	C	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	18	0	0
Westover	C	25	1	2	0	0	0	11	11	0	0	25	0	40
Westview	C	256	20	19	25	10	10	34	28	5	0	127	0	88
Westwood Heights	C	65	4	5	4	9	4	14	4	3	0	35	12	80
Zion	C	241	14	25	35	12	36	42	38	7	0	166	29	105
Zoar	C	304	19	20	35	30	45	58	53	7	0	185	5	125
Total:		17,043	1,486	2,036	1,822	1,145	1,689	3,226	2,270	347	451	9,220	1,956	8,756

Discipleship Training Info

Kings Mountain Association

Legend: 19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5 19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11 19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17 19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up 19e -- DT Gen. Officers 20 -- Total Short-Term DT 20a -- Short-Term Preschool 20b -- Short-Term Children 20c -- Short-Term Youth 20d -- Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Allen Memorial	C	65	5	8	22	28	2	20	0	0	0	20	85
Beaver Dam	C	138	21	33	42	40	2	218	0	0	19	199	356
Bethany	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany First Hispanic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	C	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Bethlehem	C	50	5	5	10	25	5	0	0	0	0	0	50
Boiling Springs	C	46	0	0	45	0	1	85	0	10	0	75	131
Buffalo	C	83	9	16	8	47	3	26	0	0	0	26	109
Calvary	C	107	12	26	29	38	2	0	0	0	0	0	107
Camps Creek	C	76	8	14	10	34	10	0	0	0	0	0	76
Carpenters Grove	C	34	2	3	6	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	34
Casar	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christ Covenant	C	92	6	20	20	40	6	0	0	0	0	0	92
Christian Freedom	C	5	0	0	0	0	5	247	0	0	35	212	252
Christopher Road	C	102	10	20	20	50	2	49	0	1	2	46	151
Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crestview	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	C	73	10	11	22	28	2	0	0	0	0	0	73
Double Shoals	C	156	20	23	48	62	3	153	20	23	45	65	309
Double Springs	C	51	2	10	16	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	51
Dover	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside KM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside Shelby	C	88	17	16	7	46	2	27	0	0	0	27	115
Elizabeth	C	13	0	12	1	0	0	253	37	60	50	106	266
Elliott Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	C	23	0	0	15	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	23
Fallston	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	0	0	39	39
Flint Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	370	20	45	0	305	370
Grover First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain First	C	94	20	48	20	0	6	250	0	0	55	195	344
Kings Mountain Second	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lattimore	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Lily Memorial	C	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	C	36	0	0	0	35	1	0	0	0	0	0	36
Midview	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Sinai	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	5	20	13	57	95
Mulls Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bethel	C	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
New Buffalo	C	55	10	12	4	27	2	30	2	7	4	17	85
New Camp Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	C	36	0	8	16	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	36
New Jerusalem	C	43	3	5	13	21	1	0	0	0	0	0	43
New Prospect	C	12	2	7	0	0	3	35	2	2	2	29	47
Normans Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Lafayette Street	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	6	22	36	64
Oak View	C	49	0	4	13	29	3	0	0	0	0	0	49
Pathway	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	C	92	17	14	10	49	2	0	0	0	0	0	92
Patterson Springs	C	148	25	20	35	60	8	48	5	11	15	17	196
Peach Street	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peoples	C	17	0	0	0	15	2	24	0	0	0	24	41
Plainsview	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	C	34	6	10	10	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	34
Pleasant Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	C	63	0	45	10	0	8	12	0	0	0	12	75
Polkville	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	15	32	48	95
Poplar Springs	C	18	0	0	0	18	0	200	0	0	0	200	218
Putnam Memorial	C	317	23	85	65	140	4	63	0	0	25	38	380
Ross Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sandy Plains	C	9	0	1	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	9
Shelby First	C	145	15	35	40	50	5	0	0	0	0	0	145
Shelby Second	C	38	0	0	0	36	2	0	0	0	0	0	38
Temple	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	C	36	0	7	2	26	1	0	0	0	0	0	36
Victory	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wallace Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	C	22	0	0	17	2	3	85	0	0	0	85	107
Westwood Heights	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zion	C	35	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Zoar	C	65	0	4	32	28	1	37	0	4	32	1	102
Total:		**2,647**	**257**	**534**	**649**	**1,081**	**126**	**2,527**	**91**	**204**	**353**	**1,879**	**5,174**

Music Ministry Info

Kings Mountain Association

Legend: 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21a -- Preschool 3-5 21b -- Children 6-11 21c -- Youth 12-17 21d -- Adult Choir 18-up 21e -- Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Allen Memorial	C	61	5	10	18	28	0
Beaver Dam	C	152	20	33	26	63	10
Bethany	C	38	3	7	7	21	0
Bethany First Hispanic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	C	121	4	25	30	50	12
Bethlehem	C	59	5	15	7	32	0
Boiling Springs	C	224	23	54	28	71	48
Buffalo	C	35	0	13	0	20	2
Calvary	C	98	5	25	20	40	8
Camps Creek	C	116	6	24	26	50	10
Carpenters Grove	C	30	0	5	2	20	3
Casar	C	23	0	4	7	12	0
Christ Covenant	C	45	0	25	0	20	0
Christian Freedom	C	254	15	58	32	125	24
Christopher Road	C	82	8	24	12	36	2
Community	C	22	0	2	2	16	2
Crestview	C	48	0	10	8	28	2
David	C	60	0	27	4	29	0
Double Shoals	C	102	6	14	30	31	21
Double Springs	C	101	21	17	16	44	3
Dover	C	65	0	9	14	30	12
Eastside KM	C	25	0	0	0	25	0
Eastside Shelby	C	98	17	20	0	36	25
Elizabeth	C	221	23	68	10	90	30
Elliott Memorial	C	20	0	5	2	13	0
Emmanuel	C	25	0	0	18	7	0
Faith	C	23	0	0	0	20	3
Fallston	C	40	3	12	0	25	0
Flint Hill	C	189	15	30	30	80	34
Grover First	C	53	8	7	8	30	0
Immanuel	C	9	0	0	1	8	0
Kings Mountain	C	15	0	0	0	15	0
Kings Mountain First	C	268	23	69	26	90	60
Kings Mountain Second	C	51	6	25	2	18	0
Lattimore	C	58	0	12	0	34	12
Lawndale	C	10	0	0	0	10	0
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Macedonia	C	30	0	8	2	20	0
Midview	C	73	3	18	0	39	13
Mount Sinai	C	26	0	0	7	19	0
Mulls Memorial	C	33	3	5	6	19	0
New Bethel	C	15	0	0	0	15	0
New Buffalo	C	9	0	0	0	6	3
New Camp Creek	C	62	8	6	0	28	20
New Hope	C	18	0	0	5	13	0
New Jerusalem	C	24	0	5	5	14	0
New Prospect	C	49	2	14	7	20	6
Normans Grove	C	20	0	0	0	20	0
North Lafayette Street	C	109	20	30	15	28	16
Northside	C	52	8	10	14	20	0
Oak Grove	C	35	0	7	4	24	0
Oak View	C	15	0	5	0	10	0
Pathway	C	57	13	15	0	29	0
Patterson Grove	C	216	32	44	32	61	47
Patterson Springs	C	12	0	0	2	10	0
Peach Street	C	30	3	9	5	13	0
Peoples	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plainsview	C	20	0	0	0	20	0
Pleasant Grove	C	41	0	14	0	19	8
Pleasant Hill	C	98	8	20	18	35	17
Pleasant Ridge	C	77	22	13	0	42	0
Polkville	C	155	18	39	27	38	33
Poplar Springs	C	125	13	29	11	72	0
Putnam Memorial	C	15	0	0	0	15	0
Ross Grove	C	20	0	0	0	20	0
Sandy Plains	C	225	12	36	33	50	94
Shelby First	C	24	3	4	2	14	1
Shelby Second	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temple	C	78	15	25	0	38	0
Trinity	C	36	0	16	0	20	0
Union	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Victory	C	63	2	25	16	14	6
Waco	C	12	0	0	0	12	0
Wallace Grove	C	15	0	0	0	15	0
Westover	C	54	5	10	8	25	6
Westview	C	15	0	0	0	15	0
Westwood Heights	C	120	12	32	10	32	34
Zion	C	107	8	9	25	25	40
Zoar	C						
Total:		**5,087**	**427**	**1,110**	**657**	**2,226**	**667**

Missions Education

Kings Mountain Association

Legend 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 23a -- Ages Birth-5 23b -- Ages 6-11 23c -- Ages 12-17 23d -- Ages 18 up 23e -- WMU Leadership Team 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment 24a -- Ages 6-11 24b -- Ages 12-17 24c -- Ages 18 up 25 -- Other Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Allen Memorial	C	40	0	3	10	24	3	60	10	13	37	0
Beaver Dam	C	102	24	26	16	36	1	76	18	5	53	0
Bethany	C	13	0	0	0	13	0	20	5	5	10	0
Bethany First Hispanic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	C	5	0	0	0	5	0	20	0	0	20	0
Bethlehem	C	82	6	19	9	36	12	25	0	0	25	0
Boiling Springs	C	169	29	45	20	0	75	67	10	15	42	0
Buffalo	C	57	12	13	10	15	7	52	20	8	14	0
Calvary	C	56	5	15	10	20	6	30	10	10	10	0
Camps Creek	C	101	21	24	18	30	8	54	17	15	18	0
Carpenters Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Casar	C	25	0	0	0	23	2	0	0	0	0	0
Christ Covenant	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christian Freedom	C	111	20	32	22	33	4	104	13	15	27	0
Christopher Road	C	110	26	17	12	50	5	172	15	16	32	0
Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	3	17	0
Crestview	C	50	6	12	18	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	C	82	18	28	27	5	4	32	11	0	21	0
Double Shoals	C	133	5	22	32	60	14	54	6	10	30	0
Double Springs	C	80	21	28	17	0	14	25	0	0	25	0
Dover	C	53	4	6	4	37	2	30	4	6	20	0
Eastside KM	C	15	0	0	0	13	2	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside Shelby	C	101	12	6	3	75	5	87	35	12	40	0
Elizabeth	C	215	54	68	35	47	11	145	48	29	68	0
Elliott Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	C	8	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	8	0
Faith	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Falliston	C	37	5	12	5	15	0	27	6	5	16	0
Flint Hill	C	106	4	10	12	65	15	48	10	15	23	0
Grover First	C	79	9	12	5	46	7	36	7	4	25	0
Immanuel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain	C	85	8	10	7	45	15	11	4	4	3	0
Kings Mountain First	C	132	22	64	0	46	0	75	59	0	0	0
Kings Mountain Second	C	69	8	0	35	22	4	0	0	0	0	0
Lattimore	C	31	3	9	4	10	5	32	4	10	0	0
Lawndale	C	35	10	3	2	17	3	10	0	0	10	0
Lily Memorial	C	45	2	18	10	15	0	15	0	0	15	0

Midview	C	20	0	5	0	14	1	15	5	5	5	0
Mount Sinai	C	108	29	23	13	34	9	32	14	10	8	0
Mulls Memorial	C	13	0	0	5	8	0	12	0	4	8	0
New Bethel	C	35	7	2	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Buffalo	C	17	0	0	0	15	2	12	0	0	12	0
New Camp Creek	C	4	0	0	0	3	1	5	0	0	5	0
New Hope	C	67	10	10	10	37	0	39	10	5	22	0
New Jerusalem	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Prospect	C	41	3	6	14	10	8	18	0	0	18	0
Normans Grove	C	43	10	10	20	0	3	33	10	8	15	0
North Lafayette Street	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside	C	9	0	0	0	7	2	60	0	0	20	95
Oak Grove	C	86	8	18	17	34	9	40	8	4	28	0
Oak View	C	21	0	3	4	14	0	9	6	3	0	0
Pathway	C	14	0	0	0	14	0	10	0	0	10	0
Patterson Grove	C	30	15	15	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0
Patterson Springs	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peach Street	C	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peoples	C	12	0	0	0	10	2	11	0	0	10	0
Plainsview	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	C	74	10	9	7	40	8	28	14	14	0	0
Pleasant Hill	C	6	0	3	0	0	3	7	7	0	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	C	82	21	23	18	15	5	62	22	20	20	0
Polkville	C	78	12	21	9	21	15	65	19	10	30	0
Poplar Springs	C	62	25	0	0	37	0	18	0	0	18	0
Putnam Memorial	C	45	0	0	0	42	3	64	0	0	0	0
Ross Grove	C	28	2	6	3	12	5	27	6	3	12	1
Sandy Plains	C	20	0	0	0	20	0	25	0	0	25	0
Shelby First	C	314	13	40	40	207	14	15	15	0	0	0
Shelby Second	C	50	1	1	1	45	2	52	0	0	52	0
Temple	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	C	64	9	10	9	36	0	60	15	5	40	0
Union	C	51	6	11	5	20	9	29	0	8	21	0
Victory	C	4	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	0	3	0
Waco	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	9	0
Wallace Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	C	22	0	0	0	20	2	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	C	66	0	6	1	53	6	30	7	17	3	35
Westwood Heights	C	18	0	0	0	0	18	15	0	2	13	0
Zion	C	111	12	26	30	43	0	52	12	12	28	0
Zoar	C	66	4	7	10	41	4	50	5	5	30	0
Total:		3,936	531	757	559	1,735	355	2,271	497	335	1,093	201

Financial - Missions

Kings Mountain Association

Legend 29 -- Cooperative Programs 30 -- Assoc. Missions 31 -- State Missions 32 -- Annie Armstrong 33 -- Lottie Moon 34 - Other SBC Miss. Exp 35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Allen Memorial	C	$4,553	$4,373	$0	$1,161	$1,024	$0	$0	$11,111
Beaver Dam	C	$30,000	$10,000	$200	$8,750	$16,775	$500	$16,825	$83,050
Bethany	C	$1,000	$0	$0	$500	$500	$0	$0	$2,000
Bethany First Hispanic	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Bethel	C	$6,370	$3,780	$4,420	$2,500	$11,254	$0	$0	$28,324
Bethlehem	C	$62,549	$17,952	$1,446	$4,490	$10,055	$1,089	$7,619	$105,200
Boiling Springs	C	$48,500	$9,711	$53,794	$5,519	$9,450	$400	$13,947	$141,321
Buffalo	C	$18,826	$7,530	$0	$3,964	$6,000	$0	$0	$36,320
Calvary	C	$510	$0	$0	$1,145	$2,714	$460	$0	$4,829
Camps Creek	C	$21,528	$4,871	$1,449	$2,714	$3,643	$0	$7,624	$41,829
Carpenters Grove	C	$9,403	$280	$15	$0	$2,079	$1,541	$2,183	$15,501
Casar	C	$520	$468	$208	$1,657	$2,133	$879	$10,914	$16,779
Christ Covenant	C	$1,800	$1,800	$0	$0	$0	$16,150	$23,000	$42,750
Christian Freedom	C	$1,671	$0	$110	$87	$378	$0	$3,066	$5,312
Christopher Road	C	$4,009	$670	$700	$1,635	$2,447	$0	$0	$9,461
Community	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Crestview	C	$9,335	$2,001	$105	$682	$1,095	$52	$2,234	$15,504
David	C	$4,100	$2,600	$328	$1,531	$2,138	$1,340	$887	$12,923
Double Shoals	C	$1,800	$4,000	$905	$485	$1,651	$1,894	$17,397	$28,132
Double Springs	C	$22,000	$4,000	$8,000	$5,366	$13,085	$0	$18,401	$70,852
Dover	C	$15,210	$23,763	$5,685	$1,260	$3,104	$1,681	$1,980	$52,683
Eastside KM	C	$6,000	$3,000	$0	$1,200	$3,131	$150	$0	$13,481
Eastside Shelby	C	$10,452	$3,828	$973	$4,397	$7,500	$0	$0	$27,150
Elizabeth	C	$173,000	$22,000	$3,000	$15,000	$50,000	$33,000	$7,500	$303,500
Elliott Memorial	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Emmanuel	C	$1,212	$583	$0	$1,115	$510	$0	$0	$3,420
Faith	C	$2,773	$693	$0	$400	$1,261	$656	$0	$5,783
Fallston	C	$7,207	$2,802	$2,000	$1,071	$2,014	$5,265	$2,007	$22,366
Flint Hill	C	$15,000	$7,000	$5,800	$12,078	$10,851	$0	$0	$50,729
Grover First	C	$18,000	$5,400	$764	$2,505	$3,705	$1,159	$362	$31,895
Immanuel	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Kings Mountain	C	$3,750	$4,000	$354	$447	$2,454	$152	$1,538	$12,695
Kings Mountain First	C	$98,028	$29,420	$1,959	$8,056	$25,000	$19,211	$27,641	$209,315
Kings Mountain Second	C	$3,022	$3,022	$0	$2,802	$3,737	$12,089	$4,353	$29,025
Lattimore	C	$4,000	$3,000	$800	$1,611	$3,656	$0	$0	$13,067
Lawndale	C	$6,954	$1,000	$25	$340	$2,207	$0	$0	$10,526
[illegible]	C	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Midview	C	$298	$95	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$393
Mount Sinai	C	$11,230	$5,000	$800	$2,725	$5,931	$3,238	$3,419	$32,343
Mulls Memorial	C	$4,929	$800	$607	$516	$1,147	$0	$0	$7,999
New Bethel	C	$6,000	$1,450	$0	$2,928	$5,176	$350	$900	$16,804
New Buffalo	C	$170	$680	$0	$75	$125	$0	$0	$1,050
New Camp Creek	C	$0	$0	$41	$70	$144	$328	$600	$1,183
New Hope	C	$18,339	$7,266	$325	$1,867	$3,358	$330	$790	$32,275
New Jerusalem	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
New Prospect	C	$4,500	$1,400	$70	$1,026	$1,183	$756	$1,100	$10,035
Normans Grove	C	$8,503	$2,126	$3,189	$4,415	$5,741	$0	$0	$23,974
North Lafayette Street	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$100	$0	$0	$100
Northside	C	$4,800	$2,700	$0	$467	$1,770	$0	$326	$10,064
Oak Grove	C	$18,319	$4,133	$1,029	$2,124	$3,423	$2,607	$0	$31,635
Oak View	C	$10,820	$1,082	$0	$1,000	$1,625	$155	$0	$14,682
Pathway	C	$0	$0	$0	$150	$300	$0	$0	$450
Patterson Grove	C	$9,500	$4,500	$240	$493	$3,774	$5,705	$3,100	$27,312
Patterson Springs	C	$9,861	$8,122	$2,466	$8,515	$10,837	$2,116	$41,710	$83,627
Peach Street	C	$0	$400	$0	$0	$500	$0	$0	$900
Peoples	C	$1,200	$600	$1,008	$275	$150	$1,200	$2,500	$6,933
Plainsview	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Pleasant Grove	C	$11,464	$1,881	$1,076	$2,496	$3,713	$1,632	$2,410	$24,672
Pleasant Hill	C	$10,657	$3,552	$101	$792	$2,743	$0	$0	$17,845
Pleasant Ridge	C	$2,514	$8,689	$3,229	$3,972	$6,549	$2,514	$1,200	$28,667
Polkville	C	$0	$8,754	$766	$422	$7,253	$0	$0	$17,195
Poplar Springs	C	$25,161	$7,450	$1,800	$2,708	$4,958	$0	$2,000	$44,077
Putnam Memorial	C	$30,845	$10,490	$0	$3,051	$6,207	$0	$8,000	$58,593
Ross Grove	C	$500	$750	$0	$370	$695	$2,564	$150	$5,029
Sandy Plains	C	$7,833	$1,504	$285	$485	$1,590	$0	$0	$11,697
Shelby First	C	$125,000	$25,000	$12,032	$15,891	$28,287	$95	$15,198	$221,503
Shelby Second	C	$11,000	$4,000	$295	$5,579	$6,735	$300	$1,200	$29,109
Temple	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Trinity	C	$17,553	$3,151	$205	$1,383	$5,040	$0	$0	$27,332
Union	C	$11,573	$6,430	$3,215	$1,150	$2,226	$0	$0	$24,594
Victory	C	$300	$300	$538	$302	$355	$0	$0	$1,795
Waco	C	$8,020	$2,978	$74	$206	$2,098	$368	$259	$14,003
Wallace Grove	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Westover	C	$1,000	$0	$1,000	$0	$0	$0	$0	$2,000
Westview	C	$62,776	$17,463	$946	$1,796	$6,852	$1,524	$18,835	$110,192
Westwood Heights	C	$7,147	$1,429	$490	$700	$1,078	$0	$0	$10,844
Zion	C	$21,295	$9,125	$2,625	$2,372	$625	$1,500	$13,250	$50,792
Zoar	C	$30,953	$12,407	$1,358	$6,000	$10,465	$0	$0	$61,183
Total:		**$1,111,572**	**$350,968**	**$132,850**	**$171,931**	**$351,227**	**$133,778**	**$286,425**	**$2,538,751**

Financial - General

Kings Mountain Association

Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts; 27 -- Designated Gifts; 28 -- Other Receipts; TRE -Total Receipts (26+27+28); 36 -- Value Cong. Property; 37 -- Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TRE	36	37
Allen Memorial	C	$98,923	$4,685	$6,000	$109,608	$900,000	$50,000
Beaver Dam	C	$404,486	$63,453	$1,308	$469,247	$1,350,000	$0
Bethany	C	$1,200	$1,200	$5,000	$7,400	$0	$0
Bethany First Hispanic	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Bethel	C	$418,245	$59,900	$0	$478,145	$2,000,000	$0
Bethlehem	C	$327,860	$146,997	$0	$474,857	$420,000	$0
Boiling Springs	C	$560,620	$365,580	$750	$926,950	$5,500,000	$1,087,209
Buffalo	C	$190,380	$11,929	$0	$202,309	$630,000	$0
Calvary	C	$211,915	$21,040	$3,257	$236,212	$1,525,000	$240,078
Camps Creek	C	$184,626	$40,000	$0	$224,626	$1,120,000	$8,860
Carpenters Grove	C	$94,031	$0	$0	$94,031	$360,000	$0
Casar	C	$49,277	$24,012	$4,400	$77,689	$203,520	$0
Christ Covenant	C	$375,170	$36,000	$0	$411,170	$190,000	$0
Christian Freedom	C	$334,378	$1,587	$0	$335,965	$1,000,000,000	$530,912
Christopher Road	C	$199,261	$54,245	$0	$253,506	$1,000,000	$157,730
Community	C	$24,000	$1,000	$0	$25,000	$150,000	$44,564
Crestview	C	$136,895	$28,505	$0	$165,400	$775,000	$104,000
David	C	$124,515	$60,877	$0	$185,392	$750,000	$0
Double Shoals	C	$203,645	$50,078	$7,922	$261,645	$200,000	$0
Double Springs	C	$275,777	$118,630	$265	$394,672	$2,245,000	$0
Dover	C	$128,780	$252,310	$5,010	$386,100	$875,000	$0
Eastside KM	C	$84,460	$13,481	$0	$97,941	$650,000	$0
Eastside Shelby	C	$267,766	$83,645	$0	$351,411	$1,175,000	$107,843
Elizabeth	C	$840,000	$101,000	$207,000	$1,148,000	$5,500,000	$0
Elliott Memorial	C	$24,956	$0	$0	$24,956	$98,000	$2,923
Emmanuel	C	$31,869	$2,677	$0	$34,546	$450,000	$0
Faith	C	$84,780	$2,619	$1,045	$88,444	$300,000	$9,075
Fallston	C	$135,174	$1,360	$2,119	$138,653	$539,000	$0
Flint Hill	C	$362,494	$32,671	$0	$395,165	$0	$540,743
Grover First	C	$163,095	$16,893	$0	$179,988	$1,054,401	$0
Immanuel	C	$21,962	$12,600	$0	$34,562	$130,000	$20,000
Kings Mountain	C	$127,052	$56,175	$0	$183,227	$778,362	$13,279
Kings Mountain First	C	$968,936	$310,741	$10,218	$1,289,895	$7,500,000	$1,169,295
Kings Mountain Second	C	$151,119	$11,882	$6,893	$169,894	$289,044	$0
Lattimore	C	$136,390	$21,946	$0	$158,336	$0	$0
Lawndale	C	$83,152	$15,263	$0	$98,415	$750,000	$0

Macedonia	C	$81,674	$39,930	$2,623	$103,347	$979,000	$300,000
Mount Sinai	C	$251,675	$86,766	$0	$338,441	$1,500,000	$0
Mulls Memorial	C	$63,223	$1,004	$6,028	$70,255	$1,250,000	$0
New Bethel	C	$98,509	$25,783	$0	$124,292	$300,067	$0
New Buffalo	C	$46,550	$15,670	$0	$62,220	$300,000	$150,000
New Camp Creek	C	$35,911	$1,290	$0	$37,201	$485,400	$0
New Hope	C	$181,373	$115,762	$1,702	$298,837	$1,400,000	$0
New Jerusalem	C	$43,000	$0	$0	$43,000	$95,000	$30,000
New Prospect	C	$81,985	$11,927	$0	$93,912	$700,000	$0
Normans Grove	C	$106,286	$16,418	$0	$122,704	$45,435	$32,890
North Lafayette Street	C	$16,476	$0	$2,000	$18,476	$250,000	$10,000
Northside	C	$155,735	$21,409	$0	$177,144	$446,000	$42,525
Oak Grove	C	$183,187	$9,201	$0	$192,388	$1,190,000	$0
Oak View	C	$108,488	$11,916	$2,040	$122,444	$380,000	$0
Pathway	C	$15,109	$10,000	$0	$25,109	$100,000	$0
Patterson Grove	C	$176,678	$12,469	$8,188	$197,335	$2,082,200	$0
Patterson Springs	C	$315,574	$66,348	$303	$382,225	$1,360,257	$132,325
Peach Street	C	$32,000	$0	$0	$32,000	$0	$0
Peoples	C	$100,000	$6,000	$1,000	$107,000	$200,000	$0
Plainsview	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Pleasant Grove	C	$144,756	$16,375	$2,594	$163,725	$900,000	$0
Pleasant Hill	C	$116,140	$5,185	$1,751	$123,076	$653,500	$0
Pleasant Ridge	C	$252,000	$109,000	$0	$361,000	$1,400,000	$26,000
Polkville	C	$251,918	$17,728	$3,000	$272,646	$1,990,000	$0
Poplar Springs	C	$419,000	$191,960	$24,000	$634,960	$4,000,000	$667,887
Putnam Memorial	C	$543,734	$89,479	$0	$633,213	$1,397,600	$0
Ross Grove	C	$109,619	$44,521	$1,561	$155,701	$1,500,000	$0
Sandy Plains	C	$82,746	$16,422	$269,639	$368,807	$755,000	$0
Shelby First	C	$1,123,599	$1,210,762	$2,964	$2,337,324	$4,523,592	$0
Shelby Second	C	$161,181	$40,870	$620	$202,671	$190,000	$0
Temple	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Trinity	C	$175,530	$16,505	$0	$192,035	$0	$0
Union	C	$128,614	$39,256	$8,975	$176,845	$650,000	$0
Victory	C	$21,700	$1,195	$28	$22,923	$90,000	$0
Waco	C	$100,610	$24,815	$643	$126,068	$800,000	$0
Wallace Grove	C	$43,129	$0	$0	$43,129	$150,000	$0
Westover	C	$24,079	$1,200	$0	$25,279	$350,000	$0
Westview	C	$348,695	$53,771	$0	$402,466	$1,890,000	$0
Westwood Heights	C	$71,473	$11,222	$366	$83,061	$725,000	$206,000
Zion	C	$262,646	$357,382	$0	$620,028	$1,700,000	$0
Zoar	C	$287,561	$207,061	$0	$494,622	$1,007,000	$0
Total:		$14,763,324	$4,963,382	$665,053	$20,391,759	$1,080,772,378	$5,753,986

Emmanuel 704-435-5764
1155 Mary's Grove Church Rd., Cherryville 28021
Rev. Dave Kohnen 704-445-2774

Faith 704-739-8396
1009 Linwood Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. J.R. Robbins (Patricia) 704-730-8650

Fallston 704-538-7161
P.O. Box 116, Fallston 28042
Rev. Scott Norton (Wendi) 704-538-1330

Flint Hill 704-434-9517
2207 Flint Hill Church Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Keith Dixon (Mary Ruth) 704-434-9797

Grover First 704-937-7193
P.O. Box 237, Grover 28073
Dr. Tony Fulbright (Gayle) 704-937-3688

Immanuel 704-482-5421
1548 S. Post Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Ted Easter (Tracy) 704- 434-0885

Kings Mountain 704-739-2516
P.O.Box 608, Kings Mtn. 28086
Open

Kings Mtn. First 704-739-3651
P.O. Box 786, Kings Mtn. 28086
Dr. John "Chip" Sloan (Martha) 704-734-0572

Kings Mtn. Second 704-739-4216
120 Linwood Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Richard Prow (Crystal) 704-480-0044

Lattimore 704-434-2450
P.O. Box 188, Lattimore 28089
Dr. Max Burgin (Mickie) 704-434-9830

Lawndale 704-538-7151
P.O. Box 126, Lawndale 28090
Open

Lily Memorial 704-482-2913
406 Whitener Street, Shelby 28152
Dr. Ernest Arnold (Mildred) 704-434-9265

Macedonia 704-739-6811
1101 S. Battleground Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. David Turner (Tracy) 704-739-9867

Midview 704-739-4469
P.O. Box 41, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Bob Hope (Betty Ruth) 704-739-1290

Mt. Sinai 704-482-5871
1227 Mt. Sinai Church Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Tim Trexler (Lisa) 704-487-4861

Mulls Memorial 704-484-1655
3299 Fallston Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Ervin Price (Mackie) 704-482-6927

New Bethel 704-538-7423
P.O. Box 5, (New Bethel Ch. Rd.) Lawndale 28090
Rev. Ronell Owensby (Ann) 704-538-0009

New Buffalo 704-937-9126
1010 Lavender Rd., Grover 28073
Rev. Tim Hardin (Jackie) 704-937-3238

New Camp Creek
863 New Camp Creek Ch. Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Richard Stroup (Peggy) 704-482-2969

New Hope 704-487-6726
Box 116, (2621 Blacksburg Rd.) Earl 28038
Rev. Dave Gordon (Carolyn) 704-487-8823

New Jerusalem
701 Gardner St., Shelby 28150
Rev. Zavier Terrill (Lydia) 704-482-8812

New Prospect 704-482-6138
2024 New Prospect Church Rd., Shelby 28150
Rev. Tim Tapp (Amy) 704-435-0821

Norman's Grove
206 Carpenter's Grove Ch. Rd., Lawndale 28090
Rev. Cecil Buff (Polly) 704-538-8652

North Lafayette Street 704-484-9978
1700 N. Lafayette Street #1, Shelby 28150
Rev. Ken Morrison (Linda) 704-484-2529

Northside, Shelby 704-482-9091
1220 Scenic Drive, Shelby 28150
Rev. Neal Efird (Carolyn) 704-435-4015

Oak Grove 704-739-4833
1022 Oak Grove Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Jim Brackett (Annie Ruth) 704-739-3833

Oak View 704-739-7831
1517 York Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Jamie Billings (Christy) 704-739-5509

Pathway
3100 Parkdale Circle, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. James Hamrick (Diane) 704-739-3728

Patterson Grove 704-739-5826
301 Oak Grove Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Tim Hendrick (Rita) 704-481-9873

Patterson Springs 704-482-4506
2107 Cleveland Avenue, Grover 28073
Rev. Steve Waters (Teresa) 704-484-8764

Peach Street 704-480-9832
116 Peach St. Shelby 28150
Rev. Marcus Gold (Carol) 704-481-0277

Peoples 704-739-0398
P.O. Box 684, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. John Houze (Fonda) 704-739-0195

Plains View
1413 E. Stagecoach Trail, Lawndale 28090
Rev. William Ewing (Becky) 704-538-9031

Pleasant Grove 704-487-8346
3932 Pleasant Grove Church Rd., Shelby 28150
Open

Pleasant Hill 704-487-6192
2338 Pleasant Hill Church Road, Grover 28073
Open

Pleasant Ridge 704-434-6431
198 Pleasant Ridge Church Road, Shelby 28152
Rev. Terry Cagle (Anne) 704-434-5813

Polkville 704-538-7464
P.O. Box 245, Polkville 28136704-
Rev. Alton Martin (Diane) 704-538-6865

Poplar Springs 704-487-8802
1106 Poplar Springs Ch. Rd., Shelby 28152
Dr. Jim Richardson (Carol) 704-482-8552

Providence 704-739-4566
542 St. Luke Ch. Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. David McAnelly (Candy) 704-864-7869

Putnam Memorial 704-487-6415
1146 County Home Road, Shelby 28152
Rev. Bryan Glisson (Tina) 704-487-1924

Ross Grove 704-482-6051
1225 Fallston Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Gene Daggerhart (Sherri) 704-487-7092

Sandy Plains 704-434-6552
2112 New House Road, Shelby 28152
Dr. Don McSwain (Rachael) 704-480-8838

Shelby, First 704-482-3467
120 N. Lafayette Street, Shelby 28150
Rev. Tony Tench (Janet) 704-480-6658

Shelby, Second 704-487-7277
1114 S. Lafayette Street, Shelby 28152
Dr. Jerry Lail (Rita) 704-435-1158

Sunrise
1604 Shelby Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Dennis Harmon (Sheila) 704-865-6539

Temple 704-739-4716
P.O. Box 915, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Robert Haynes (Wanda) 704-864-6018

Trinity 704-434-6012
746 Trinity Church Rd. Mooresboro 28114
Dr. David Irish (Sandra) 704-434-9721

Union 704-484-3865
3800 Polkville Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Michael Shumate (Edith) 704-487-6066

Victory
106 Battleground Rd., Grover 28073
Mail To: 1314 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Dennis Wells (Carol) 704-739-7612

Waco 704-435-9311
P.O. Box 297, Waco 28169
Open

Wallace Grove 704-484-1975
751 Wallace Grove Ch. Rd., Shelby 28150
Rev. Lero Hudson (Mattie) 704-538-9644

Westover 704-739-2187
114 Westover Church Drive, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Dale Angel (Trina) 704-538-1268

Westview 704-487-1213
500 Melody Lane, Shelby 28152
Open

Westwood Heights 704-487-6801
PO Box 2550, Shelby 28151
(650 Dellinger Rd.)
Rev. Jimmy Black (Amy) 704-434-7983

Zion 704-487-8216
525 W. Zion Church Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Randy Bridges (Teresa) 704-484-8725

Zoar ..... 704-482-4151 / 5326
1740 S. Lafayette Street, Shelby 28152
Dr. Marvin Gobble (Joy) 704-480-1459

GROVER GROUP

Allen Memorial
Bethany
Christian Freedom
Grover First
Immanuel
Midview
New Buffalo
New Hope
Patterson Springs
Pleasant Hill
Victory

KINGS MTN. GROUP

Bethlehem
David
Eastside (KM)
Faith
Kings Mountain
Kings Mountain First
Kings Mountain Second
Macedonia
New Camp Creek
Oak Grove
Oak View
Pathway
Patterson Grove
Peoples
Providence
Sunrise (Watchcare)
Temple
Westover

LATTIMORE GROUP

Beaver Dam
Boiling Springs
Calvary
Camps Creek
Crestview
Double Springs
Flint Hill
Lattimore
Mount Sinai
Pleasant Ridge
Poplar Springs
Sandy Plains
Trinity

POLKVILLE GROUP

Carpenter's Grove
Casar
Community
Double Shoals
Elliott Memorial
Fallston
Lawndale
New Bethel
Norman's Grove
Plains View
Polkville
Union
Zion

SHELBY GROUP

Bethany First Hispanic
Bethel
Christ Covenant
Christopher Road
Dover
Eastside (Shelby)
Lily Memorial
New Jerusalem
North Lafayette Street
Peach Street
Putnam Memorial
Shelby First
Shelby Second
Westview
Westwood Heights
Zoar

WACO GROUP

Buffalo
Elizabeth
Emmanuel
Mull's Memorial
New Prospect
Northside
Pleasant Grove
Ross Grove
Waco
Wallace Grove

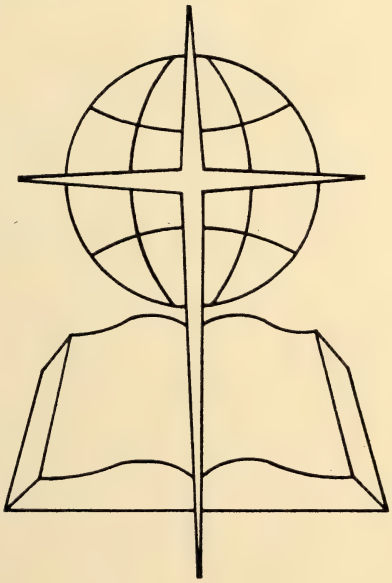
BX 6349
A4
N6
K56

GREATER CLEVELAND COUNTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

1175 Wyke Road

Shelby, North Carolina 28150

2002



152nd Fall Biannual Session

GREATER CLEVELAND COUNTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
80 CHURCHES

Raymond H. White, Int Assoc. Missionary (704) 482-3472 (O) (704) 482-6087 (H)
Charles Reed II, Ministry Team Leader (704) 481-9119 (O) (704) 480-9635 (H)
Teresa Davis, Missions Team Leader (704) 482-3472 (O) (704) 538-0889 (H)
Joe Collins, CD Director (704) 482-3472 (O) (704) 484-8414 (H)
Jose Espinal, Hispanic Language Missionary (704) 482-3472 (O) (704) 734-1626 (H)

Allen Memorial 704-937-7961
1222 Long Branch Rd., Grover 28073
Open

Beaver Dam 704-434-6261
123 Beaver Dam Ch. Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Ken Pruitt (Terry) 704-434-7560

Bethany 704-937-3010
P.O. Box 417, Grover 28073
Rev. Doug Ramsey (Leslie) 704-936-9896

Bethany First Hispanic
207 Caleb Road
Rev. Jose Espinal (Maria) 704-734-1626

Bethel 704-482-8922
606 S. DeKalb St., Shelby 28152
Open

Bethlehem 704-739-7487
1017 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
David Blanton (Paula) 704-730-8909

Boiling Springs 704-434-6244/6021
P.O.Box 917, Boiling Springs 28017
Dr. Carroll Page (Linda) 704-434-0549

Buffalo 704-482-4526
1410 Buffalo Church Rd., Shelby 28150
Rev. Max Turner, Jr (Tonie) 704-480-6828

Calvary 704-482-8302
320 Old Boiling Springs Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Dan Wallace (Jean) 704-482-1505

Camps Creek 704-434-2354
2318 Camp Creek Ch. Rd., Mooresboro 28114
Rev. Steve Durham (Debbie) 704-434-0084

Carpenter's Grove 704-538-7732
1002 Carpenter's Grove Ch. Rd.,
Lawndale 28090
Rev. Jerry Welch (Vickie) 704-538-6725

Casar 704-538-4002
1520 Casar Lawndale Rd., Casar 28020
Rev. Fred A. Mauney (Martha) 704-482-4711

Christ Covenant
P.O. Box 1000, Boiling Springs 28017 - (Location:
Hwy 150 Sam Lattimore Rd.)
Dr. Jim Toole (Debbie) 704-434-7007

Christian Freedom 704-739-4152
246 Range Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Michael Chambers (Stephanie) 704-734-0064

Christopher Road 704-487-5627
420 Christopher Road, Shelby 28152
Rev. Mickey Heyward (Pealy) 704-487-7428

Community 704-487-0944
Polkville Road, Shelby 28150
Mail To: PO Box 16, Boiling Spgs. 28017
Rev. John "Pete" Bridges (Barbara) 828-453-9069

Crestview 704-487-7485
1090 Old Boiling Springs Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Stan Webb (Wanda) 704-434-2030

David 704-739-4555
2300 David Bpt. Ch. Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Jody Griffin (Sheila) 704-739-8976

Double Shoals 704-538-9621
318 Old Mill Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Eric Davis (Teresa) 704-538-0889

Double Springs 704-434-2258
1130 Double Springs Road, Shelby 28150
Open

Dover 704-487-8462
1501 Polkville Road, Shelby 28150
Open

Eastside, K. Mtn 704-739-8055
308 York Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Gene Land (June) 704-739-6028

Eastside, Shelby 704-487-9682
1165 Wyke Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Leland Kerr (Robyn) 704-482-6087

Elizabeth 704-482-6339
301 N. Post Road, Shelby 28152
Open

Elliott Memorial
3939 Stick Elliott Rd., Lawndale 28090
Rev. Andy Meade (Iva) 704-482-8101

Continued on inside back cover

GREATER CLEVELAND COUNTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

One Hundred Fifty-second FALL BIANNUAL SESSION

Held with
Ross Grove Baptist Church, Shelby
October 28, 2002
and
Elizabeth Baptist Church, Shelby
October 29, 2002

Next Session With
Double Shoals Baptist Church, Shelby
October 27, 2003
and
Zion Baptist Church, Shelby
October 28, 2003

Fifth SPRING BIANNUAL SESSION

Held with
Northside Baptist Church, Shelby
April 29, 2002

Next Session With
Union Baptist Church, Shelby
April 28, 2003

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Dedication 6
History of Host Churches 8
Articles of Incorporation 11
By-Laws 16
Associational Directory and Committees 29
Organizational Workers 34
Ordained Ministers Not Serving as Pastors 36
Ministers Licensed During the Year 38
Ministers Ordained During the Year 38
Other Church Staff 38
Church Secretaries 42
Key Leaders 43
Messengers Attending the Biannual Meetings 46
Members Deceased During the Year 50
Proceedings of Fall Biannual Meeting 52
Digest of Annual Church Profiles 57
KMBA Staff Reports:
Executive Director's Challenge 58
Church and Community Ministries Report 61
Church Development Director Report 65
Organization Reports:
Discipleship Training Report 66
Men's Ministry Report 67
Music Ministry Report 67
Sunday School Report 68
W.M.U. Report 68
Committee Reports:
Christian Life Committee Report 69
Committee on Committees 70
Counseling Advisory Committee Report 70
Evangelism Committee Report 71
Executive Committee Report & Recommendation 71
Historian's Report 73
Historical Events of Interest 73
Membership Committee Report 74
Memorials Committee Report 74
Missions Committee Report 75
Ordination Committee Report 75
Resolutions Committee Report 76
Task Force Recommendations & Model 77
Financial Reports:
Treasurer's Report 78
Contributions from the Churches - Missions Fund 82
Contributions from the Churches - CCM Fund 84
Budget 2003 85
Tables:
Historical Tables 90
Statistical Tables 92

DEDICATION

By recommendation of the Resolutions Committee at the Tuesday afternoon session of the Biannual Meeting the 2002 Minutes of the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association are dedicated to the memory of The Reverend Roland Leath.

IN MEMORIAM

Rev. Roland Leath died Friday, March 31, 2002. A native of Sagerton, Texas, he was the son of the late Harry Green and Pollye Martin Leath.

Rev. Leath attended Ottawa University in Ottawa, Kansas. He graduated from the University of Texas at Arlington, and attended Forth Worth Conservatory of Music and the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary.

He served as pastor at the Seoul International Baptist Church in Seoul, South Korea. He served as Minister of Music Education, and was Associate Pastor in different churches in Texas and Arkansas before coming to First Baptist Church in Shelby where he retired in 1974. After his retirement, Rev. Leath served 16 churches as interim pastor in Cleveland County.

He was a former Rotary member, and was a Shriner of Oasis Temple of Charlotte.

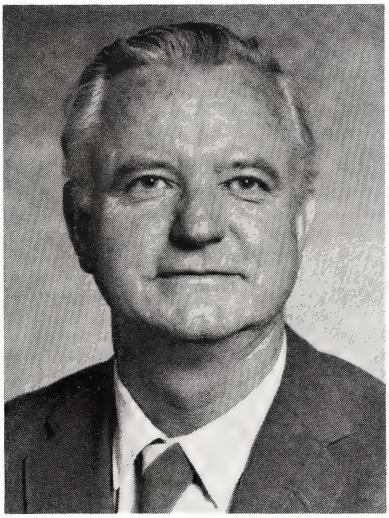
He is survived by his wife, Lois Hall Leath; a son, Roland Marcus Leath of Irvin, California; two daughters, Suzanne L. Hamner of Cambridge, Massachusetts; Janet L. Martin of Shelby; and four grandchildren, Robin Martin, Julie Martin Dean, Janine Hamner, and Michael Hamner.

Rev. Leath touched the lives of many through his many years of ministry service. He was indeed a living witness for Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Resolutions Committee

DEDICATION

By recommendation of the Resolutions Committee at the Tuesday afternoon session of the BiAnnual meeting, the 2002 minutes of the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association are dedicated to the memory of Reverend James Clifford "J.C." Goare.



IN MEMORIAM

Rev. J.C. Goare died on May 22, 2002 at the age of 82. A native of Rutherford College NC, he was the son of the late Thomas & Stella Goare. He served three years in the U.S. Navy during World War II as a Lieutenant on a PT Boat.

He earned his Master of Divinity degree from Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. He was a minister, pastoring at Fallston Baptist Church, Ross Grove Baptist and Kings Mountain Baptist Church in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. He serve Kings Mountain Church faithfully right at 20 years. He also pastored Philadelphia Baptist in Monroe, and Calvary Baptist in Morganton.

He is survived by his wife of 55 years, Sarah. He is also survived by three sons, Don Goare of Valdese, NC; Jim Goare of St. Simons Island, GA; and Frank Goare of Richmond, VA; one daughter Beth Davis of Connelly Springs, NC; three grandsons, three granddaughters, and one great-granddaughter.

While in Seminary, I roomed with Rev. Goare's son, Frank and had the opportunity to get to meet the Goare family. He was pastoring Kings Mountain Baptist Church at the time. He reflected the Godly characters of humbleness and compassion that I found valuable as I was preparing to enter the ministry. He was a gentle man. I greatly appreciated the encouragement his faith and family offered. (Reflection...Michael Shumate, Union Baptist Church).

Respectfully submitted,
Resolutions Committee

BRIEF HISTORY OF ROSS GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

In August 1878, a revival meeting conducted by J.P. Styers, was held in a brush arbor near where the present building now stands. The brush arbor meeting resulted in the organization of a Sunday School in the spring of 1879, which met in a log barn. In 1880, the Sunday School was still being well attended and promoters began discussing a Sunday School house. Abel Hardin and wife, Lettie Hardin, offered to donate a site of fifteen acres. The offer was accepted and the grove, now called Ross Grove, was named for Lettie Ross Hardin. A building committee met and decided to build a one room building which was completed in the spring of 1881.

By request of the brethren of Ross Grove, a meeting was held September 30, 1881, at the new building for the purpose of organizing a church. The temporary organization was made permanent and there were twenty-six charter members.

A new church building was built and the first service held in it was Sunday School on August 11, 1905; the first preaching service was August 16, 1905; formal dedication was May 27, 1908; and Sunday School rooms were added in 1935.

The church was completely remodeled in 1943, the fellowship building was built in 1952, and the parsonage was completed in 1956.

The church voted July 16, 1961, to begin plans for a new church building. Ross Grove Baptist Church was moved from its original site in the grove to Highway 18 north. The education facility was completed in 1969.

On August 11, 1985, a groundbreaking service was held for a sanctuary. The new sanctuary has a seating capacity of 420. The vestibule contains, on the wall, the original stained glass plaque from the old church, dated 1881. The stained glass window depicting Jesus as the "Good Shepherd" was moved from the old church and placed behind the baptistry in the new sanctuary. The sanctuary was dedicated October 19, 1986. The glorious miracle of a debt free building was a reality!

Our present pastor, Rev. Gene Daggerhart, was called June 20, 1993. On February 19, 1997, the church voted to remodel and enlarge the kitchen in the parsonage.

BRIEF HISTORY OF ELIZABETH BAPTIST CHURCH

Elizabeth Baptist Church began as a dream placed in the heart of Elizabeth Love Wilson in the late 1800s. According to reliable sources, this saint of God would bring her cow to graze upon the grassy land where the church now stands. As the cow grazed, Elizabeth prayed, often with another early saint of the congregation, Mary Jane Borders Mauney. As the two women sat they saw more than a cow grazing. They saw a church combating the evil influence of a nearby liquor still and providing a place of worship closer than the seven to fifteen miles people were traveling one way over rough roads at that time.

Early in 1883, God sent C.F. Felment to lead the people of this community in a brush arbor revival. During this revival, or shortly thereafter, a Sunday School was organized. In September of the same year, the congregation petitioned for membership and was accepted into the Kings Mountain Baptist Association as a new church.

Our present building is the fourth our congregation has used over the past century. The first was not a "little brown church in the dale" but "the little white church near the still." Constructed in 1884, the wooden frame building was heated by a pot bellied stove, lighted by kerosene lamps, and divided into Sunday School rooms by curtains hanging from wires that stretched from wall to wall.

Two more buildings housed our church from 1910 through 1954. In 1940, the yellow brick church was replaced by a third building which had a sanctuary that held 500 people! On December 13, 1954, flames completely engulfed the church leaving only burned and scarred brick.

But out of the ashes, a spirit arose which stood against all odds. The church, using the facilities of nearby Elizabeth School, continued to minister, to sacrifice, and to pray. Eight hundred and two days later on Sunday, February 24, 1957, they entered what the Biblical Recorder referred to as "One of the most attractive churches in the state and beyond."

Under the leadership of our Lord, we have continued in the heritage left to us by our spiritual forefathers. Through prayer and sacrificial giving of time, talent, and money, our church is affecting lives from Cleveland County to the ends of the earth.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

Department of The Secretary of State

To all whom these presents shall come, Greetings:

I, ELAINE F. MARSHALL, *Secretary of State of the State of North Carolina, do hereby certify the following and hereto attached to be a true copy of*

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION
OF
KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

the original of which was filed in this office on the 4th *day of* December, 1997.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, *I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal at the City of Raleigh, this* 4th *day of* December, 1997.

Elaine F. Marshall

Secretary of State

97 336 5082

C- 0443974
FILED
8:30am
DEC 04 1997
EFFECTIVE
ELAINE F. MARSHALL
SECRETARY OF STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION
of
GREATER CLEVELAND COUNTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

A NONPROFIT CORPORATION

We, the undersigned natural persons of the age of eighteen or more, acting as incorporators for the purpose of creating a nonprofit corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, as contained in Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina, entitled "Nonprofit Corporation Act," and the several amendments thereto, do hereby set forth:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of the corporation is GREATER CLEVELAND COUNTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC. and shall be located in Cleveland County, Shelby, North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - DURATION

The period of duration of the corporation shall be perpetual.

ARTICLE III - PURPOSE

A. The purpose of Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association, Inc. is to unite congregations in effective missions and ministries.

B. In furtherance of its purposes, and to the extent necessary to carry out such purposes, the corporation:

1. Shall have all the powers given to and possessed by a North Carolina Corporation organized under the North Carolina Nonprofit Corporation Act.
2. May engage in any lawful activity within the purposes for which the corporation may be organized which are incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the corporation.

C. No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers or other private persons, except to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes as set forth in the Articles.

D. The purposes for which the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association is organized are exclusively religious, charitable, scientific, literary, and educational within the meaning of Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue law.

E. No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision of these articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on [a] by a corporation exempt from federal income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law) or [b] by any corporation, contributions to which are deductible under Section 170(c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law).

ARTICLE IV - GOVERNMENT

The government of this incorporated association shall be by elected representatives, known as messengers, from the member churches, meeting two times annually, or at such other times as called in accordance with the By-laws of the incorporated association, and, in the interim, by the Leadership Team of the incorporated association. Final authority is vested in the association as to all matters of business, finance, and programs. The members of the governing body shall have authority to adopt and amend By-laws, approve budgets, and to employ staff to direct or assist in directing the purposes of this incorporated association.

ARTICLE V - OFFICERS

The officers of this incorporated association shall be the officers set forth in the By-laws.

ARTICLE VI - MEMBERSHIP

The corporation shall have one class of members as provided by the By-laws, members being the total of all members of the churches affiliated voluntarily with the incorporated association. Membership of the member churches shall be accepted by majority vote of the association at a regular semi-annual session of the incorporated association.

ARTICLE VII - DIRECTORS

The Leadership Team, as established by the By-laws, shall be and constitute the directors of the corporation, having such powers as are provided by law and the By-laws.

ARTICLE VIII - INITIAL DIRECTORS

The initial directors shall be the twenty (20) members of the existing Executive Committee, and their terms shall be the same as the Executive Committee of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association of Shelby, North Carolina, whose names and addresses are as follows:

Keith Dixon
P.O. Box 1218
Boiling Springs, NC 28017

Leland Kerr
3040 Longwood Drive
Shelby, NC 28152

David Blanton
1017 Bethlehem Road
Kings Mountain, NC 28086

Recca Bingham
1118 N. Post Road
Shelby, NC 28150

Steve Zimmerman
915 Wyke Road
Shelby, NC 28150

Glenn Walker
P.O. Box 249
Shelby, NC 28151-0249

Barry Coker
2110 Fernwood Drive
Shelby, NC 28152

Rhealene Lamb
P.O. Box 797
Boiling Springs, NC 28017

Faithe Beam
525 W. Zion Church Road
Shelby, NC 28150

Paul Williams
P.O. Box 126
Lawndale, NC 28090

Bill McDaniel
1115 Bethlehem Road
Kings Mountain, NC 28086

Charles Reed
1202 Hardin Drive
Shelby, NC 28150

Bonnie Doughtie
P.O. Box 337
Boiling Springs, NC 28017

Thirlen Osborne
P.O. Box 353
Boiling Springs, NC 28017

Jim Toole
P.O. Box 900
Boiling Springs, NC 28017

Pat Jones
167 Pleasant Ridge Church Road
Shelby, NC 28152

John Sloan
P.O. Box 786
Kings Mountain, NC 28086

Ronnie Cheek
1227 Mt. Sinai Church Road
Shelby, NC 28152

Harold Fite
119 Sunshine Lane
Cherryville, NC 28021

Tom Beam
P.O. Box 917
Boiling Springs, NC 28017

ARTICLE IX - DISSOLUTION

Upon the dissolution of the corporation, the board of directors shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all the liabilities of the corporation, dispose of all of the assets of the corporation exclusively for the purposes of the corporation in such a manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law), as the board of directors shall determine. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be disbursed by the Superior Court of the county in which the principal office of the

corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations, as said court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

ARTICLE X - REGISTERED OFFICE AND AGENT

The address of the initial registered office and principal office of the corporation in North Carolina is 1175 Wyke Road, Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina 28150, and the initial registered agent of the corporation is Leland A. Kerr.

ARTICLE XI - INCORPORATORS

The names and addresses of the incorporators, acting as representatives of all the current members of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association are:

James Hope
P.O. Box 265
Polkville, Cleveland County, North Carolina 28136

Gary Hastings
2116 Brookfield Drive
Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina 28152

H.S. Keeter
430 Country Club Court
Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina 28150

ARTICLE XII - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to these Articles of Incorporation may be made at any session of the Association upon the affirmative vote of two-thirds (2 3) of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association on the first day and voted upon by standing vote of the Association on the last day. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the By-Laws Committee.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, we have hereunto set our hands, this the 19th day of November, 1997.

James Hope INCORPORATOR

Gary Hastings INCORPORATOR

H. S. Keeter INCORPORATOR

NORTH CAROLINA
County of Cleveland

I, Patty S. Botts, a Notary Public for said county and state do hereby certify that JAMES HOPE personally appeared before me this day and acknowledged the due execution of the foregoing instrument.

WITNESS my hand and notarial seal this the 24th day of November, 1997.

Notary Public

My Commission Expires: 8/28/2001

NORTH CAROLINA
County of Cleveland

I, Janice Ann Jones, a Notary Public for said county and state do hereby certify that GARY HASTINGS personally appeared before me this day and acknowledged the due execution of the foregoing instrument.

WITNESS my hand and notarial seal this the 19th day of November, 1997.

Notary Public

My Commission Expires: 8/7/2000

NORTH CAROLINA
County of Cleveland

I, Janice Ann Jones, a Notary Public for said county and state do hereby certify that H. S. KEETER personally appeared before me this day and acknowledged the due execution of the foregoing instrument.

WITNESS my hand and notarial seal this the 21st day of November, 1997.

Notary Public

My Commission Expires: 8/7/2000

BY-LAWS OF THE GREATER CLEVELAND COUNTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

(Also referred to as the Association, GCCBA, or Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association)

BY-LAW I MEMBERSHIP

Section 1: The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association.

Section 2: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Business Affairs Team. Application should include:

(1) Formal action by the group seeking admission reflecting that seventy-five percent (75%) of those voting expresses their intent to cooperate.

(2) A written statement reflecting their beliefs and practices.

(3) A written statement that expresses their intent to cooperate.

(4) A willingness to meet with the Business Affairs Team to discuss other items of mutual interest to both parties.

The Business Affairs Team should be sensitive to groups seeking its services and be willing to present a statement of Baptist belief and practice and what it means to cooperate with the churches in the Association in a world-wide mission program. If recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association, a newly established mission or church shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a minimum of one (1) year. A mission or church which is already established shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a minimum of (6) months. Membership within the Association shall be determined by vote of the Association at any biannual meeting. Churches under the watchcare shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except their members shall not hold office nor vote.

Section 3: The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire, and if requested, the Association Leadership Team may grant letters of recommendation to other like associations.

BY-LAW II MEETINGS

Section 1: The Association shall meet biannually. It shall convene on the Monday following the fourth Sunday in April and Monday and Tuesday following the fourth Sunday in October.

Section 2: Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or Leadership Team, provided two (2) weeks notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3: Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, two (2) messengers to the meetings of the Association for each fifty (50) members of the church, provided each church shall not have less than three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers, ALONG WITH ALL ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS, these shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of the messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those in attendance and registering at the Associational Meetings.

BY-LAW III PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BY-LAW IV ASSOCIATION YEAR

The Association Year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

BY-LAW V AUTHORITY

Each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches.

BY-LAW VI OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

Section 1: The officers of the association shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Assistant Clerk-Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Supporter, Music Director, Men's Ministries Coordinator, Women's Missionary Union Director, and Parliamentarian.

Section 2: The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer and Assistant Clerk-Treasurer shall be nominated by the Enlistment Team. The floor will then be open for additional nominations. This election will occur on the last day of the October biannual meeting. All other officers shall be contacted and nominated by the Enlistment Team and elected during the April biannual session.

Section 3: The newly elected Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer and Assistant Clerk-Treasurer shall assume at the close of the annual session all duties incumbent upon them relating to work of the ensuing associational year. All other officers shall assume all duties incumbent upon them relating to the work of the ensuing year on October 1.

Section 4: Any person having served two (2) terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for two years.

BY-LAW VII DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1: The Moderator shall preside over the meeting of the body and shall be the Chairperson of the Associational Leadership Team and be ex-officio (without voting privileges) member of all other committees.

Section 2: The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure, of the Moderator, and shall be the Vice-Chairman of the Leadership Team and Chairman of the Associational Council.

Section 3: The Clerk-Treasurer shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's October Biannual Meeting, distribute at that meeting copies of the digest of these reports, and make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of Minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of Minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and shall also serve as Secretary of the Leadership Team. This officer shall inform all members elected to office or appointed to serve on committees of such action and shall receive and bank all funds of the

Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Leadership Team, or as designated in the budget (no money is to be disbursed which is not included in the budget except upon recommendation of the Business Affairs Team to the Leadership Team or the Association in biannual session); render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the biannual meetings and give a report at each monthly Leadership Team meeting and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 4: The Assistant Clerk-Treasurer will serve in the absence of the Clerk-Treasurer or by request of the Clerk-Treasurer. The Assistant Clerk-Treasurer will also be authorized to sign checks for the Association.

Section 5: The Auditor shall, at the close of the Associational Year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association in the October biannual session.

Section 6: The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and make a written report to each October biannual meeting of the Association.

Section 7: The Sunday School Director shall cooperate with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work of the Sunday School. This officer shall attend the Associational Council meetings and offer creative plans to this committee that would promote this work.

The Associational Sunday School should assist church leaders to be more effective in their responsibility. This should include:

1. Provide opportunities for fellowship and inspiration.
2. Interpret the Sunday School Program.
3. Train Sunday School leaders.
4. Consult with Sunday School leaders concerning their program.
5. Provide organization and leadership for cooperative work among the churches.

Section 8: The Discipleship Training Supporter shall cooperate with theAssociational Missionary in promoting the work of Discipleship Training. This officer shall attend Associational Council meetings, maintain the on-going work of Discipleship Training at all times, and give a report at the biannual sessions of the Association.

Section 9: The Music Director shall provide leadership for the Association in biannual sessions and when requested at other times during the year. This officer shall attend the Associational Council meetings and offer creative plans that would promote the work. He shall encourage music growth in the churches throughout the year and shall make a written report to the October biannual meeting.

Section 10: The Men's Ministries Coordinator shall cooperate with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work of men and boys in the churches. This officer shall attend the Associational Council meetings and offer creative plans to promote the development of men and boys and an awareness of world mission needs.

Section 11: The Woman's Missionary Union Director serves on the Associational Council of the Association and works with the Associational Missionary; leads the WMU Council; confers with our associational WMU officers

and assists them in their work; leads in providing opportunities for leaders and members of their church WMUs to have fellowship and receive inspiration concerning their mutual mission task; leads in interpreting the WMU program to church leaders; leads in training church WMU workers and members; consults with church leaders concerning initiation of WMU work and the improvement of existing work; presides at and plans for associational meeting, leads in associational WMU annual planning; leads in discovering mission action needs and in coordinating the work being done; and reports progress of WMU work to the Association and serves as contact between the Association and state WMU.

Section 12: The Youth Ministry Coordinator shall, under the supervision of the Associational Missionary, give leadership to the Youth Ministry Team and serve on the Associational Council.

Section 13: The Parliamentarian shall, at the Biannual Meetings of the Association, rule on all questions of parliamentary procedure which shall arise during the sessions. The Parliamentarian shall serve as a resource person to the churches and shall, upon request, advise and assist the churches on matters of parliamentary procedure.

Section 14: Vacancies occurring between biannual sessions shall be filled by the Associational Leadership Team, except the office of Moderator, in which case the Vice-Moderator shall automatically become Moderator.

BY-LAW VIII COMMITTEES

Section 1: The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the October biannual meeting through the following October biannual meeting.

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the October biannual meeting.

1. By-Laws Committee
2. Calendar Committee
3. Christian Life Committee
4. Church and Community Ministries Committee
5. Evangelism Committee
6. Executive Committee
7. Finance Committee
8. Historical Committee
9. Membership Committee
10. Memorials Committee
11. Missionary-in-Residence Committee
12. Missions Committee
13. Missions Foundation
14. Nominating Committee
15. Order of Business and Program Committee
16. Ordination Committee
17. Personnel Committee
18. Resolutions Committee
19. Senior Adult Ministry Committee

20. Senter Scholarship Committee
21. Telephone Contact Committee
22. Youth Ministry Committee
23. Any other committee authorized by the association.

B. To be appointed by the Moderator at the October biannual meeting: Committee on Committees

BY-LAW IX DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1: BY-LAWS COMMITTEE, composed of three (3) members shall be available to study changes or revisions in the By-laws, and make recommendations as needed.

Section 2: CALENDAR COMMITTEE shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Supporter, WMU Director, Men's Ministries Coordinator, Music Director and Vice-Moderator as chairman. This committee shall work out as soon as possible each year an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the October biannual meeting.

Section 3: CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE composed of a chairperson and one person from each group of churches will give continual attention to the moral climate of the community and shall initiate necessary action to maintain and improve the climate for positive good. The committee shall commend those persons and institutions that uphold Christian virtue and shall support the churches teaching of Christian personal and social righteousness. This committee will encourage all churches in the association to take the necessary steps to create and maintain the Christian Life Committee in their congregations. The associational Christian Life Committee will have a close working relationship with the various church committees.

Section 4: CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

A. Purpose -- The purpose of the Church & Community Ministries Committee shall be to work with the CCM Director to lead the Association to address the priority ministry needs in Cleveland County, and to plan and coordinate programs of ministry to share Christ's love in meeting the spiritual, educational, emotional, and physical needs.

B. Organization -- The Church & Community Ministries Committee shall be composed of resource personnel from area ministries with which the Church and Community Ministries is actively involved plus the WMU Director and or the Mission Action Director of the WMU, Men's Ministries Coordinator and or the Men's Ministry Director. The CCM Director will serve as chairman of the committee. Emergency Ministry needs not addressed in the By-Laws will be met at the discretion of the CCM Director after consultation with the Executive Director.

C. MEETING -- The Church and Community Ministry Committee will meet as needed to develop the programs of ministry.

Section 5: COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, composed of seven (7) members, one from each group of churches as defined by the association, plus the chairman, shall nominate committee members, and shall assist the Executive Com-

mittee in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the Chairman of each committee.

Section 6: EVANGELISM COMMITTEE, composed of six (6) members, shall promote work of evangelism in the churches and the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

Section 7: EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall have the authority to act for the association between biannual sessions. Eight (8) members of the Executive Committee constitute a quorum to transact business.

1. Shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Music Director, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Supporter, Men's Ministries Coordinator, WMU Director, President of the Pastor's Conference, and chairpersons of the following committees: Church and Community Ministries Committee, Nominating Committee, Committee on Committees, Christian Life Committee, Membership Committee, Finance Committee, Evangelism Committee, Youth Ministry Committee, and the Personnel Committee.

2a. When without an Executive Director, the Associational Executive Committee shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Executive Director and recommend such a person to the Executive Committee for election.

2b. When without a Church & Community Ministries Director, the Associational Executive Committee shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Church & Community Ministries Director.

2c. When without a Church Development Director, the Associational Executive Committee shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Church Development Director.

3. It shall administer all matters referred to it by the Association and act on routine or emergency matters concerning business management, approve employment of all office personnel, and maintain adequate equipment for the office. It shall meet regularly, not less than quarterly, but a quorum of eight (8) is necessary to transact business.

4. It shall have the authority to act for the association between biannual sessions.

Section 8: FINANCE COMMITTEE, composed of six (6) members, two (2) rotating annually, with the Treasurer shall study the Association's financial needs of an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following calendar year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget and make a written report to the October biannual meeting.

The FINANCE COMMITTEE, may make adjustments during the year in line items or through the assignment of miscellaneous funds in Section VIII of the budget providing the adjustments:

1. --will not increase the total budget.

2. --will not alter the basic purpose or intent of the budget.
3. --will have full consent of those affected (individuals, department leaders, etc.)
4. --will not exceed a total of $5,000 during a fiscal year.

The Committee shall be prepared to assist any church within the Association, upon request, with the stewardship programs offered by the Convention.

The Committee shall express gratitude to the churches for their stewardship development that enables them to participate in local, home, and foreign missions.

A Contingency Fund is to be established and maintained in the approximate amount of 5% of the Association's operating budget. This Contingency Fund is to be deposited in an interest bearing account.

Funds used in any year will be replaced by volunteer gifts or unspent budget receipts as determined by the Clerk-Treasurer and the Executive Director of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

Should these amounts not be enough to replace used funds, the budget process for the following year will be used to collect at 1 12 per month of used funds per budget receipts.

These funds are to be disbursed only should a shortfall of general receipts occur, resulting in a lack of funds for regular operating expense. Any disbursements of funds from the contingency fund must be upon the recommendation of the Clerk Treasurer, approved by the chairman of the Finance Committee and the Chairman of the Executive Committee and is limited to budgeted items for operations where current funds for such budgeted items have been depleted.

Section 9: HISTORICAL COMMITTEE, composed of a Historian who serves as chairperson, an Assistant Historian who serves as vice chairperson, and six (6) committee members (one person from each of the six groups of churches making up the Association.) It shall be the duty of the Historical Committee to collect, compile, and preserve all materials of interest to the Association and member churches. It shall make its report at the October biannual meeting.

Section 10: MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE, composed of five (5) members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the By-Laws. The Membership Committee should be sensitive to groups seeking its services and be willing to present a statement of Baptist faith and practice and what it means to cooperate with other churches in the Association in a world-wide mission program. The Membership Committee shall annually review all churches and missions under the watchcare of the Association and may present them for membership within the Association or that they continue under the watchcare.

Section 11: MEMORIALS COMMITTEE, composed of three (3) members will be responsible for:

1. Recognizing deceased ministers, staff, deacons and members in an appropriate way.
2. Submitting report for inclusion in Associational Minutes.
3. Ministering to the families of associational officers, ministers and

staff members when death occurs.

Section 12: MISSIONARY-IN-RESIDENCE COMMITTEE shall be made up of the following members: Pastors of churches with missionary residences, associational WMU director, Men's Ministries Coordinator, three at-large members; ex-officio members from the Kings Mountain Baptist Association: executive director, church development director, moderator, vice-moderator; along with the coordinator of the MIR program at Gardner-Webb University. The Committee will work with the Gardner-Webb University MIR coordinator in welcoming the missionaries by providing a fruit basket and a packet of information about Cleveland County and North Carolina, maps of the area, and a list of committee members. The KMBA Book of Reports will be included. When possible, committee members will be available to provide a tour of the KMBA building and to answer questions. The committee will also give as much information as possible to pastors, WMU directors, and men's ministry directors so they can invite the missionaries to speak for various groups. The committee will have exit interviews with the missionaries for evaluating their time with us.

Section 13: MISSIONS COMMITTEE shall be made up of the following members: Chairman (Vice-Moderator), the Executive Director, the Church Development Director, Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Finance Committee Chairman, Chairperson of Church & Community Ministries Committee, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Supporter, Men's Ministries Coordinator, WMU Director, Music Director, and President of the Pastors' Conference. This Committee is to be available as a sounding board, to support the Executive Director as a person (as well as an officer in the Association), provide feedback concerning Associational programs and activities, conveying suggestions from the Association and offering support in projecting programs to the Executive Committee. The Missions Committee shall seek to determine areas of needs within and without the Association and formulate recommendations to the Associational Executive Committee.

The Committee shall enthusiastically explore all mission possibilities throughout the Association, emphasizing the need for new teaching units, preaching points, missions, and churches; and it shall actively seek out potential sponsoring churches for the beginning of specific mission endeavors. Providing energetic outreach leadership for the Association shall be the Committee's highest priority.

Section 14: MISSIONS FOUNDATION COMMITTEE, composed of three (3) members will review needs and requests made to the Kings Mountain Baptist Association Missions Foundation. It shall recommend the dispersal of funds to the Missions Committee. The Missions Committee will recommend the dispersal of funds to the Executive Committee. The Executive Director, Moderator and Clerk-Treasurer will serve as ex-officio members of the Missions Foundation Committee.

Section 15: NOMINATING COMMITTEE, composed of six (6) members, contact and nominate the officers of the Association. This committee shall also, in cooperation with the Nominating Committee of various departments

(except the WMU and Men's Ministry organizations), recommend workers for these various departments. The officers and workers of these respective organizations shall be nominated by the organization themselves and submitted to the Nominating Committee. They shall also nominate Associational representatives for the various institutions and agencies of our convention. The committee shall also assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies which occur between biannual meetings of the Association. This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 16: ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Associational Music Director, and three (3) other members. It shall rotate the place of meeting among the groups of churches with the host church to be determined by the group. It shall recommend the preacher and the alternate for the annual sermon of the October biannual session. It shall prepare a printed program for the October biannual meeting for the Association, which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty (30) days before the October biannual meeting. It shall, on the opening day of the October biannaul meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the order of business become necessary. This committee will be responsible for promoting the October biannaul meeting through the various news media.

Section 17: ORDINATION COMMITTEE, composed of five (5) members, with the pastor of the home church (the church of which the candidate is a member), the Executive Director, and deacons of the home and requesting churches, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

The Committee requires that it receive a copy of that portion of the Minutes, signed by the clerk, of the church conference at which the home church voted to request examination of the candidate.

The Committee requires that the candidate be called by a church for ministry before requesting examination.

The chairman shall notify the candidate of the time, place, and procedure.

The Committee suggests that the candidate be questioned at least two (2) weeks prior to his ordination.

The Committee shall question the candidate about his conversion, his call, his priorities, his doctrine, and his personal life. The Committee may also counsel the candidate.

The candidate should feel free to seek advice from the Committee regarding any area of the ministry.

In every instance, the Committee shall be guided by the Scripture, especially 1 Timothy 3:1-7 and Titus 1:5-9.

The Committee shall give written notice to the home church as to whether or not it recommends that the church proceed with the ordination.

The Chairman shall report the Committee's activities to the Executive Committee quarterly and provide a written report for the October biannual meeting.

Section 18: PERSONNEL COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) members and shall have the following responsibilities:

1. Develop proper and appropriate personnel policies and procedures for the associational staff.
2. Be responsible for securing associational support staff when openings occur.
3. Seek solutions for problems concerning associational staff.
4. Conduct staff evaluations and recommend salary and benefit proposals to Finance Committee.

This committee is responsible to the Executive Committee and the Chairman of the Personnel Committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee. The Executive Director is an ex-officio member of the Personnel Committee except when the committee is in executive session.

Section 19: RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE composed of three (3) members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation, plan and promote the work of the Committee in an annual planning meeting; and present resolutions of appreciation to individuals, organizations, and churches when there are events worthy of commendation. Dedicate the annual minutes to a deserving person.

Section 20: SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) members and shall have the following responsibilities:

1. Assist in the organization and development of senior adult clubs in the local church.
2. Initiate, promote, and conduct senior adult ministries and activities in the association.
3. Provide opportunities for the development and enrichment of senior adults in the association.

Section 21: SENTER SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE was established in memory of Libby and Rachel Senter, mother and daughter, who were murdered in 1986 in Liberia, West Africa while serving as missionaries of the Southern Baptist Convention. Libby Senter grew up in Zion Baptist Church in our Association. The scholarship is to extend the memory and ministry of this outstanding missionary who died in service.

This committee, composed of three (3) members shall function under the following guidelines:

1. Award income and corpus to a worthy seminary student(s) who best meet the criteria by which the scholarship is established.
2 The committee may determine the amount to be awarded for each scholarship and the number of scholarships awarded.
3. The committee may furnish application forms to be completed by the applicants and may require applicants to appear before them.
4. The potential to succeed in seminary, financial need of applicant, and the applicant's concern for others shall be considered at the discretion of the committee.
5. The scholarship is to be used for seminary training in a Southern Baptist Seminary and may be paid to the seminary or to the recipient as the committee directs.

   The following criteria shall be used by the committee in determining

the recipient:

A. Preference is to be given to applicants who are residents of Cleveland County and the committee find are committed to foreign missionary service.

B. Applicant must be a member of a co-operating Southern Baptist Church.

Section 22: TELEPHONE CONTACT COMMITTEE shall be composed of one (1) person from each group of churches in the Association (6). These committee members shall relay messages to pastors and key leaders during the year. All messages to be sent should be cleared with the Executive Director.

Section 23: YOUTH MINISTRY COMMITTEE shall be composed of six (6) members and the Associational Youth Ministry Coordinator who serves as chairman. This committee shall have the following responsibilities:

1. Plan associational youth ministry programs and events.
2. Enlist the support of church youth and youth leaders for associational programs and events related to youth ministry.
3. Provide on-going support for church youth and youth leaders in churches.
4. Plan and promote associational training and information conferences for church youth and youth leaders.
5. Promote state, regional and national conferences in youth ministry.
6. Any other activity which the Executive Director, the Church Development Director and or Executive Committee deem necessary to foster a positive Christian Witness for Christ.

Section 24: Members of all these committees except the Church and Community Ministries Committee and those appointed by the moderator, shall be elected to serve not more than three (3) years on a rotating basis.

BY-LAW X
THE GREATER CLEVELAND COUNTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION MISSIONS FOUNDATION

The purpose of the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association Missions Foundation is to enable individuals, regardless of their age, or resource level, the opportunity to continue supporting Christian causes during and after their lifetime. It will provide a fund for churches to contribute to for specific missions and ministry projects beyond their regular associational giving.

The Foundation will provide financial support for Baptist causes that include but not limited to: National and International Mission Partnership and Projects, New Work New Starts, Missionary-in-Residence Housing, Church and Community Ministries Projects, Short-term emergency assistance for existing churches.

BY-LAW XI TRUSTEES

There shall be three (3) Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three (3) years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Enlistment Team, one (1) new trustee shall be elected at the April biannual meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one (1) year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Leadership Team.

BY-LAW XII ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

When without an Associational Missionary, the Associational Leadership Team shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Associational Missionary and recommend such person to the Leadership Team. His selection shall be upon the recommendation of the Leadership Team and on vote by the Association at a biannual meeting, or by a called meeting of the Association. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all teams and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. His duties will be in accordance with the job description at the time of his call.

BY-LAW XIII MINISTRY TEAM LEADER

Section 1: Employment -- The Ministry Team Leader shall be jointly employed by the Association, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the North American Mission Board. The employee should be elected to work until the sponsoring groups mutually agree to cease the tenure of service or the employee resigns. The Ministry Team Leader shall work under the supervision of the Associational Missionary and in compliance with the Job Description provided by the State and Association.

Section 2: Basic Function -- The basic functions are to promote a program of activities to meet the spiritual, educational, emotional and physical needs of the people within the geographical boundaries of the Association.

Section 3: The Ministry Team Leader shall be a member of the Associational Council.

BY-LAW XIV MISSIONS TEAM LEADER

Section 1: Employment -- The Missions Team Leader shall be employed by the Association. The employee shall be elected to work until the Association agrees to cease the tenure of service or if the employee resigns. The Missions Team Leader shall work under the supervision of the Associational Missionary and in compliance with the job description provided by the Association.

Section 2: Basic Function -- The basic function is to assist the churches in the Association into any and every mission endeavor that can be addressed by the churches in our Association and to assist the churches in discovering the mission opportunities in both Cleveland County and beyond.

Section 3: The Missions Team Leader shall be a member of the Associational Council.

BY-LAW XV AMENDMENTS

Proposed amendments to the By-Laws must be publicized in the Association's monthly publication at least 30 days before being considered at a session of the biannual meetings, where it may be adopted by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

BY-LAW XVI DEFINE PROCEDURE

Section 1: The business session of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

Section 2: Every report, resolution, or amendment offered to the Association shall be submitted in writing if requested by the Moderator.

Section 3: No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject except by permission of the Association.

Section 4: Messengers present from half the churches shall constitute a quorum.

Section 5: Unless the Association decides otherwise, biannual meetings shall be held on a rotating basis with a church or churches in each of the six (6) Associational Groups as follows: Polkville, Lattimore, Shelby, Kings Mountain, Grover, and Waco.

BY-LAW XVII THE CONFESSION OF FAITH

The Baptist Faith and Message as revised and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in June 1998.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
OFFICERS AND STAFF

Moderator ..... Dr. Marvin Gobble, 1740 S. Lafayette St., Shelby
Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. David Blanton, 1017 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn.
Clerk Treasurer ..... Mrs. Pat Jones, 167 Pleasant Ridge Ch. Rd., Shelby
Assistant Clerk Treasurer ..... Mrs. Sandra Keeter, 430 Country Club Ct., Shelby
Int. Assoc. Missionary ..... Rev. Raymond H. White, 1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby
Church Development Director ..... Joe Collins, 1010 Castlewood Dr., Shelby
Ministry Team Leader ..... Rev. Charles Reed, 1202 Hardin Drive, Shelby
Missions Team Leader ..... Mrs. Teresa Davis, 522 Oakgrove-Cloverhill Ch. Rd., Lawndale
Associational Secretary ..... Mrs. Margaret Lipscomb, 323 Circleview Dr., Shelby
Financial Secretary ..... Mrs. Judy Franks, 1210 Spring Dr., Shelby
Hispanic Language Missionary ..... Rev. Jose Espinal, 106 N. Tracy St., Kings Mtn.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Dr. Marvin Gobble, Moderator, CHAIRMAN ..... 1740 S. Lafayette St., Shelby
Rev. David Blanton, Vice-Moderator ..... 1017 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn.
Mrs. Pat Jones, Clerk Treasurer ..... 167 Pleasant Ridge Ch. Rd., Shelby
Rev. Raymond H. White, Assoc. Missionary ..... 1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby
Rev. Charles Reed, Ministry Team Leader ..... 1202 Hardin Drive, Shelby
Joe Collins, Church Development Director ..... 1010 Castlewood Dr., Shelby
Dr. "Chip" Sloan, Sunday School Director ..... PO Box 786, Kings Mtn.
_____, Disciple Training Supporter .....
Mr. Barry Coker, Men's Ministries Coordinator ..... 2110 Fernwood Dr., Shelby
Mrs. Linda Carpenter, W.M.U. Director ..... 814 Landing St., Apt. 9, Kings Mtn.
Mrs. Doreen Wacaster, Music Director ..... PO Box 153, Boiling Springs
Rev. Jerry Welch, Pres. Ministers Conf ..... 1002 Carpenters Grove Ch. Rd., Lawndale
_____, Chmn. Nominating Com .....
Dr. Randy Bridges, Chmn. Committee on Committees ..... 525 W. Zion Ch. Rd., Shelby
Dr. Paul Sorrells, Chmn. Membership Com ..... 404 E. Homestead Ave., Shelby
Rev. Jim Brackett, Chmn. Finance Com ..... 1022 Oak Grove Rd., Kings Mtn.
Rev. Mickey Heyward, Chmn. Evangelism ..... 420 Christopher Rd., Shelby
Rev. Eric Davis, Chmn. Christian Life Com ..... 318 Old Mill Rd., Shelby
Rev. Keith Dixon, Chmn. Personnel Com ..... PO Box 1218, Boiling Springs
Mr. Greg Sailors, Chmn. Youth Ministry Com ..... 409 Garland St., Shelby

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Dr. Randy Bridges, CHAIRMAN, (Zion) ..... Polkville Group
Mrs. Marie Beam (Grover First) ..... Grover Group
Mrs. Jackie Washburn (Kings Mtn. Second) ..... Kings Mtn. Group
Mrs. Hazel Thrift (Mt. Sinai) ..... Lattimore Group
Mr. Myles Whitaker (Westview) ..... Shelby Group
Mrs. Lib Dedmon (New Bethel) ..... Polkville Group
Rev. Richard Stroup (New Camp Creek) ..... Kings Mtn. Group

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Vice-Moderator, CHAIRMAN ..... Rev. David Blanton
Moderator ..... Dr. Marvin Gobble
Clerk Treasurer ..... Ms. Pat Jones
Associational Missionary ..... Rev. Raymond H. White, Interim
Ministry Team Leader ..... Rev. Charles Reed
Church Development Director ..... Mr. Joe Collins
Finance Committee Chairman ..... Rev. Jim Brackett
Sunday School Director ..... Dr. "Chip" Sloan
Discipleship Training Supporter ..... _____
Men's Ministries Coordinator ..... Mr. Barry Coker
W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Linda Carpenter
Music Director ..... Mrs. Doreen Wacaster
President of Ministers Conference ..... Rev. Jerry Welch
Missionary-in-Residence Committee Co-Chairmen ..... Mrs. Mary Lou Causby
_____

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Vice-Moderator, CHAIRMAN ..... Rev. David Blanton
Sunday School Director ..... Dr. "Chip" Sloan
Discipleship Training Supporter ..... _____
Men's Ministries Coordinator ..... Mr. Barry Coker
W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Linda Carpenter
Music Director ..... Mrs. Doreen Wacaster

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

BY-LAWS COMMITTEE

Mr. J.A. West, CHAIRMAN, Shelby (First) 2002
_____ 2003
Mr. Bud Talley, Shelby (Westview) 2004

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

(composed of one person from each group plus chairman)

Rev. Ronnie Cheek, Grover (Patterson Springs) 2002
Rev. Eric Davis, CHAIRMAN, Polkville (Double Shoals) 2002
Mrs. Barbara Evans, Shelby (Christopher Road) 2002
Mrs. Glenda Drum, Waco (Elizabeth) 2003
Rev. Jody Griffin, Kings Mtn. (David) 2003
Mr. Matthew Holland, Grover (Patterson Springs) 2004
Dr. Jack Partain, Lattimore (Boiling Springs) 2004

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Rev. Charles Reed, Ministry Team Leader, CHAIRMAN ..... (Elizabeth)
Mr. Eddie Ross, Prison Ministry ..... (Mt. Sinai)
Mrs. Judy Allen, Jail Ministry ..... (Elizabeth)
Mrs. Jackie Washburn, Literacy Ministry ..... (Kings Mtn. Second)
Mr. John Cabiness, Emergency & Relief Ministry ..... (Double Springs)
Mrs. Cathy Marshall, Developmentally Disabled Ministry ..... (Calvary)
Mrs. Vickie Blanton, Visually Impaired Ministry ..... (Beaver Dam)
Rev. Scott Norton, Substance Abuse Ministry ..... (Fallston)
Mrs. Evelyn Willis, Migrant Ministry ..... (Grover First)

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. Mickey Heyward, CHAIRMAN, Shelby (Christopher Rd.) 2002
Mr. Steve Cooke, Polkville (Double Shoals) 2002
Rev. Doug Ramsey, Grover (Bethany) 2003
Rev. Terry Jordan, Waco (Elizabeth) 2003
Mr. Don Wease, Grover (Patterson Springs) 2004
Mrs. Dawn Anthony, Shelby (First) 2004

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mr. Jack Scism, Kings Mtn. (Patterson Grove) 2002
Mrs. Shelly Greene, Grover (Patterson Springs) 2002
Dr. Phillip Swicegood, Shelby (Christ Covenant) 2003
Mrs. Ginger Spangler, Polkville (Double Shoals) 2003
Rev. Jim Brackett, Chairman, Kings Mtn. (Oak Grove) 2004
Dr. Carroll Page, Lattimore (Boiling Springs) 2004
Clerk/Treasurer: Ms. Pat Jones

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

_____ , Historian, CHAIRMAN
Mrs. Delores Hamrick, Assoc. Historian, Lattimore (Poplar Springs)
Mr. Thirlene Osborne, Lattimore (Boiling Springs) 2002
Mrs. Lib Grayson, Shelby (Dover) 2002
Mrs. Theresa Lowe, Polkville (Double Shoals) 2003
Mrs. Betty Black, Waco (Emmanuel) 2003
Ms. Becky Hamrick, Shelby (First) 2004
Rev. Gene Land, Kings Mtn. (Eastside) 2004

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Mrs. Gaynelle Ruppe, Kings Mtn. (Macedonia) 2002
Mrs. Revonda Booth, Shelby (Lily Memorial) 2002
Dr. Paul Sorrells, CHAIRMAN, Lattimore (Beaver Dam) 2003
Rev. John Houze, Kings Mtn. (Peoples) 2003
Ms. Beverly Hamrick, Shelby (First) 2004

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

Rev. Elwood Orr, CHAIRMAN, Lattimore (Boiling Springs) 2002
Mrs. Parthenia Caveny, Kings Mtn. (Eastside) 2003
Mr. Dwight Cooper, Shelby (Eastside) 2004

MISSIONARIES-IN-RESIDENCE COMMITTEE

Mrs. Mary Lou Causby, (First) CO-CHAIRMAN ..... Shelby
_____ CO-CHAIRMAN .....
Rev. Terry Cagle, (Pleasant Ridge) ..... Lattimore
Mrs. Mona Scism (Patterson Grove) ..... Kings Mountain
Mrs. Linda Carpenter (David) ..... Kings Mountain
Mr. Barry Coker, (Patterson Springs) ..... Grover
Ex-Officio Members
GCCBA Staff: Associational Missionary and Church Development Director
Moderator: Dr. Marvin Gobble
Vice Moderator: Rev. David Blanton
GWU School of Divinity: Dr. Don Berry

MISSIONS FOUNDATION COMMITTEE

Mrs. Sandra Keeter, (Patterson Springs) ..... Grover Group
Mr. Bob Watson, (Flint Hill) ..... Lattimore Group
Rev. Reg Alexander, CHAIRMAN, (First) ..... Kings Mtn. Group
Ex-Officio Members
Associational Missionary: Rev. Raymond H. White, Interim
Moderator: Dr. Marvin Gobble
Clerk/Treasurer: Ms. Pat Jones

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mrs. Selvia Brown, Polkville (New Bethel) 2002
_____, CHAIRMAN 2002
Mr. Gary Barnette, Waco (Northside) 2003
Mrs. Tammy Hollifield, Grover (New Hope) 2003
Rev. Rick Bowling, Shelby (Christ Covenant) 2004
Mrs. Judy Walker, Grover (Christian Freedom) 2004

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Rev. Gene Daggerhart, CHAIRMAN, Waco (Ross Grove) 2002
Rev. Larry Franks, Shelby (Bethel) 2003
Mrs. Teresa Edmonson, Lattimore (Camps Creek) 2004
Moderator: Dr. Marvin Gobble
Vice-Moderator: Rev. David Blanton
Clerk Treasurer: Ms. Pat Jones
Assn. Music Director: Mrs. Doreen Wacaster

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. Max Turner, Waco (Buffalo) 2002
Rev. Ervin Price, Waco (Mulls Memorial) 2003
Dr. Harold Fite, CHAIRMAN, Shelby (Eastside) 2003
Rev. Steve Durham, Lattimore (Camps Creek) 2004
Rev. Cline Borders, Waco (Elizabeth) 2004

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Rev. Keith Dixon, CHAIRMAN, Lattimore (Flint Hill) 2002
Mrs. Peggy Ledford, Grover (Patterson Springs) 2002
..... 2003
..... 2003
Mr. Jim Hendrick, Polkville (Zion) 2004
Mr. Mark Oliver, Polkville (Double Shoals) 2004

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Mr. Joey Hamrick, Shelby (Lily Memorial) 2002
Rev. Mike Shumate, CHAIRMAN, Polkville (Union) 2003
Rev. Richard Stroup, Kings Mtn. (New Camp Creek) 2004

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY COMMITTEE

Mrs. Alohma Falls, CHAIRMAN, Kings Mtn. (Bethlehem) 2002
Mrs. Lonnie Proctor, Shelby (First) 2002
Rev. Russell Fitts, Polkville (Zion) 2003
Mrs. Edna Gantt, Waco (Elizabeth) 2003
Mrs. Betty Ledbetter, Lattimore (Flint Hill) 2004
Mrs. Geneva Costner, Polkville (Double Shoals) 2004

SENTER SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

Mrs. Bonnie Reese, Kings Mtn. (First) 2002
Mrs. Iris Spangler, Polkville (Zion) 2003
Rev. Frank Garver, Shelby (First) 2004

TELEPHONE CONTACT COMMITTEE

Mrs. Frances Lail, 704-739-4489 ..... Grover Group
..... Kings Mountain Group
Mrs. Janice Humphries, 704-434-7366 ..... Lattimore Group
Mrs. Catherine Denton, 704-538-8597 ..... Polkville Group
..... Shelby Group
Mrs. Sara Self, 704-487-7682 ..... Waco Group

YOUTH MINISTRY COMMITTEE

Rev. Roger Moss, Shelby (Christopher Road) 2002
Mrs. Karen Davis, Shelby (Zoar) 2002
Rev. Jeff Johnson, Kings Mtn. (First) 2003
Mr. Corby Haneline, Polkville (Zion) 2003
Mr. Greg Sailors, CHAIRMAN, Shelby (Westview) 2004
Mrs. Cam Scism, Kings Mtn. (Patterson Grove) 2004
Mr. Chuck McNeilly, Kings Mtn. (David) 2004

ORGANIZATIONAL WORKERS

PARLIAMENTARIAN
Mr. Fred Flowers ..... Shelby
HISTORIAN
..... Lattimore
ASSOCIATE HISTORIAN
Mrs. John B. Hamrick ..... Lattimore
MUSIC DIRECTOR
Mrs. Doreen Wacaster ..... Lattimore
TRUSTEES
Mr. Harold Causby, 2003 ..... Shelby
Mr. Joe Cabiness, 2004 ..... Shelby
Mr. J.A. West, 2005 ..... Shelby
AUDITOR
Mr. Bob Watson ..... Lattimore

SUNDAY SCHOOL TEAM

Director ..... Dr. "Chip" Sloan
Adult Consultants ..... Rev. Jerry Welch, Polkville
Rev. Blake Hooks, Waco
Youth Consultants ..... Mrs. Karen Davis, Shelby
Rev. Neil Perry, Shelby
Children ..... Rev. David Blanton, Kings Mtn.
Mrs. Lori Holland, Kings Mtn.
Preschool ..... Mrs. Jackie Fisher, Kings Mtn.

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Supporter .....
Co-Supporter ..... Rev. Jody Griffin, Kings Mtn.
Co-Supporter ..... Mrs. Creola Pearson, Waco
Co-Supporter ..... Mrs. Carolyn Gordon, Grover

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Children's Homes ..... Mr. John Hoyle
Baptist Retirement Homes ..... Mr. Bill Stroud
Baptist Hospital ..... Dr. Gene Washburn
Annuity Board .....
Baptist Colleges ..... Rev. Robert Abrams
Cooperative Program ..... Mr. Carlos Young
Baptist Foundation ..... Mr. Robert Borders

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU OFFICERS

WMU Director: Linda Carpenter 704-739-0613
Asst. WMU Director .....
Secretary: Micki Burgin 704-434-9830
Missions Consultant: Judy Allen 704-482-9232
Communications Consultant: Brenda Mull 704-487-8802
Women on Mission Consultant: Ann Fisher 704-482-1969
Acteens Consultant: Priscilla Wray 704-487-5626
Asst. Acteens Consultant: Guyanne Hullender 704-739-4212
G.A. Consultant: Hazel Thrift 704-482-4089
Mission Friends Consultant: Sandy Hamrick 704-538-8605

MEN'S MINISTRY OFFICERS

Baptist Men's Ministries Coordinator ..... Mr. Barry Coker, Grover
RA Field Day/Car Racers ..... David & Janet Brown, Waco

OFFICERS OF THE MINISTERS CONFERENCE

President ..... Rev. Jerry Welch, Polkville
Vice-President ..... Rev. Troy Harris, Shelby
Secretary/Treasurer ..... Dr. David Irish, Lattimore

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING ON CHURCH STAFF

Dr. Paul Sorrells, 404 E. Homestead Rd., Shelby ..... Beaver Dam
Rev. Joe Edwards, 748 Skinner Rd., Shelby ..... Beaver Dam
Rev. Harvey Beeler, 121 Pinecrest Dr., Shelby ..... Bethel
Rev. Jack Buchanan, PO Box 772, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. C.A. Kirby, PO Box 934, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Dr. Robert Lamb, PO Box 797, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Melvin Lutz, PO Box 932, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Elwood Orr, 325 E. Homestead Ave., Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
Dr. Jack Partain, PO Box 5, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Bill Stroud, PO Box 1033, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Dr. Todd Still, 504 Woodside Dr., Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Robert Abrams, PO Box 823, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Garland Allen, PO Box 810, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. P.A. Cline, PO Box 854, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Reginald Dawkins, 122 Marcus Dr., Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Roger Webb, 109 Holland Dr., Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Jake Gales, 528 Webb Rd., Shelby 28152 ..... Christopher Road
Rev. David Fambrough, 1530 Rhyne St., Shelby ..... Christopher Road
Rev. Sandra Fambrough, 1530 Rhyne St., Shelby ..... Christopher Road
Rev. Marcus Gold, Jr., 204 Peach St., Shelby ..... Christopher Road
Rev. Wayne Merritt, 115 Austin Dr., Shelby ..... Christ Covenant
Rev. Matt Orth, PO Box 1000, Boiling Springs ..... Christ Covenant
Rev. Gene Hasker, 232 Edgewood St., Shelby ..... Christ Covenant
Rev. Clayton King, 926 Thore Rd., Shelby ..... Christ Covenant
Rev. Scott Carpenter, 814 Landing St., Apt. 9, Kings Mtn. ..... David
Rev. Glenn Walker, P.O. Box 249, Shelby, 28151 ..... Double Springs
Dr. Eugene Poston, PO Box 759, Boiling Springs ..... Dover
Rev. L.A. Howard, 1613 N. Oak Dr., Shelby ..... Eastside Shelby
Rev. Greg Huntley, 1854 E. Marion St., Shelby ..... Eastside Shelby
Rev. Cline Borders, 1408 N. Sharon Rd., Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Rev. Charles Reed, 1202 Hardin Dr., Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Rev. Clinton Padgett, 2916 Lake Dr., Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Rev. Warren Reid, 3367 White Oak Court, Claremont NC ..... Elizabeth
Rev. Bruce Todd, 426 Meadow Lane, Kings Mtn. ..... Emmanuel
Rev. Renard Nolen, 2349-1 Flint Hill Ch. Rd., Shelby ..... Flint Hill
Rev. Ed Sessom, 1918 Flint Hill Ch. Rd., Shelby ..... Flint Hill
Dr. Eduardo Steibel, PO Box 433, Boiling Springs ..... Flint Hill
Rev. Paul Allen, 503 S. Battleground, Grover ..... Grover First
Rev. Harold Ellis, 116 Carolina Ave., Grover ..... Grover First
Rev. Reg Alexander, PO Box 1010, Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn. First
Rev. Norman Brown, 206 Plantation Dr., Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn. First
Rev. Jay Lewis, 330 Tryon School Rd., Bessemer City ..... Kings Mtn. First
Rev. Terry Prince, PO Box 786, Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn. First
Rev. Dale Thornburg, 236 Hoyles Rd., Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn. First
Rev. William Meeks, 210 Cleveland Ave. #9-B, Kings Mtn. ..... Macedonia

Rev. Ed Brown, PO Box 2584, Shelby ..... Mulls Memorial
Rev. Jim King, 118 School Rd., Gaffney SC 29341 ..... Mt. Sinai
Rev. Paul Williams, PO Box 51, Lawndale 28090 ..... New Bethel
Rev. Jerry Brooks, 700 Penn Dale Dr., Shelby ..... New Camp Creek
Rev. Tommy Bryd, 6910 Junniper Terrace, Shelby ..... New Camp Creek
Rev. Broadus Heatherly, 717 Hamrick Rd., Shelby ..... New Hope
Dr. Charles Moss, PO Box 268, Earl ..... New Hope
Rev. Archie Chapman, 525 Wilson Dr., Lawndale ..... Normans Grove
Rev. Danny York, 1220 Scenic Dr., Shelby ..... Northside
Rev. Keith Cobb, 721 Margrace Rd., Kings Mtn. ..... Pathway
Rev. Perrin Parker, 356 Parker Rd., Blacksburg, SC ..... Patterson Springs
Rev. Ronnie Cheek, 116 Long Branch Rd., Kings Mtn. ..... Patterson Springs
Rev. Kenneth Hopper, 2001 Redwood Circle, Kins Mtn. ..... Peoples
Rev. Pat Borders, 246 Doc Wehunt Rd., Cherryville ..... Peoples
Rev. Wray Barrett, 420 Long Branch Rd., Kings Mtn. ..... Pleasant Hill
Rev. Carey Youngblood, PO Box 1134, Boiling Springs ..... Pleasant Ridge
Dr. Bob Adams, PO Box 1386, Boiling Springs ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. Kent Blevins, PO Box 1437, Boiling Springs ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. Ron Williams, Lemmons Rd., Mooresboro ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. Jeff Brendle, 511 Long Branch Rd., Kings Mtn. ..... Putnam Memorial
Rev. Dennis Hester, 203 Morton St., Shelby ..... Putnam Memorial
Rev. Doyle Hatfield, 1219 Westwood Dr., Shelby ..... Putnam Memorial
Rev. Rick Hamlet, 3844 W. Dixon Blvd., Shelby ..... Putnam Memorial
Rev. Edwin McGinnis, 114 E Ross Grove Rd., Shelby ..... Ross Grove
Rev. Harry Walker, 127 Weatherstone Dr., Forest City ..... Sandy Plains
Rev. Perry Allen, PO Box 594, Boiling Springs ..... Sandy Plains
Rev. Bob Dills, 1213 Charles Rd., Shelby 28152 ..... Shelby First
Rev. Frank Garver, 108 N. Oakwood Dr., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. Marion Adams, 1007 Hardin Dr., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Dr. Robert Canoy, 504 Johnsfield Rd., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Dr. Dan Proctor, 3031 Longwood Dr., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Dr. Chris White, 303 W. Marion St., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. Woodrow Wall, 297 Clinton St., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Dr. Don Berry, 114 Hawk Ridge Rd., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. Lorin Cranford, PO Box 1415, Boiling Springs ..... Shelby First
Dr. Wayne Stacy, 115 Twin Lake Dr., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. Bruce Rabon, PO Box 1174, Boiling Springs ..... Shelby First
Rev. Richard Plyler, 105 Putnam Lake Rd., Kings Mtn. ..... Shelby First
Dr. Gene Watterson, 617 Peach St., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. Tracy Jessup, 3023 Downing St., Shelby ..... Westview
Rev. Russell Fitts, 3314 Shelby Rd., Lawndale ..... Zion
Rev. Don Cabaniss, 525 W. Zion Ch. Rd., Shelby 28150 ..... Zion

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Wayne Brazzell, Lawndale ..... New Bethel
Kenneth L. Hopper, Kings Mountain ..... Peoples

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Jonathan Yarboro, Kings Mountain ..... Oak Grove
Stephen Glenn Keeter, Kings Mountain ..... Oak Grove
Jerry Patterson, Shelby ..... Wallace Grove

OTHER CHURCH STAFF

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Min. of Music, Ms. Ann Hall, 113 Heather Lane, Kings Mtn. 28086
Youth Director: Audra Price, 1222 Longbranch Rd., Grover 28073
BEAVER DAM: Min. of Youth: Brandon McCoy, 101 Embert Lane, Lot J6, Shelby 28152
Assoc. Pastor/Min. of Ed.: Rev. Phil Hughes, 123 Beaver Dam Ch. Rd., Shelby 28152
Music Dir.: Mr. Frank Mendez, 123 Beaver Dam Ch. Rd., Shelby 28152
BETHANY: Min. of Music: Mike Lavine, 147 Day Rd., Blacksburg, SC 29702
BETHANY FIRST HISPANIC: Assoc. Pastor: Nimnor Morales, 1718 Poston Cir., Gastonia
Min. of Music: Felix Costilla, 119 Drum Rd., Shelby 28152
BETHEL: Min. of Music: Rev. Larry Franks, 2935 Poplar Circle, Shelby 28152
Min. of Youth/Education: Rev. Jay Oliver, 203 E. Melissa Ln, Forest City 28043
BETHLEHEM: Min. of Music: Lynn Echols, 122 Camelot Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086
Min. of Ed./Students: Jason Allen, 2401 Kings Rd. Ext., Shelby 28152
BOILING SPRINGS: Min. of Ed: Mrs. Teresa Heffelfinger, 158 Sir Gregory Dr., Shelby 28152
Min. of Music/Sr. Adults: Paul McManus, PO Box 917, Boiling Springs 28017
Min. of Youth/Children: Mr. Neal Payne, PO Box 917, Boiling Springs 28017
BUFFALO: Min. of Music: Rick Stamey, 2144 Deal Rd., Cherryville 28021
Min. of Youth: Jason Shrader, 1405 Vermont Ave., Shelby 28150
CALVARY: Min. of Music: Wayne Johnson, Jr., Box 760, Boiling Spgs. 28017
Assoc. Pastor: Rev. David Rabb, 3704 Delta Dr., Shelby 28152
Youth Dir.: Angie Brame, PO Box 1342, Boiling Springs 28017
CAMPS CREEK: Min. of Music/Youth: Teresa Edmonson, 2228 Camp Creek Ch. Rd., Mooresboro 28114
CARPENTERS GROVE: Min. of Music: Kathy Cook, 1156 Carpenters Grove Church Rd., Lawndale 28090
CASAR: Choir Director: Anne Cook, PO Box 27, Casar 28020
CHRIST COVENANT: Assoc. Pastor: Rick Bowling, PO Box 1000, Boiling Springs 28017
Music Leader: Steven Furtick, PO Box 1000, Boiling Springs 28017
Youth Director: Jeremy Berger, PO Box 1000, Boiling Springs 28017
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Min. of Music: Greg Moore, 410 Fulton Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086
Youth/Children Dir.: Jairus Laughter, 106 Country Creek Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086
CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Min. of Music: Don Ramsey, 5108 Circle Dr., Shelby 28152
Youth Director: Rev. Roger Moss, 113-1 Cyrus Lane, Kings Mtn. 28086

COMMUNITY: Music Director: Cindy Mayes, 110 New Bethel Ch. Rd., Lawndale 28090
Min. of Youth: Virgil Beaver, 2400 Chatfield Rd., Shelby 28150 and
Cindy & Dale Mayes, 110 New Bethel Ch. Rd., Lawndale 28090
CRESTVIEW: Min. of Music: Jeremy McSwain, 1090 Old Boiling Spgs. Rd., Shelby 28152
Min. of Youth: Michael Hamrick, PO Box 271, Boiling Springs 28017
DAVID: Min. of Youth: Chuck McNeilly, 2300 David Bap. Ch. Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
DOUBLE SHOALS: Min. of Youth: Rev. Eric Davis, 522 Oak Grove/Clover Hill Rd., Lawndale 28090
Music Dir.: Susan Canipe, PO Box 15, Lattimore 28089
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Min. of Students: Steven Staton, 1121 Double Sprgs. Ch. Rd., Shelby 28150
Music Director: Janice Duncan, 1423 W. Zion Ch. Rd., Shelby 28150
EASTSIDE (KM): Min. of Music: Liz Hill, 125 Chestnut Ridge Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
EASTSIDE (SHELBY): Assoc. Pastor/Youth: Troy Harris, 309 S. Poston Rd., Shelby 28150
Min of Music/Education: Susan J. Wilson, 606 Wilson-Cornwell Rd., Shelby, 28150
ELIZABETH: Min. of Music: Michael McGee, 229 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28150
Min. of Adults in Ed/Evang.: Blake Hooks, 301 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28152
Min. of Students/Young Adults: Matt Simpson, 301 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28152
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL: Min. of Music: Nancy Morrison, 1042 Lincoln View Rd., Lincolnton 28092
EMMANUEL: Music Dir.: Rev. David Kohnen, 1154 Marys Grove Rd., Cherryville 28021
FAITH: Min. of Music: Sandra Wilson, Box 84, Kings Mtn. 28086;
Youth Dir.: George Lockhart, 1009 Linwood Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
FALLSTON: Min. of Music: Carolyn Cook, Box 217, Fallston 28042
FLINT HILL: Min. of Music/Children: Doreen Wacaster, Box 153, Boiling Springs 28017
Youth Minister: Andy Smith, 2207 Flint Hill Ch. Rd., Shelby 28152
GROVER FIRST: Min. of Music:Lynn Powell, 1520 Cabiness Rd., Shelby 28150
Youth Minister: Abbie Cook, PO Box 322, Grover 28073
IMMANUEL: Min. of Music: Mike Huntsinger, 122 Kelco Dr., Shelby 28152
KINGS MOUNTAIN: Min. of Music: Cecelia Hensley, 819 Landing St., Kings Mtn. 28086
Youth Dir.: Joe Harwell III, 110 Butler St., Apt. 102, Rutherfordton 28139
KINGS MTN. FIRST: Min. of Music: Morris Jordan, 323 Pinehurst Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086
Min. of Education/Recreation: Shane Doty, 407 Hawthorne Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Min. of Youth: Jeff Johnson, 401-B W. Mtn. St., Kings Mtn. 28086
KINGS MTN. SECOND: Min. of Music: Bill Hoover, 1204 Townsend Ave., Kings Mtn. 28083
Youth Dir: Nathan Vess, 5022 Bowen Dr., Shelby 28152
LATTIMORE: Min. of Music: Stephen Sain, 111 Lyman St., Shelby 28152
Youth Dir.: Cody & Carrie Davidson, 6934 Juniper Terrace, Shelby 28152
LAWNDALE: Min. of Music: Susan Weekly, 146 Ross Grove Ch. Rd., Shelby 28150
Youth Director: Ron Weekly, 146 Ross Grove Ch. Rd., Shelby 28150
MACEDONIA: Min. of Music: Barbara Garrison, 207 Drew Ct., Kings Mtn. 28086
Youth Director: Phillip Mosier, 303 S. Goforth St., Kings Mtn. 28086
MIDVIEW: Min. of Music: Kathy Jenkins, Box 1142, Grover 28073
MT. SINAI: Min. of Music: Ken Brooks, 2357 Sheriff Allen Rd., Shelby 28152
Youth Dir.: Matt Walton, PO Box 226, Boiling Springs 28017
MULLS MEMORIAL: Min. of Music: Mackie Price, 1924 Randolph Rd., Shelby 28150
Youth Leaders: M/M Paul Barnett, 755 Pleasantdale Dr., Shelby 28150

NEW BETHEL: Min. of Music: Selvia Brown, 500 Peach St., Shelby
Min. of Youth: Wayne Brazzell, 1332 Fletcher Rd., Lawndale 28090
NEW BUFFALO: Youth Dir.: Jessica Buff, 663 Lavender Rd., Grover 28073
Min. of Music: Danyel Mayes, 1736 Blacksburg Hwy. 15, Blacksburg, SC 29702
NEW CAMP CREEK: Min. of Music: Mabel Lee, 802 Second St., Shelby 28150
NEW HOPE: Min. of Music: Melody Bradley, 400 Union St., Gaffney SC 29340
Min. of Youth/Children: Russ Bradley, 400 Union St., Gaffney SC 29340
NEW JERUSALEM: Min. of Music/Youth: Elroy Wilson, 701 Gardner St., Shelby 28150
Min. of Education: Sherwood Smith, 701 Gardner St., Shelby 28150
Min. of Youth: Melva Pass, 701 Gardner St., Shelby 28150
NEW PROSPECT: Min. of Music: Amy Tapp, 2024 New Prospect Ch. Rd., Shelby 28150
Min. of Youth: Clyde & Linda Sweezy, 220 Baxter Rd., Cherryville 28021
NORMAN'S GROVE: Min. of Music: Mark Jolley, 310 Eastridge Dr., Lawndale 28090
Min. of Youth: Susan Jolley, 310 Eastridge Dr., Lawndale 28090
NORTH LAFAYETTE ST.: Min. of Music: Mary McCombs, 928 Pleasant Dr., Shelby 28152
Assoc. Pastor: Ernie Tatum, 1700 N. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150
NORTHSIDE : Min. of Music: Shirley Barnette, 1117 Hendricks Lake Rd., Shelby 28150
Min. of Youth: Shawn Sisk, 1220 Scenic Dr., Shelby 28150
OAK GROVE: Min. of Music: Bob Webster, 104 Wright Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Min. of Youth: Steve Keeter, 1206 Cleveland Ave., Grover 28073
OAK VIEW: Min. of Music: Matthew Hopper, 104 Hillcrest Ave., Clover SC 29710
Assoc. Pastor/Min. of Youth: Jeffrey Neelands, 1705 Hwy 321 N., Clover, SC 29710
PATHWAY: Min. of Music: Kelly Cobb, 3100 Parkdale Circle, Kings Mtn. 28086
PATTERSON GROVE: Min. of Music: Judy Whisnant, 1421 Merrimont Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086
Min. of Ed/Youth: Mrs. Cam Scism, 121 Honeywood Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Min. of Music: Craig Marsh, 1311-2 Gilbert St., Shelby 28152
PEACH STREET: Min. of Music: Juanita Wright, 1214 Scenic Dr., Shelby 28150
PEOPLES: Min. of Education: Alfred Ash, 211 N. Dilling St., Kings Mtn. 28086
Min. of Youth: Jackie Hopper, 2001 Redwood Circle, Kings Mtn. 28086
PLAINSVIEW: Min. of Music: Willie Lee Bingham, 304 Plainsview Ch. Rd., Lawndale 28090
Min. of Youth/Children: Johnny & Donna Fisher, 102 Leaflock Lane, Lawndale 28090
PLEASANT GROVE: Min. of Youth/Children: Michelle Wood, PO Box 1565, Boiling Springs 28017
Min. of Music: Tony Vincent, GWU-Box 5709, Boiling Springs 28017
PLEASANT HILL: Min. of Music: Ashley Smith, 7287 Hull Rd., Cherryville 28021
PLEASANT RIDGE: Min. of Music: Rev. Steve Austin, 4833 Casar Rd., Lawndale 28090
POLKVILLE: Min. of Music: Bob Hendrick, 1040 Manchester Dr., Shelby 28150
Min. of Education/Youth: Dale Byrd, 4202 Polkville Rd., Shelby 28150
POPLAR SPRINGS: Min. of Music/Youth: Clyde Buckner, 1111 Poplar Spgs. Ch. Rd. Shelby
PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Assoc. Pastor/Min. of Music.: Mark Canipe, 592 Winter Park Dr., Shelby 28152
Equipping Pastor: Brian Speer, 1146 County Home Rd., Shelby 28150
Min. of Youth/Children: Rev. Neil Perry, 1309-2 Gilbert St., Shelby 28152

ROSS GROVE: Min. of Youth/Children: Scott Owens, 1523 Gold Farm Rd., Shelby 28150
Music Co-Directors: Sherri Daggerhart, 1223 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150; Ellen Fitzgerald, PO Box 540, Fallston 28042

SANDY PLAINS:Min. of Youth: Wendy Love, 1500 Mtn. View Circle, Shelby 28150
Music Dir: Joy White, PO Box 847, Ellenboro 28040

SHELBY FIRST: Min. of Students/Activities: Mrs. Carol Ann Lavery Hoard, 115 Hillside Dr., Shelby 28150
Min. of Music: Dr. Andy Roby, 120 N. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150
Min. of Children: Rev. Pat Fletcher, 120 N. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150
Min. of Ed.: Rev. Perry Holleman, 120 N. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150

SHELBY SECOND: Min. of Music: Rev. Dale Clark, 1114 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28152

TEMPLE: Music Dir.: Don McAbee, 200 Fairview St., Kings Mtn. 28086

TRINITY: Min. Christian Life Activities: Carolyn St. Amand, 109 Sumner Rd., Mooresboro 28114

UNION: Min. of Music: Edith Shumate, 6354 Polkville Rd., Shelby

VICTORY: Min. of Music: Shirley Caveny, 1951 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086

WACO: Min. of Music: Evelyn Kiser, 429 Phillips Dr., Cherryville 28021
Min. of Youth: Peggy Barrett, PO Box 261, Waco 28169

WALLACE GROVE: Min. of Music: George Stringfellow, 1684 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150

WESTOVER: Min. of Music: Jerry Bedsole, 803 E. Linwood Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086

WESTVIEW: Min. of Music: Emilee Fox, 500 Melody Lane, Shelby 28152

ZION: Min. of Music: Michele Strickland, 108 Ken Daves Rd., Shelby 28152
Min. of Youth: Corby Haneline, 525 W. Zion Ch. Rd., Shelby 28150

ZOAR: Min. of Music: Marelena Gold, 3119 Suffolk Dr., Shelby 28152
Youth Director: Rev. David Costner, 1740 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28152

CHURCH SECRETARIES

BEAVER DAM: Jennifer Westmoreland
BETHANY: Betty Gardner
BETHANY FIRST HISPANIC:
Brigida Morales
Brenda Brenes
BETHEL: Phyllis Gillespie
BETHLEHEM: Delores White
BOILING SPRINGS: Susan Guffey
Betsy Beason
BUFFALO: Shirley Randolph
CALVARY: Cathy Marshall
CAMPS CREEK: Linda Jahan
CASAR: Angie Carpenter
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Judy Walker
CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Janice Humphries
COMMUNITY: Rebecca Price
Barbara Bridges
CRESTVIEW: Sharon Conn
DAVID: Virginia Cawood
DOUBLE SHOALS: Theresa Lowe
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Debbie Bridges
DOVER: Betty Blanton
EASTSIDE (KM): Barbara Starnes
EASTSIDE (SHELBY): Theresa Bradley
ELIZABETH: Beverly Stone
Lisa Terry
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL: Sandy Meade
EMMANUEL: Ronald Kiser
FAITH: Amelia Barnette
FALLSTON: Barbara Elliott
FLINT HILL: Debbie Anthony
GROVER FIRST: Marie Beam
KINGS MOUNTAIN: Carol Dixon
KINGS MTN. FIRST: Marjorie Jordan
Joy Hollifield
KINGS MTN. SECOND: Audra Price
LATTIMORE: Patricia McSwain
LAWNDALE: Bobbie Bowman
LILY MEMORIAL: Revonda Booth
MIDVIEW: Nancy Moss
MT. SINAI: Laura Lee Champion
MULLS MEMORIAL: Mackie Price
Ardell Thompson
NEW BETHEL: Tony Fogleman
NEW BUFFALO: Lisa Powell
NEW CAMP CREEK: Helen Thrift
NEW HOPE: Kathryn McCurry
NEW JERUSALEM: Karen Tate
NEW PROSPECT: Mary Davis
NORMAN'S GROVE: Walter Warlick
NORTH LAFAYETTE ST: Linda Morrison
NORTHSIDE: Rhonda Greco
OAK GROVE: Judy Davis
OAK VIEW: Mildred Caldwell
PATTERSON GROVE: Sue Anderson
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Brenda Champion
PEACH STREET: Juanita Wright
PEOPLES: Annie Burris
PLAINSVIEW: Willie Lee Bingham
PLEASANT GROVE: Mary Davis
PLEASANT RIDGE: Christa Harmon
POLKVILLE: Brenda Bridges
POPLAR SPRINGS: Brenda Mull
Patricia Wallace
PUTNAM: Robin Black
ROSS GROVE: Mary Davis
SANDY PLAINS: Amelia Hamrick
SHELBY FIRST: Diane Travis
Gail Adams
Charlotte Grier
SHELBY SECOND: Jackie Clay
TRINITY: Diane Edwards
Doris Scruggs
UNION: Ann Parker
VICTORY: Keisha Turner
WACO: Beverly Campbell
WALLACE GROVE: Lorene Stringfellow
WESTOVER: Carolyn Martin
WESTVIEW: Marsha Carsner
WESTWOOD HGTS: Lynn Davis
ZION: Betsy Bankhead
ZOAR: Janice Brittain

KEY LEADERS

	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS	DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIR.	DEACON CHMN.
ALLEN MEMORIAL	Jada Hardin	Marcie McCready	Scott Hardin
BEAVER DAM	Billl Melba Bridges	Danny Hipp Benny Smith	Ted Wortman
BETHANY	Nellie Heavner	None	Shell Byars
BETHANY FST. HISP.	Maria Espinal	Jose Espinal	None
BETHEL	Roger Wuest	Jay Oliver	Ralph Queen
BETHLEHEM	Lawrence Bolin	None	Jack Lail
BOILING SPRINGS	Cliff Hamrick	Teresa Heffelfinger	Bill Elliott
BUFFALO	Danielle Weaver	Vickie Stamey	Bill Blanton
CALVARY	Kim Gamble	Roger Cox	John Kiser
CAMPS CREEK	Monty Lane	Randy Ivey	Butch Paxton
CARPENTERS GROVE	John Seagle	None	Phil Beam
CASAR	David Walker	None	Doug Fulbright
CHRIST COVENANT	None	None	None
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	Randall Wright	Vince Sullens	DeWayne Caldwell
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	Don Rhom	Don Splawn	Randall Evans
COMMUNITY	James Blanton	None	Charles Nalley
CRESTVIEW	Myra Wright	None	J.C. Sanders
DAVID	Jerry Lovelace	Roy Putnam	Mark Howell
DOUBLE SHOALS	Sheila Spangler	None	Carl Spangler, Jr
DOUBLE SPRINGS	Linnie Crawford	Jerry Ruppe	Danny Scruggs
DOVER	Phil McClellan	None	Bobby White
EASTSIDE (KM)	Harvey Allen	None	Jack Rayfield
EASTSIDE (SHELBY)	Diane Davis	None	Bobby Green
ELIZABETH	Blake Hooks	Blake Hooks	Tom Curry
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	Todd Forbes	None	None
EMMANUEL	Mark Black	None	Joey Harris
FAITH	Wayne Fredell	Kenny Parker	Kenny Parker
FALLSTON	Anita Falls	None	Charles Philbeck
FLINT HILL	Imogene Hoyle	None	Jerry Anthony
GROVER FIRST	Tony Willis	None	Jerry McDaniel
IMMANUEL	None	None	None
KINGS MOUNTAIN	Thomas Tindall	None	Rusty Carringer
KINGS MTN. FIRST	Jay Rhodes	Shane Doty	David Allen
KINGS MTN. SECOND	Dewitt Guyton	None	Clinton Wood
LATTIMORE	Ray Towery	None	John Dover
LAWNDALE	Fern Straight	None	Lee Straight
LILY MEMORIAL	Joey Hamrick	Louis Booth	None
MACEDONIA	Steve Murphy	David Turner	Phillip Mosier
MIDVIEW	None	None	Earl Mellon
MT. SINAI	Kellee Cogdill	Larry Davis	Ford Glenn
MULLS MEMORIAL	Bob Russ	None	Earl Lail
NEW BETHEL	Shannon Price	None	Tony Fogleman

NEW BUFFALO	Jimmy Powell	None	Thomas Philbeck
NEW CAMP CREEK	None	None	H.A. McFarland
NEW HOPE	Bill Cameron	None	Gene McCurry
NEW JERUSALEM	Sherwood Smith	Zavier Terrill	Claude London
NEW PROSPECT	James Camp	Tim Tapp	Warren Beaver
NORMAN'S GROVE	Jim Boggs	None	Phillip Lail
NORTH LAFAYETTE ST.	Barbara Hoffman	None	Ernest Hopper
NORTHSIDE SHELBY	Jerry Hord	None	Danny York
OAK GROVE	Carl Davis	Bill Wright	Don Lee
OAK VIEW	Harold Farris	Forrest Parker	Scott Williams
PATHWAY	Randy Dover	None	Keith Cobb
PATTERSON GROVE	Kaye Putnam	Larry McDaniel	Larry McDaniel
PATTERSON SPRINGS	George Ledford	None	Tom Addis
PEACH STREET	David Ellis	None	David Ellis
PEOPLES	Jackie Hopper	John Houze	None
PLAINSVIEW	Debbie Brittain	None	Jessie Brittain
PLEASANT GROVE	John Hendrick	Vicki Martin	Lamar Wortman
PLEASANT HILL	Steve Fraser	None	Steve Fraser
PLEASANT RIDGE	Joe Cooke	None	Bob Triplett
POLKVILLE	Jerry Ledbetter	None	Jerry Ledbetter
POPLAR SPRINGS	Randy McBride	None	Tim Quattlebaum
PUTNAM MEMORIAL	Brian Speer	Brian Speer	Carl Frazee
ROSS GROVE	Alvin Campbell	None	None
SANDY PLAINS	Allen McFarland	Deborah Wall	John Whitaker
SHELBY FIRST	Bill Wilder	Teralea Blanton	Skip Warrick
SHELBY SECOND	Bill Dover	Luke Greene	Harvey Ferree
TEMPLE	Solan Moss	None	Howard Welch
TRINITY	J.M. Terry	None	Ray Crow
UNION	Tony Beaver	Eric Gettys	Eric Gettys
VICTORY	None	None	None
WACO	Keith Kiser	None	Chester Haynes
WALLACE GROVE	Rick Jones	None	G.L. Stringfellow
WESTOVER	Jerry Bedsole	None	Bill Bridges
WESTVIEW	Dr. Paul Jolley	None	Jimmy Tucker
WESTWOOD HGTS	Larry Price	None	David Blanton
ZION	Jim Hendrick	None	Dennis Wright
ZOAR	Martha Ledford	Steve Carroll	Eddie Winecoff

	WMU DIRECTORS	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS	CHURCH CLERKS
ALLEN MEMORIAL	Ruth Stone	Brent Guin	Darlene Clark
BEAVER DAM	Lois Broom	Bill Mull Steve Owen	Wanda Humphries
BETHANY	Carol Buchanan	Brian Ramsey	Debbie Brown

BETHANY FST.HISP.	Maria Espinal	Romon Perez	None
BETHEL	Wilma Hawkins	James Clark	Paul Crotts
BETHLEHEM	None	None	Cathy Moore
BOILING SPRINGS	Rhealene Lamb	Darryl Bridges	Susan Guffey
BUFFALO	Kay Jones	Ronnie Pannell	Dorothy Fitch
CALVARY	Cindy Wallace	Stan Powell	Cathy Marshall
CAMPS CREEK	Glenda Brackett	Glenn Jackson	Linda Hollifield
CARPENTERS GROVE	None	None	Montrose Helms
CASAR	Angie Carpenter	None	Marline Walker
CHRIST COVENANT	None	None	None
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	Elaine Overcash	Morris Tims	Niki Carroll
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	Barbara Evans	Sam Cody	Tiffany Borders
COMMUNITY	None	None	Linda Head
CRESTVIEW	Deborah Deaton	None	Shirley Anthony
DAVID	Casey Summitt	Steve Anderson	Louise McSwain
DOUBLE SHOALS	Margie Christopher	Larry Scism	Theresa Lowe
DOUBLE SPRINGS	None	None	Ellen Gragg
DOVER	Joyce Summers	Richard Morgan	Betty Blanton
EASTSIDE (KM)	Margaret Rayfield	None	Debbie Rayfield
EASTSIDE (SHELBY)	Margaret Greene	Joey White	Lib Coffey
ELIZABETH	Marie Gantt	David Brown	Pansy Carpenter
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	None	None	Nancy Morrison
EMMANUEL	Betty Black	Rick Davis	Ronald Kiser
FAITH	Peggy Parker	Martin Bridges	Dianne Fredell
FALLSTON	Carolyn Cook	Joey Tysinger	Lisa Whisnant
FLINT HILL	Peggy Ledbetter	Eduardo Steibel	Debbie Anthony
GROVER FIRST	Gayle Fulbright	Jerry McDaniel	Patricia Moore
IMMANUEL	None	None	None
KINGS MOUNTAIN	Anne Gamble	None	Karen Tucker
KINGS MTN. FIRST	Shari Mansfield	David Allen	Phyllis Campbell
KINGS MTN. SECOND	Isabelle Oates	John Morgan	Mrs. Delane Guyton
LATTIMORE	Micki Burgin	Bob Blanton	Millie Lattimore
LAWNDALE	Dorothy Blackburn	None	Billie Brackett
LILY MEMORIAL	Frances Morehead	Pete Morehead	Revonda Booth
MACEDONIA	Barbara Garrison	Don Yarboro	Sandra Ballew
MIDVIEW	Vangie Ramsey	None	Nancy Moss
MT. SINAI	Pat Hamrick	Joey Hamrick	Harold Bridges
MULLS MEMORIAL	Angela Hollifield	R.L. Bryson	Tammy Whisnant
NEW BETHEL	Rita Scism	Jeffrey Cline	Betty Head
NEW BUFFALO	Ruth Philbeck	Paul Mayes	Lisa Powell
NEW CAMP CREEK	Mabel Lee	Howard Nance	Peggy Stroup
NEW HOPE	Jackie Porter	Broadus Heatherly	Kathryn McCurry
NEW JERUSALEM	None	None	Shirley Terrill
NEW PROSPECT	Bonnie Blevins	Tim Barrett	Louise Gardner
NORMAN'S GROVE	Marie Wellmon	C.L. Davis	Peggy Stokes
NORTH LAFAYETTE ST.	None	Ken Morrison	Linda Morrison
NORTHSIDE SHELBY	None	Gary Barnette	Ci ndy Hord
OAK GROVE	Jeanette Ross	None	Wanda Hamrick

OAK VIEW	Judy Gualtney	Harold Farris	Leigh Hord
PATHWAY	Doris Parish	Keith Cobb	Darlene Lund
PATTERSON GROVE	None	None	Becky Scism
PATTERSON SPRINGS	None	None	Ann Young
PEACH STREET	Sherry Moore	None	Martha Davidson
PEOPLES	Bernadette Cannedy	Alfred Ash	Annie Burris
PLAINS VIEW	Dot Martin	C.M. Williams	Ellene Lineberger
PLEASANT GROVE	Sandy Hamrick	None	Brenda Gardner
PLEASANT HILL	None	None	Amanda Lowery
PLEASANT RIDGE	Suedel Bedsaul	Robert Triplett	Betty Jones
POLKVILLE	Chrissy Helton	Andy Elmore	Judy Wright
POPLAR SPRINGS	Ann Fisher	Aaron Edwards	Herman Hamrick
PUTNAM	Diane Sarratt	None	Robin Black
ROSS GROVE	Sarah Dedmon	None	Hal Dedmon
SANDY PLAINS	Shirley Mauney	Harry Mauney	Amelia Hamrick
SHELBY FIRST	Dorothy Young	None	David Causby
SHELBY SECOND	Judy Dover	Willie Goforth	Peggy Black
TEMPLE	None	None	None
TRINITY	Lugene Moore	Mike Edwards	Lugene Moore
UNION	Diane Costner	Nick Rudasill	Myra Gettys
VICTORY	Mae Grigg	Dennis Wells	Nanette Turner
WACO	None	Keith Kiser	Keith Kiser
WALLACE GROVE	None	None	Roxanna Curtis
WESTOVER	None	None	Miriam Fields
WESTVIEW	None	None	Betty Rose Heath
WESTWOOD HEIGHTS	Elizabeth Roberts	Michael Willis	Don Bridges
ZION	Karen Gold	Tim Hamrick	Jeanine Rhymes
ZOAR	Cathy Creswell	Garry Ware	Janice Brittain

MESSENGERS ATTENDING THE SPRING BIANNUAL MEETING APRIL 29, 2002

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Tim Lowry
BEAVER DAM: Paul Sorrells
BETHLEHEM: David Blanton Sr., Lynn Echols, Willis Harmon, Hilda Kiser, Ruth Sanders
BOILING SPRINGS: Robert Abrams, Lansford Jolley, Thirlen Osborne, Carroll Page
CARPENTERS GROVE: Mary Jane Seagle, Shelia Schronce, Jerry Welch, Vickie Welch
CHRIST COVENANT: Jim Toole
CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Mickey Heyward, Don Splawn
DAVID: Linda Carpenter, Jody Griffin, Betty Hoyle, Loiuse McSwain
DOUBLE SHOALS: Eric Davis, Teresa Davis, Crystal Lawhon
DOVER:Dot Bridges, Forrest Bridges, John Brookie, Carl Dover, Judy Franks, Joyce Morgan, Richard Morgan
EASTSIDE SHELBY: Leland Kerr, Becky Weaver, Harold Weaver

ELIZABETH: Terry Jordan, Margaret Lipscomb, Charles Reed
FLINT HILL: Ralph Blanton, Keith Dixon, Ruby Ledbetter, Doreen Wacaster
GROVER FIRST: Harry Beam, Marie Beam, Gayle Fulbright, Tony Fulbright, Ethel Spangler
KINGS MTN BAPTIST: Mary Ellen Davis
LAWNDALE: Catherine Denton
MOUNT SINAI: Carl Bridges, Vernie Hamrick, Jane Jolly, Mildred Wilson
NEW BETHEL: Marilue Elam, Minnie Kilby
NEW PROSPECT: Shirley Hord, Tim Tapp
NORTHSIDE : Neal Efird, Ann Camp, Cindy Hord, Jerry Hord, Danny York
OAK GROVE: Jim Brackett, Margrite Champion, Eunice Horn, Oland Horn, J.B. Stacey, Sylvia Stacey
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Betty Broome, George Ledford, Tim Lee, Steve Waters, Don Wease, Classec Wyatt
PEOPLES: Alfred Ash, John Houze, Brantley Mercer
PLEASANT GROVE: Moselle Devine, Lou Jean Hamrick, Rick Hamrick
PLEASANT RIDGE: Terry Cagle, Patricia Jones
POPLAR SPRINGS: Anne Fisher, Louis Fisher, Hazel Wilson
ROSS GROVE: Donald Weathers
SHELBY FIRST: Robert Dimmick, Becky Hamrick, Alta Pernell, Tony Tench, Bill Weaver
UNION: Clara Sue Bridges, Lillian Bridges, Mary Harris, Nick Rudasill, Michael Shumate
WACO: Hill Carpenter, Evelyn Kiser, Carl McIntyre, Edna McIntyre, Gonzalo Penya
ZOAR: David Costner, Marvin Gobble

MESSENGERS ATTENDING THE FALL BIANNUAL MEETING OCTOBER 28-29, 2002

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Marion Adams, Donald Ellis, Lois Ellis, Charles Lowrance, Hubert Stone, Ruth Stone
BEAVER DAM: Bill Bridges, Melba Bridges, Phil Hughes, Danny Hipp, Jewel Hipps, Lem Hipps, Ken Pruitt, Paul Sorrells, Ben Wilson, Rosemary Wortman, Ted Wortman
BETHLEHEM: Jason Allen, David Blanton Sr., Lynn Echols, Tim Echols, Hilda Kiser, Scott Leatherman, Edith Reynolds, Ruth Sanders
BOILING SPRINGS: Robert Abrams, Garland Allen, Katy Ruth Dixon, Lansford Jolley, Rhealene Lamb, Robert L. Lamb, Thirlen Osborne, Carroll Page, Bonnie Price, Lou Reese
CALVARY: Ida Wallace
CAMPS CREEK: Steve Durham
CARPENTERS GROVE: Shelia Schronce, Mary Jane Seagle, Jerry Welch, Vickie Welch
CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Randall Evans, Mickey Heyward
CASAR: Fred A. Mauney
DAVID: Joyce Bolin, Linda Carpenter, Jody Griffin, Betty Hoyle, Louise McSwain, Delores Patterson
DOUBLE SHOALS: Eric Davis, Teresa Davis, Carl Spangler, Clevie Spangler, Faye Spangler, Ray Spangler, Ralph Spangler, Russell Spangler, Dena Spangler

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Betty Lockridge, Marshall Lockridge, Raye Scism, Glenn Walker, Gaines Washburn, Lela Bell Washburn

DOVER: Betty Blanton, Dot Bridges, Forrest Bridges, John Brookie, Yvonne Brookie, Agnes Dover, Carl Dover, Judy Franks, Joyce Morgan, Richard Morgan

EASTSIDE KM: Eugene Land

EASTSIDE SHELBY: Dwight Cooper, Leland Kerr, Maggie Ressler, Walt Ressler, Becky Weaver, Harold Weaver

ELIZABETH: Doris Borders, Robert W. Borders, Joe Collins, Margaret Lipscomb, Fred R. Mauney, Jean Mauney, LaRue Poston, Charles Reed

FALLSTON: Charles Philbeck, Eunice Philbeck

FLINT HILL: Ralph Blanton, Selma Blanton, Charlie Cabaniss, Doris Crowe, Keith Dixon, Renard Nolen, Linda Phillips, Doreen Wacaster

GROVER FIRST: Harry Beam, Marie Beam, Tony Fulbright, Randall Hedtke, Jerry McDaniel

KINGS MTN BAPTIST: Mary Ellen Davis, Louise Roberts

KINGS MTN FIRST: John Sloan, Wanda Wilson

KINGS MTN SECOND: Richard Prow, Margaret Washburn, Becky Wiley

LAWNDALE: Reginald Dawkins, Catherine Denton, Jearldean Wease, John Wease

LILY MEMORIAL: Louis Booth, Revonda Booth, Bobby Elmore, Ronald Hamrick

MOUNT SINAI: Barbara Bridges, Vernie Hamrick, Tim Trexler, Mildred Wilson, Priscilla Wray

NEW BETHEL: Haley Dedmond, Lib Dedmond, Ronell Owensby, Rita Scism, Paul Williams, Ruth Williams

NEW HOPE: Mary Cameron, David Gordon, Broadus Heatherly, Myrtie McSwain, Frances Starnes

NORMANS GROVE: Polly Buff, Blanche Warlick, Marilyn Warlick, Marie Wellmon, Wilburn Wellmon

NORTHSIDE: Ann Camp, Neal Efird, Cindy Hord, Jerry Hord

OAK GROVE: Jim Brackett, Judy Davis, Donald Lee, Mary Lee, Mozelle Justice

OAK VIEW: Christy Billings, Jamie Billings, David Caldwell, Teresa Caldwell, Betty Hullender, Jeff Neelands, Forest Parker, Susan Parker

PATTERSON GROVE: Elizabeth Anthony, Tim Hendrick, Ann McDaniel, Douglas Sparrow, Patsy Sparrow, Becky Scism, Jack Scism, Mona Scism, Robert Scism

PATTERSON SPRINGS: Betty Broome, David C. Hamrick, Linda Hamrick, Larry Hawkins, Craig Marsh, David Prather, Elizabeth Prather, Steve Waters, Grace Wellmon, Classec Wyatt

PEACH STREET: William Davidson, David Ellis, Robin Harris

PEOPLES: Dorothy Byers, Stacey Haynes, Sylvester Haynes, Kenneth Hopper

PLEASANT GROVE: Alton Devine, Mozelle Devine, Joe Hamrick, Lou Jean Hamrick, Rick Hamrick, Dora Hendrick, John Hendrick, Osteen Hendrick, Corene Kendrick, Cedar McDonald

PLEASANT HILL: Ruby Barrett, Rachel Dover, Kay Grigg

PLEASANT RIDGE: Terry Cagle, Patricia Jones, Larry Wakefield

POLKVILLE: Dale Byrd, George Creach, Ruth Creach, Don Elliott, Boyd Lattimore, Jenny Lattimore, Alton Martin, Bob Wells

POPLAR SPRINGS: Jerry Blake, Anne Fisher, Louis Fisher, Willie Hawkins, Carl Johnson, Nadine Johnson, Hazel Wilson

ROSS GROVE: Mary Sue Blanton, Roland Blanton, Gene Daggerhart, Sherri Daggerhart, Hal Dedmon, Sarah Dedmon, Robert Justice, Bill Spangler, Sue Spangler
SHELBY FIRST: Harold Causby, Mary Lou Causby, Becky Hamrick, Beverly Hamrick, Alta Pernell, Ginny Spears, Jacky Stone, Tony Tench
SHELBY SECOND: Harvey Ferree
SUNRISE: Dennis Harmon
TEMPLE: Robert Haynes
TRINITY: David Irish, Sandra Irish
UNION: Mark Breen, Mary Harris, Michael Shumate, David Spivey
WACO: Peggy Barrett, Harold Fite, Evelyn Kiser, Gonzalo Penya, Carl McIntyre, Edna McIntyre
WALLACE GROVE: Mack Hyder, M M G.L. Stringfellow
WESTVIEW: M M J.D. Baldree, Emilee Fox, Reese Linnell, Roxanne Linnell, Doris Whitaker, Myles Whitaker
WESTWOOD HEIGHTS: Jimmy Black, Helen Grayson, Ken Grayson, Diana Oaks, Myra Watterson
ZION: Randy Bridges, Bob Cabaniss, Mary Helen Cabaniss, Corby Haneline
ZOAR: Cathy Creswell, Jeanette Estep, Joe Dean Estep, Marvin Gobble, Cassie Tarpley, Bill Webber, Donna Webber, Frances Wright

MEMBERS DECEASED October 1, 2001 - September 30, 2002

BEAVER DAM: Mr. Tim Blanton, Ms. Diane Bowen, Mr. Norris Brooks, Mr. Frank Brown, Mr. Edwin Cabiness, Ms. Carrie Callahan, Mr. Ostine Greene, Mr. DuFaye Hamrick, Ms. Nancy Hamrick, Mr. J.D. Jones, Mr. Howard McSwain, Ms. Irene Ware

BETHEL: Mrs. Sue Dover, Mrs. Lillian Hamm, Mrs. Carolyn Hayes, Mrs. Lila Howell, Miss Grace Noblitt, Mrs. Mae Runyans, Mr. Henry Ruppe, Mrs. Marie Turner, Mr. James Waters, Mr. Willie Weaver

BETHLEHEM: Mrs. Kay Bolin, Mr. Charles Owens, Mr. Jim Yarbro

BOILING SPRINGS: Mr. Robert H. (Bob) Beason, Mr. Wade Hamrick, Mrs. Grace Harmon, Rev. Willie M. Hubbard, Mr. Thomas J. (Tom) McGraw, Mrs. Mary Kate Miller, Mrs. Martha Suttle, Mrs. Jessie Walker, Mrs. Barbara Winn

BUFFALO: Mrs. Mae Cartee, Mrs. Sallie Porter Causby, Mrs. Margaret Goodman, Mr. Jessie Porter

CALVARY: Mrs. Vera Dellinger, Mr. Ralph Dotson, Mr. Bob Hayes, Mrs. Norma Kiser, Mrs. I.B. Street, Mrs. Mary Street, Mr. Myron Valcore

CAMPS CREEK: Roger Batchelor, Edith Martin, James Randolph

CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Mr. Charles Wright

CRESTVIEW: Ms. Kay Lemmons

DAVID: Mrs. Sylvia H. Millwood

DOUBLE SHOALS: Margaret Y. Bowen, JoAnn W. Scism, Ethel C. Weathers, Luna C. Wellmon

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Bryan Causby, Jane Curtis, Bill S. Davis, Harold Garner, Bill Glascoe, Reba Melton, Pauline Navey, Baxter Scruggs

DOVER: JoAnn Blanton, J.C. Eledge, Theron Farrow, Gail Huffstetler, Geneva Huffstetler, Tolly Kimbrell, Hazel Pearson, Arvol Stanley, Marie Stanley

EASTSIDE (KM): Golden Bridges, Luther Caveny

EASTSIDE (SHELBY): Cleo Dean, Carl Head, Madge Hullender, Norma Reel, Lucille Sutherland, Lila Whisnant, Ann White, Jesse Yelton

ELIZABETH: Martha Allen, Haven Ashe, Danny Beck, Louise Camp, R.G. Carney, Edwin Cline, Lizzie Lee Dedmon, Carl Jones, Raymond Lewis, Vickie Melton, Pauline Putnam, Dwight Whitworth, Juanita Willis

FLINT HILL: Mrs. Gretel Anthony, Mrs. Mollie Anthony, Mrs. Dola Byars, Mrs. Dehlia Causby, Mr. David Ledford, Mrs. Julia McSwain, Mr. James Webb

GROVER FIRST: Georgia Barnett, Tyree Keeter, Dot McDaniel, Hood Watterson

KINGS MOUNTAIN: Mr. Stanley Fred Bridges

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Mr. Charles (Charlie) Blalock, Mr. J.D. Bridges, Mrs. Doris Bridges, Mrs. Mary S. Carroll, Mrs. Vera Cash, Mrs. Wilma Hinson, Mr. Alton Ivey, Mrs. Joy W. Lancaster, Mrs. Sue Laughter, Miss Delores McDaniel, Mr. William (Bill) Robbs, Mr. Dexter (Dickie) Tate, Mr. Luther P. Ware, Mr. Wilton Wright

KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Mrs. Jay Barnett, Ms. Loretta Chaney, Mrs. Elsie Greene, Ms. Ella Mae Groves, Ms. Sue Henderson, Ms. Hazel Ollis, Ms. Sis Phillips, Mr. George Smith

LATTIMORE: Mrs. Maggie Elizabeth Everett, Miss Louise Hamrick, Mr. Hugh Hardin, Mrs. Lucille Harrill, Mrs. Mada Jones

LAWNDALE: Mrs. Jackie Brackett, Mrs. Vivian Champion, Mrs. Doris Davis, Mrs. Ruby Ledford, Mr. Hobert Mull, Mrs. Alma Pritchard

LILY MEMORIAL: Arthur Poole, Lenny Ward

MACEDONIA: Harold Cloninger, Gene Cronan, Henderson Herndon, Judy Hughes, Virginia Norris

MIDVIEW: Mr. Lee Littlejohn

MT. SINAI: Carter G. Billings, Jack Hamrick Sr., Lois Hamrick, Annie Lou Hardin, Kathleen Hughey

MULLS MEMORIAL: Mr. Carol Champion, Mrs. Lucy Wright

NEW BETHEL: Mr. William Burns, Mrs. Pearl L. Eubanks, Mr. William Edward Falls

NEW HOPE: Mrs. Ruth Duncan, Mr. Harrison Glenn, Mrs. Mae Randall

NEW JERUSALEM: Deacon Terrence Petty

NEW PROSPECT: Rev. Larry Nance

OAK GROVE: Mrs. Faye Crotts, Mr. Ronnie Drumm, Mrs. Grace Ledford, Mrs. Mattie Ledford, Mrs. Kathleen Patterson, Mr. Maynard Ross, Mr. Rodney Thornburg, Mr. William H. Ware

OAK VIEW: Mr. Nelson Baucomb, Mr. Paul Hord Sr., Mrs. Minnie Morrow, Mr. Frank Phillips, Mrs. Lillian Spearman

PATTERSON GROVE: Mrs. Velma B. Moore, Mr. Russell Putnam

PATTERSON SPRINGS: Elizabeth Boheler, Willie Money, Dolly Walton, Glenn White

PLAINSVIEW: Mrs. Diane Alexander, Mrs. Elaine Upton

PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. Jimmy Williams

PLEASANT HILL: Mrs. Ray A. Dycus

PLEASANT RIDGE: Lois Brackett, Evelyn Delozier, Martha Fredell, Hester Gettys, Rev. B. R. Holbrook, David Mauney

POLKVILLE: Fannie Bumgardner, David Greene, Kathy Greene, Lala Greene, James Hunt

POPLAR SPRINGS: Mrs. Maude Davis, Mrs. Mary Hallman, Deacon Mabel Modlin, Mr. Jesse McClure

ROSS GROVE: Mr. Hilton L. Hamrick, Mrs. Oveida D. Pruett

SHELBY FIRST: Mrs. Jean Anderson, Mr. Wayne Arton, Mr. James Blanton, Mrs. Clara Boatwright, Mr. Bennett Bost, Mrs. Mamie Lou Bridges, Mrs. Juanita Burns, Mr. Robert Callahan, Mrs.Iva Cline, Mr. Ladd DeBrew, Mr. Robert Forney, Mr. Boyce Freeman, Mrs. Wanda Green, Mr. Ralph Greene, Mr. Broughton Hamrick, Mrs. Oeland Holcomb, Mrs. Roselin Holland, Mrs. Elizabeth Hopper, Rev. Roland Leath, Mrs. Betty Lutz, Mr. Jack Mabry, Mrs. Margaret Merritt, Mr. Charles Padgett, Mrs. Ormi Lee Queen, Mrs. Metter Roberts, Mr. Chris Sellars, Mrs. Norma Southard, Mrs. Della Spangler, Mrs. Peggy Sullens, Mr. Eural Tillman, Mrs. Sara Wells, Mr. R.K. Wilson

TEMPLE: Mrs Ann Moss

TRINITY: Scott Hamrick, Vannie Jones, Mary Toney

WESTWOOD HEIGHTS: Bill Oaks, Carolyn Owens, Ruth Padgett

ZION: Mr. Max Davis

ZOAR: Everette Hollifield, Roy Jackson, Willie Webber

PROCEEDINGS
Monday Evening
October 28, 2002

1. Messengers and visitors gathered at Ross Grove Church at 6:45 p.m. for the 152nd Biannual Session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. ***Focus on the Fields*** was the theme for the three sessions. Moderator Marvin Gobble, pastor of Zoar Church, welcomed everyone to the meeting and called the session to order. He expressed appreciation to Ross Grove for serving as our host church.
2. Special music for the opening session was presented by Ross Grove Music Ministry under the leadership of Ross Grove music directors, Mrs. Ellen Fitzgerald and Mrs. Sherri Daggerhart. Also, Mrs. Fitzgerald served as organist and Mrs. Daggerhart served as pianist for the remainder of the meeting.
3. Mrs. Doreen Wacaster, minister of music at Flint Hill Church, and associational music director, led the congregation in singing, "I Stand Amazed" and "To God Be the Glory."
4. Rev. Tim Hendrick, pastor of Patterson Grove Church, read scripture from John 4:35-42. Ms. Angie Brame, youth minister of Calvary Church, led the opening prayer.
5. Moderator Gobble extended a warm welcome to our new pastors and ministerial staff members who have been called to our Association since our last Fall Biannual Meeting. He asked that they form a line and introduce themselves to the congregation. Those in attendance were: Rev. Craig Marsh, minister of worship and church music, Patterson Springs Church; Rev. Phil Hughes, associate pastor, Beaver Dam Church; Rev. Robin Harris, pastor, Peach Street Church; Rev. Bobby Elmore, pastor, Lily Memorial Church; Rev. Dale Byrd, minister of education youth, Polkville Church; Rev. Reese Linnell, pastor, Westview Church; Rev. Tim Hendrick, pastor, Patterson Grove Church; Rev. Mack Hyder, pastor, Wallace Grove Church; Rev. Rick Hamrick, pastor, Pleasant Grove Church; Ms. Angie Brame, youth minister, Calvary Church; and Rev. Dennis Harmon, pastor, Sunrise Church.
6. Moderator Gobble announced that History Committee members will be selling our Association History Books during all our sessions at a reduced price of $20.
7. Rev. Gene Daggerhart, pastor of Ross Grove Church and chairman of the Order of Business Committee, moved that the printed program with necessary changes be the Order of Business of this 152nd Biannual Session. The program was adopted. He announced host churches for our 2003 meetings to be held in the Polkville Group—April 28, 2003: Union Church; October 27, 2003: Double Shoals Church; and October 28, 2003: Zion Church and recommended these be approved. The recommendation was approved by the messengers. He called for distribution and collection of attendance cards.
8. Dr. Paul Sorrells, member of Beaver Dam Church, and chairman of the Membership Committee, presented a report from the committee and made a recommendation that Sunrise Church be granted full membership status. The recommendation was approved by messengers. Sunrise Church members present were asked to stand to be recognized.
9. Rev. Eric Davis, pastor of Double Shoals Church and chairman of the Counseling Advisory Committee, presented a written report and also gave a verbal report on the Counseling Ministry. He stated Dr. Gary McFarland has done a good job with this ministry. He has had a total of 833 contract hours with clients over the past two years which averages more than one full day a week.
10. The Theme Interpretation, *"People Need the Lord,"* was given by Rev. Jerry Welch, pastor of Carpenters Grove Church and two members of his church. Mrs. Doreen Wacaster

and Mrs. Teresa Davis also assisted.

11. Mrs. Doreen Wacaster sang *"The Mission,"* our special music for the evening.
12. Dr. Marvin Gobble, chairman of the Executive Committee, presented a report of business transacted by the committee during the past year. He asked Rev. David Blanton, chairman of the Missions Committee and pastor of Bethlehem Church, to bring an update on their work. Rev. Blanton shared our Association has been granted the opportunity to purchase the trailer used for Providence Church. He will bring more information concerning purchase of land and a mission point on Highway 18 north to the afternoon business session on Tuesday .
13. Moderator Gobble called upon Rev. Ken Pruitt, pastor of Beaver Dam Church and chairman of the Future Planning Task Force, to make a presentation of a New Association Model and Recommendations which are the final report and findings from the Task Force. As a step-by-step power point presentation was given, Rev. Pruitt explained how the New Model was born and how each part works together to accomplish the goal of reaching Cleveland County for Christ. A list of ten recommendations were shown one-by-one as Rev. Pruitt explained why they were being made. He stated that the first three recommendations may need to be implemented soon while the last seven recommendations will take some time and cannot happen soon. Rev. Pruitt made a motion from the Task Force along with support of the Association Staff and Executive Committee that the New Model and Recommendations be approved. Moderator Gobble asked Task Force Members to join Rev. Pruitt on the platform and the floor was opened for questions. Following a lengthy discussion, the question was called. The question was seconded and approved by messengers. Ballots were distributed and Moderator Gobble asked messengers to vote ôyesö or ônoö to the adoption of the Task Force Model and Recommendations.
14. While ballots were being counted, Mrs. Doreen Wacaster led the congregation in singing, "Set My Soul Afire," "Revive Us Again," and "To Worship, Work, and Witness."
15. Following a second count of ballots, Moderator Gobble reported 208 messengers voted "yes" and 39 voted "no." The Task Force Model and Recommendations were approved.
16. Mr. Bud Talley, member of Westview Church and member of the By-Laws Committee, presented the proposed By-Law changes. He went over the change to By-Law I Membership, Section 2, and stated all the other changes were "language changes" that needed to be made in keeping with the approval of the Task Force Report. He recommended the changes be approved. Following a discussion, Moderator Gobble stated the changes would be voted on in our next session on Tuesday.
17. Moderator Gobble presented changes to the Articles of Incorporation: 1) that the name of the Association be changed from Kings Mountain Baptist Association, Inc. to The Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association, Inc. throughout the Articles; 2) that Executive Committee in Articles IV, VII, and VIII be changed to Leadership Team. A motion was made and seconded that these changes be made. The motion was approved by messengers.
18. Attention was called to the fact that according to By-Law XV and since By-Law changes were published 30 days in advance, we are not required to wait until our next session to vote on the By-Law changes. This being the case Moderator Gobble asked for and received a motion to put the By-Law changes back on the floor for approval. The motion to do so was seconded and approved. The By-Law changes, as presented by Mr. Bud Talley, were approved by the messengers.
19. Mrs. Doreen Wacaster led the congregation in the closing hymn, "Because He Lives."
20. Rev. John Houze, pastor of Peoples Church, pronounced the benediction.

Tuesday Afternoon
October 29, 2002

21. At 2:45 p.m. as messengers and visitors gathered at Elizabeth Baptist Church for the second session of our meeting, special music was presented by the Elizabeth Church Senior Adult Choir under the direction of Rev. Mike McGee. The group was accompanied by Mrs. Jean Mauney on the piano. Moderator Marvin Gobble welcomed us and thanked Elizabeth and Ross Grove for hosting our meetings. Rev. Gobble then recognized agency representatives which included Gaylin Huff, the regional development director of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina and David Boan, the director of church relations at Gardner Webb University. Rev. Mike McGee led us in singing "Shine Jesus Shine." Dr. Jeff Hensley, pastor at Kings Mountain Baptist Church, read scripture from Matthew 9: 35-38. Rev. Jose Espinal, pastor at Bethany First Hispanic Baptist Church, led the opening prayer.
22. Joe Collins, church development director, gave the Nominating Committee report. Officers will stand as printed in our Book of Reports.
23. The 2003 calendar was presented by Rev. David Blanton, vice-moderator and pastor of Bethlehem Church.
24. Mrs. Patricia Jones, clerk-treasurer and member of Pleasant Ridge Church, gave her report. She stated that all monies borrowed from the Contingency Fund have been paid back. She also mentioned that some of our funds in the Baptist Foundation have lost money in the past year due to the bad economy.
25. Vice-Moderator David Blanton gave the Missions Committee report. He stated that there is a big field of ministry here in Cleveland County with international and language groups. In the near future we hope to establish a ministry point in the upper part of Cleveland County. To accomplish this work with the Hispanic population the Mission Committee asked the Association to bring Rev. Jose Espinal on staff as Bi-vocational Hispanic Language Missionary. Rev. Espinal is pastor at Bethany First Hispanic Baptist Church and has a secular job as well. Our position will take up the time that he now spends in his secular job but he will continue as pastor at the church. Rev. Mickey Heyward, Rev. Charles Reed and several others spoke to the character of Rev. Espinal. A few churches have already pledged their financial support to help with the total salary package of $30,000 for Rev. Espinal. A job description for this position was handed out. Rev. Espinal then shared his testimony. The recommendation to bring Rev. Espinal on staff as Bi-vocational Hispanic Language Missionary was voted on and passed. David Blanton then reported that we have made a $30,000 proposal on 3.6 acres of land on Highway 18 North for this mission point. The State Convention is allowing us to purchase the mobile unit that was being used for Providence Church in Kings Mountain at the cost of $1,500. This unit will be moved to the new mission point. The funding for the property is State Convention money that was originally designated for Providence Church, some donations by individuals and churches and budget money.
26. Dr. Randy Bridges, pastor at Zion and chairman for the Committee on Committees, recommended, on behalf of the committee, that the present committees and persons serving on them remain in place for 2002-2003. This way we will not have to recruit people to positions that may change or cease to exist as a result of the Future Planning Task Force recommendations that were approved yesterday.
27. Mr. Dwight Cooper, member at Eastside, Shelby, presented the memorial tribute and led

us in prayer.

28. Doreen Wacaster, minister of music at Flint Hill, led us in singing "Tis So Sweet to Trust In Jesus."
29. Rev. Jim Brackett, Chairman of the Finance Committee and pastor at Oak Grove, gave his report. He thanked those who had served on the Finance Committee for their work on the new budget. He then presented the 2003 budget. He stated that the CDD salary reflects only January - April since that position will be phased out. Also there are no staff salary increases this year. He recommended that the 2003 budget be adopted. It was voted on and approved.
30. Teresa Davis brought a report for Church and Community Ministries. She thanked the churches for the financial support and also thanked those who volunteer in our many ministries. She stated that these volunteers are sometimes the only Jesus some people in Cleveland County see. This year we will have two Toy Stores, one at our office and the other at First Baptist in Kings Mountain. The back-to-school supplies ministry this year served 202 families with 492 children. Charles Reed reported that we have just signed an agreement with Duke Power for the Share the Warmth Program for this coming winter season. He encouraged us to donate to this fund and mark it for Cleveland County. He also ask us to be in prayer for our weekly Prison Bible Study led by Rev. Tim Tapp.
31. The Church Development report was present by Joe Collins. He said that even though the CDD position is being phased out the Association still needs to be involved with church development which is helping people and churches become all they can be for the Kingdom work here on Earth. The need is there and is our responsibility as Christians.
32. Interim Associational Missionary Raymond White stated that since he started in April he has visited all of our churches, may not have met the pastor or staff but left a note if they were not there. Individual lunch and breakfast group meetings for pastors of our six groups of churches have been started. Rev. White thanked the associational staff for their work. He also recognized our many volunteers by having those present stand. He stated that the Association exists for our churches and not the churches for the Association. He stated that the Association is here to provide your church what is needed to reach people in Cleveland County for Christ. Rev. White apologized to those churches who may feel apart from the Association in that we may have failed to reach out to you. He assured us that he and the associational staff is here to work with the churches.
33. Registration cards were taken up. We had a session break for fifteen minutes after which Moderator Marvin Gobble called us back into session.
34. The Resolutions Committee report was presented by Rev. Mike Shumate, chairman of the Resolutions Committee and pastor at Union Church. Thanks was expressed to the Waco group of churches for providing our meal. Rev. Shumate, on behalf of the Resolutions Committee, made a motion that the 2002 Minute Books be dedicated to the memory of Rev. J. C. Goare and Rev. Roland Leath. This was voted on and approved.
35. Mr. Lansford Jolley gave the Historians Report. The new history book was completed last year and copies are still available for sale. Complementary copies have been given to nursing homes, schools and libraries as well as one to each of our churches.
36. Teresa Edmonson, minister of music at Camps Creek, led us in singing "I Stand Amazed."
37. Chaplain David Irish, pastor at Trinity Church, led us in a prayer for military personnel from Cleveland County.
38. "How Great Thou Art" was sung in English and Spanish by the KMBA Ministers of Music and Rev. Jose Espinal and members of the Bethany First Hispanic Church. Joe Collins and Mike McGee accompanied on the guitars.

39. Dr. Marvin Gobble presented his moderator's message. He used scripture from John 4:35. He stated that the Great Physician can correct our spiritual vision to see what is important in our lives if we allow Him to work in us and through us. We need to ask ourselves what is it that keeps our focus on the wrong things and keeps us from seeing that "the field are white and ready for harvest." As an Association and as individuals, we need to work together and capture the vision that would accomplish the LordÆs work here in our mission field of Cleveland County.
40. Rev. Blake Hooks, minister of adults at Elizabeth Church, gave directions and the blessing for our evening meal. The meeting was adjourned until after the meal.

Tuesday Evening
October 29, 2002

41. As messengers and visitors gathered for the evening session at Elizabeth Church, an audio visual presentation of the Jesus Video was shown to the congregation.
42. Rev. Mike McGee led the congregation in a worship medley of hymns about the cross.
43. Rev. Reese Linnell, pastor of Westview Church, read scripture from 1 Corinthians 3:5-9. Rev. Phil Hughes, associate pastor of Beaver Dam Church, led the opening prayer.
44. The theme interpretation, " Heaven Can't Wait," was given by a group of youth from churches across the Association. They were joined by more youth and sang, "Heaven Is County On You." The group was led by Mrs. Teresa Edmonson.
45. Rev. Mike McGee led the congregation in a worship medley of praise music.
46. Mrs. Doreen Wacaster expressed appreciation to all those involved in music during the session. She introduced a group from First Church, Shelby, for the special music to perform following presentation of a worship video, "The Harvest."
47. Special music for the evening was presented by The Sign Language Team from First Church, Shelby. The group was led by Holly Martin.
48. Interim Assosciational Missionary, Rev. Raymond White, presented his challenge to the Association. He read scripture from Exodus 14:11-15. Concerning the "New Model and Recommendations" voted upon Monday night, he asked where do we, as an Association, go from here. He challenged congregations to unite in effective mission and ministries. He stated he felt the Task Force continually kept focused on mission and ministry in their work over the past year. He challenged us to be about doing the things Jesus would be doing were He here in the flesh among us. He stated the success of the "New Model and Recommendations" depends upon us. He challenged us that as much as humanly possible that we breathe life into the "New Model and Recommendations."
49. Ms. Emilee Fox, minister of music, Westview Church, led the congregation in the closing hymn of commitment, "Lord, Here Am I."
50. Rev. David Blanton pronounced the benediction for the 152nd Fall Biannual Meeting.

NOTE: Committee and organizational reports from these proceedings may be found elsewhere in this volume or on file at the Association office.

ATTENDANCE:

Monday - 241 messengers; 29 non-messengers
Total: 270
Tuesday - 178 messengers; 53 non-messengers; 4 visitors
Total: 235
Messengers represented from 52 churches

DIGEST OF CHURCH PROFILES

	00-01	01-02
Total mission expenditures	$2,538,751	$2,871,862
Total receipts	20,391,759	20,648,060
Gifts per member	672	670
Gifts per member Cooperative Prg.	37	37
Cooperative Program	1,111,572	1,149,859
Associational mission gifts	350,968	773,656
State missions gifts	132,850	85,737
Home missions gifts (A. Armstrong)	171,931	177,175
International missions gifts (Lottie Moon)	351,227	344,278
Baptisms	735	702
Church membership	30,335	30,816
Sunday School enrollment	17,043	16,785
Average weekly SS attendance	9,220	9,482
Discipleship Training enrollment (ongoing & short-term)	5,174	5,028

00-01 3 churches not reporting
01-02 4 churches not reporting

Challenge to the Association - Breathe Life into the New Model

I asked myself, how will I be able to successful challenge 80 churches within the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association when I had a difficult time being successful in challenging just one church in the Greater Gaston Baptist Association. The only consolation I have is that I firmly believe that motivation comes from within. I can only issue the challenge. I can not motivate you. I can only motivate myself. And I assure you tonight that I am as excited about the challenge before us as I can be.

I trust that you as pastors, staff, and members of the churches of the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association will become so motivated by the new direction of our Association that you will go forward determined that each and every individual of Cleveland County will not only have the opportunity to come to know who Jesus is, but that they will also, through us, be touched by the loving, caring, and redemptive hands of our Lord Jesus Christ.

Where do we go from this meeting? Are we going to be all that different tomorrow? I don't think we are going to be like a run down fifty year old lady who prayed to God for good health. God spoke to her and said, "Get on with living . You are going to live to be ninety." Upon hearing that, she went out and got a face life, contact lens, her hair restyled, and bought a new wardrobe. Feeling like a new woman she bought tickets for Broadway. The next day she had a heart attack and died. When she got to heaven she said to God, "I thought you told me that I was going to live to be ninety." God responded, "I'm so sorry, but I did not recognize you as being the same woman."

I don't think that our Association is going to be all that different tomorrow that you will not be able to recognize it as being the same Association. Nor is Cleveland County going to be all that different. We will wake up in the morning facing the very same challenge we faced yesterday and today. What we have done at this Biannual Meeting will not make us richer nor more famous. There will not be a book to write nor a movie contract to sign. Life will go on. Bridges will continue cooking Barbecue, Wal-Mart will continue to stay open at night, and preacher - Sunday is still coming!

Someone said that you can tell Baptists, but you can't tell them much. Having been a Baptist preacher for 44 years, I can attest to the accuracy of such a statement. So, for me to assume that I, being somewhat a stranger to many of you, can stand here and tell you where we are going would be assuming a great deal on my part. Yet, I have been challenged by the Program Committee to challenge you. Therefore——

Let the challenge begin at the very heart of our Association - our purpose. You, the messengers, decided last October that the purpose of this Association **is to unite congregations in effective missions and ministries**. I strongly believe that the Task Force kept that purpose tucked away in their minds and hearts as they worked over the past months to come up with the New Model.

Let's focus for a moment on the Model that our Task Force presented to us last night. The circle within the two outer circles represents Cleveland County. Then let's us focus on the Theme for our Biannual-Annual Meeting which is "Focus on the Fields". The fields for us is Cleveland County.

Now, if you have ever plowed a mule, you will be able to follow me. If you have never plowed a mule then you are smarter than those of us who have, so you should not have any trouble following me in my line of thinking.

Before me is the field to be plowed - Cleveland County. Directly before me stands the mule - the Association. I have both hands on the plow handles - the plow is the Model.

Also in my hands are the two plow lines - missions and ministries. The plowman - the Associational Missionary.

Now, can a plow of itself plow a field? Of course not. Therefore, is the New Model alone all that we need to get the job done? Of course not.

Can a plowman alone plow a field? Are new titles and job descriptions for the staff all that we need to get the job done? Of course not.

We can have the best plow and a good plowman, but in order to plow the field it is going to take a good mule. It is going to take the involvement and cooperation of all working under the discipline of the plow lines of our purpose - missions and ministries.

Again, I strongly believe that our Task Force continually kept our purpose in mind week by week and month by month as they endeavored to bring to us a Model that would bring about a connection between our churches, as well as, a connection between our churches and the Association. For they realized that our God given task as an Association would never be realized until we all became united in effective missions and ministries.

I believe that they realized that there must be a coming together of the churches with one central focus and that was to be on the physical, emotional, and spiritual welfare of the people of Cleveland County. That is what drove them and that is what kept them keeping on when at times it seemed that an appropriate Model was beyond their awareness.

Then it happened. I wish we had those few moments on tape when it all came together seemingly out of the blue. Or did it come out of the blue? Or was it a God given Model that will enable us, as a fellowship of churches to bond together, in order that we might be on mission for him in Cleveland County?

One church cannot reach all the people of Cleveland County anymore than one church can meet all the needs of the people of Cleveland County. But we as an Association, held together by the glue of our purpose, can make a significant impact upon the lives of many people in this county.

Now, what all is meant by **missions and ministries**? I can not give you an all inclusive answer anymore than you can give me one. Whatever our answer, it would only be in part because the ramifications of those two words far exceed the ability of our minds to even comprehend, much less verbalize. As close as we can come to fleshing out our purpose statement, I believe, is by simply helping one another to be about the things that we might imagine Jesus addressing if he were here in the flesh. So——

Would Jesus address the needs of the hungry, the homeless, the helpless, and the hopeless? You bet he would!

Would Jesus address the uncaring, the uncommitted, and the unbeliever? You bet he would!

Would Jesus address the needs of the uneducated and the unemployed? You bet he would!

Jesus would address every need for he is the Great Needs Meeter.

Can we do anything less? Dare we do anything less? Our challenge is to be about our Father's business in Cleveland County by going about doing good. Our Model will provide us some direction which will enable us to join hands and share resources, in order that, we might embrace the needs of our churches, as well as, the needs of our county.

Jesus said that we are to be his witnesses first where we are. Our witness is to be a verbal one, but not limited to just that. We witness through our deeds as well. As we live out our purpose as an Association, we will be bearing a witness, as well as, fulfilling the Great Commission. We at times so focus on the words, "Go you into all the world", that we fail to realize that for us the divine imperative is more like, "In our coming and going we are to be more like Jesus and we are to do more of what Jesus did."

We, as leaders of this Association, want to enable you as individuals, and as churches, to become even better at what you are presently doing in your coming and going, which for the

most part, is right here in Cleveland County, and to help you in the fulfillment of your dreams and the making of your vision a reality. Will the New Model do that? It all depends on people like you. You see, you have it within your power to negate it or to flesh it out.

Inspiration comes from a word which describes the laborious breathing of a woman in labor, which in some way, describes the breathing of life into a new being. God breathed into man the breathe of life and man became a living soul. God's Word in inspired because God breathed life into it.

My challenge to you tonight is for you, as much as is humanly possible, to breathe life into this New Model, so that it will become a channel through which God might both will and do his work through the churches of the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association. I pledge to you tonight my deepest breath as I work with the Executive Committee to make it all become a reality.

Interim Associational Missionary
Rev. Raymond H. White

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES - ANNUAL REPORT

October 2001 - September 2002

1. EMERGENCY AND RELIEF MINISTRY:

Applications received	1469
Applications approved	1447
Donations	1347
Volunteer times	1385

FAMILIES ASSISTED

Clothing	196
Food	168
Rent	131
Utilities	658
Medical	269
Other	47
Calls for assistance	5084

2. CHRISTMAS TOY STORE 2001:

Total families served	186
Total children	442
Professions of faith	15
Renewed commitments	16
Times volunteered	324 hours

A special word of thanks goes to all the churches and individuals who contributed toys and funds for toys, Bibles, and other resources to make the Toy Store such a meaningful ministry. Thank you, volunteers, for going the extra mile to minister to people in need!

3. DUKE FOUNDATION FUNDS FOR 2001-2002:

	HEATING FUND	COOLING FUND
Balance Brought Forward	$6,187.52	-0-
Rec'vd from Duke for Community Challange and Share the Warmth	17,055.81	$6,501.00
TOTAL from Duke Power Foundation	23,243.33	$6,501.00
Total families served	242	72

4. PRISON MINISTRY:

Christmas gift packets were given to the 128 male inmates at Cleveland Correctional Facility. Bibles and gospel tracts were also presented. Gifts were also given to the guards and staff of the prison.

Rev. Scott Carpenter has Bible Study weekly at the prison and CCM furnishes devotional materials and Bibles for the inmates.

5. MINISTRY TO THE VISUALLY IMPAIRED:

A pizza party was held on May 2, 2002 for blind students in the Noel Program at Gardenr-Webb University. After a devotional thought by the CCM Director four students were presented gift baskets to encourage them as they began to study for final exams.

6. CCM SUMMER MISSIONS:

Katie Helms serves as CCM Summer Missionary. She assisted in the CCM office and conducted the Friday lunch program for the homeless and day camps for children with special needs. Katie coordinated the meals at the Belwood Center for the Hispanic Ministry that has now been meeting year round.

7. JAIL MINISTRY:

Visitation by our area churches is conducted on Sunday afternoons at the Cleveland County Jail and Jail Annex. Mrs. Judy Allen prepares the schedule and contacts churches about visitation.

Rev. Tim Tapp conducts Bible Study on Thursday evenings at the Jail Annex.

Professions of Faith: 472 Renewed Commitments: 487

8. CLEVELAND COUNTY FAIR MINISTRY:

On October 2, 2002, the Kings Mountain Baptist Men hosted a breakfast for the carnival workers. Gideons presented Bibles and there was a worship service after the meal. Gift "tote" bags were presented to the children by the GA's from Boiling Springs Baptist Church.

On Sunday, September 29, 2002, a worship service was conducted on the grandstand at 11:00 a.m. Gospel and praise music was presented from 2:00-5:00 p.m. and a Youth Rally at 6:00 p.m. concluded "Church Day at the Fair." Two Christian bands presented music and Jason Shrader brought a message. Fifteen youth made decisions for Christ.

9. CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S JOB CORPS:

Mrs. Cindy Hord is the volunteer coordinator for this mentoring ministry for women going from welfare to the workplace.

10. FRIDAY LUNCH PROGRAM:

The number of meals served to the hungry and homeless through the soup kitchen - by volunteers from KMBA churches - at First Shelby on Fridays was 1912. Assisting in serving were 248 volunteers.

11. VOLUNTEER RECEPTIONISTS AND CLOTHING ROOM WORKERS:

There are sixteen volunteers who assist regularly in the CCM office as receptionists. Twelve people volunteer on a weekly basis in the clothing room.

Summary of Volunteers:

1.	Emergency and Relief	30
2.	Toy Store	42
3.	Friday Lunch Program	248
5.	Jail Prison Ministry	644
	TOTAL	964

12. METROLINA FOOD BANK:

In addition to the non-perishable food items donated through the churches of KMBA, seven volunteers pick up meat, dairy products, and grocery items from one local Food Lion Kings Mountain store. A total of 17,275 pounds of salvaged items were received from Food Lion to distribute to those in need of food.

13. BACK-TO-SCHOOL SUPPLY DAYS

On July 24 and 25, 2002, we provided 212 families 492 students with new back-to-school supplies. Each book bag was filled with supplies as well as socks, underwear, and toiletries to begin a new year. Total expenses this year were $6,507.82. Donations received totaled $4,598.30 ($1,000.00 Wal-Mart donation) leaving a difference of $1,909.52. This ministry project has become a real need and has grown drastically. Thank you for your continued support.

14. LITERACY:

With high unemployment there has been increased demand for tutors to work with pupils. Ten new literacy volunteers received Laubach training and there are 12 tutors working with 15 pupils at present.

Our deepest gratitude and heartfelt thanks goes to all churches, individuals, and groups who have given of their financial resources, talents, spiritual gifts, and time to minister to people in need through CCM of Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles B. Reed, CCM Director
Teresa M. Davis, CCM Assistant

Church & Community Ministries - KMBA
Balance Sheet

09/30/02

	Dec 31, '01	Mar 31, '02	Jun 30, '02	Sep 30, '02
ASSETS				
Current Assets				
Checking/Savings				
Checking - Emergency & Relief				
Abused Spouses	75.67	75.67	0.00	0.00
Beaver Dam Baptist	1,138.87	2,808.86	1,034.50	0.00
CCM Administration	4.11	225.75	234.99	18.99
Children's Bibles	169.70	182.70	221.70	0.00
Christian Women Job Corp	1,236.03	1,236.03	1,236.03	1,236.03
Developmentally Disabled	129.19	129.19	129.19	0.00
Dialysis Assistance	4,604.57	2,189.97	1,642.33	618.37
Disaster Relief	1,196.52	0.00	0.00	0.00
Double Shoals Baptist	79.91	1,079.91	482.93	0.00
Dover Medical	18,660.90	14,878.65	37,750.61	0.00
Duke	7,145.29	1,956.10	0.00	0.00
E & R	6,714.19	8,813.25	9,062.25	7,734.48
Elderly & Disabled	360.75	360.75	360.75	0.00
First Baptist Church	686.90	2,449.80	6.25	0.00
Food	3,163.49	2,232.60	1,558.30	1,835.27
HMB Hunger Fund	385.96	0.59	1,684.80	0.00
Jail Ministry	989.66	1,122.98	1,309.22	0.00
Jr. Charity League	48.31	48.31	48.31	0.00
Literacy	10.83	10.83	10.83	7.00
Lunch Program	3.20	359.05	359.05	0.00
Medical	2,996.97	2,762.55	2,865.55	34,471.42
Migrant	38.20	408.19	184.32	142.66
New CCM Ministry	5.58	5.58	0.00	0.00
Parish Nurse Ministry	20,088.57	23,116.35	24,716.35	27,116.35
Prison	496.89	761.05	948.55	2,442.55
Project "AIDS"	1,961.31	1,526.69	-2,127.08	137.14
Putnam Memorial Baptist	1,138.13	1,726.18	101.88	0.00
Shelby Presbyterian	13.66	66.19	0.00	0.00
Substance Abuse	1,645.55	1,645.55	1,645.55	1,645.55
Toy Store	0.15	0.15	0.15	0.00
Visually Handicapped	10.00	10.00	10.00	0.00
Youth and Family	22.20	22.20	0.00	0.00
Zion Baptist	253.04	153.04	0.75	0.00
Checking - Emergency & Relief - Other	18.76	25.67	-158.81	13.66
Total Checking - Emergency & Relief	75,493.06	72,390.38	85,319.25	77,419.47
Total Checking/Savings	75,493.06	72,390.38	85,319.25	77,419.47
Total Current Assets	75,493.06	72,390.38	85,319.25	77,419.47
TOTAL ASSETS	75,493.06	72,390.38	85,319.25	77,419.47

Church Development Director's Report

Church Development is sometimes difficult to define for it covers a broad range of attitudes and activities. I tend to view it as the process that enables a church to recognize God's calling for the congregation and to follow through in answering that call. It's a process that changes our hearts and our behavior so that, together, we can represent God in the community and the world. Let me focus on a couple of key elements in this simplistic description — process, enabling, and changing.

First of all, church development is a **process**. A church cannot wave a magic wand and expect church development to happen. Church development depends on a commitment to certain principles over time. A church must choose the best principles for areas that need to be developed, develop a plan guided by those principles and the church's vision, and stick with that plan until there are noticeable changes in attitudes and behaviors. Permanent results hardly ever happen overnight and never happen without making some members uncomfortable.

I compare the process to changing the way our bodies look or feel. When we wish to change the shape or the health of our bodies, we should choose the best principles we know and base our diet, exercise, sleep habits, etc. on those principles and what we want to see happen in our bodies. If we consistently follow a good plan even when it is not ôcomfortableö to do so, our bodies will get closer to what our vision is. The church body can also develop toward a vision through commitment to a sound development process.

The reason for church development is to **enable** our churches to represent God better in the places He has called us to serve. God is the creator of the universe and makes His boundless resources available to any church that is ôperfected.ö In Luke 6:40, Jesus said that everyone who is "perfect" will be like His teacher. In this verse Jesus was not referring to a sinless condition. The word translated "perfect" is the same word that Matthew uses when he says James and John were "mending" their fishing nets (Matt. 4:21). They were "perfecting" their nets, getting them ready to do what they were created to do. Church development is a process for "perfecting" the church, making it ready to do that for which it was created so that it can be like the Teacher.

A church that is developing is one that is **changing**. I'm not talking about change just for the sake of change. I'm talking about transformation that occurs as we grow closer to God. For some churches that means changing worship styles. For others, it means to reorganize adult Sunday School for more growth potential. For others, it means spending time, money and other resources on a community rather than on the church property. What needs to change varies from church to church. Change is not generally comfortable, but it is necessary for church development.

The Future-Planning Task Force is recommending phasing out the position of Church Development Director over the next six months. Please don't interpret that recommendation to mean that associational church development is not important. There are certain things that we can do at an associational level in the area of church development that we can't do as individual churches. Teams or individuals with specialized skills and training will still be needed to assist churches in education, missions, organizational issues, networking, etc. Partially from interviews with me, the Task Force determined that the churches of our association were not making enough use of the present position to warrant keeping it in our staff structure. However, church development is as important as it ever was, and the association will need to continue to address church development needs.

I have enjoyed serving the Kings Mountain Baptist Association as Church Development Director for the past three years. Even though I have been committed to associational work

ever since I arrived here sixteen years ago, the last three years have given me the opportunity to be with you in ways I could not be before. I hold dear the thought that I may have assisted you by providing space studies, counsel on Sunday School work, conflict management, training for search committees, programs on missions, leadership training, and other services as you have called on me. Thanks for allowing me to serve you in such a wonderful way. I urge you to continue in a process of church development that enables you and changes you for our Lord and Savior's glory!

Respectfully submitted,
Joe Collins

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Discipleship is not just a Sunday evening thing! It is helping people grow in their Christian walk and offering opportunities for that growth through many different venues. It can be through interactive studies, video series, retreats, special events, and many others. We have to get out of the box and look for creative ways in which we offer these opportunities. People live fast-paced lives and they are not interested in giving up their time for the mundane. Christians want to be challenged to grow in their faith, so we must look for ways to do that. Jesus said in John 3:32: "And you shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free" (NKJ). We need to learn of Jesus who is the truth and teach others about Him so that they may know the truth.

A special thanks to Creola Pearson and Carolyn Gordon for their work with Bible Drill. They always do an excellent job in facilitating this associational event. If your church is not providing an opportunity for your children 4th - 6th grade and youth 7th - 9th grade to do Bible Drill you are missing a wonderful opportunity for them to grow and learn. Also, for youth 10th - 12th grades there is the Youth Speakers Tournament which is another way to help young people grow.

Please keep looking for ways to involve the people in your church in discipleship. The more we grow the more productive we can be in Kingdom work.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Glenn Walker

MEN'S MINISTRIES (BROTHERHOOD) REPORT

Our annual Cleveland County Fair Workers Breakfast was provided by our Baptist Men again this year. Thank you to all the churches and individuals who participated. Thank you to the many businesses who donated items that made the effort possible. Thank you to the Boiling Springs Baptist Church GA's who provided items for the Fair Workers children.

The annual RA Car Racers and Mission Fair continues to be successful and grow. Thank you to each who participated this year. Thank you to David and Janet Brown and all the other volunteers who make it possible. Do not miss next years rally and fair.

Training for our Brotherhood, RA's, and Challengers was held again this year. For anyone who missed this training and needs to be trained, please contact the Baptist Association office.

Disaster Recovery work still continues at Grifton, NC and many other areas. Contact our Baptist Association for further information on these efforts.

Baptist Men continue to be a vital part of our churches. If you do not have a Baptist Men''s Ministry or if you wish to revitalize your Men's Ministry, please contact us.

Respectfully submitted,
Barry Coker, director

MUSIC MINISTRY REPORT

"...let us continually offer the sacrifice of praise
to God" (Hebrews 13:15).
"I will bless the Lord at all times; His praise shall
continually be in my mouth" (Psalm 34:1).

"What a wonderful privilege it is to worship the Lord through music.ö If our praise is to be an acceptable spiritual sacrifice, it must come from the heart, an overflowing spring of praise welling up inside us. This is an awesome challenge to offer true sacrificial praise each time we minister through music.

The KMBA music ministers have been actively seeking ways to lead our Association in communicating the Gospel through music. Senior Adult Music Day was held earlier in the year. We had over 180 seniors from twelve different area churches to join in the day. Another exciting event was the Associational Youth Musical. There were over 100 young people that gave of their weekend to present "Your Love is Amazing." There were over nine area churches involved in this dynamic presentation.

There are many plans for this year, including a local Handbell Festival, a music appreciation banquet, children's and youth events. Please come and be a part, and encourage your church members to take an active role. We have great potential in our area to minister in greater ways to those around us. Let us join together to seek the Lord's vision.

* Please note: All music leaders are urged to attend music meetings on the first Tuesday of each month. Also, please notify the KMBA with any music staff changes, as we continually update and pray for individual directors and churches.

Make His Praise Glorious!
Doreen P. Wacaster
KMBA Music Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

"Sunday School is the foundational strategy in a local church for organizing, equipping, and mobilizing people through Bible study groups to seek the kingdom of God and to fulfill the Great Commission" (*The Power to Change Lives* by Bill Taylor, p.7).

Believing the above statement to be true, the Sunday School Team of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association encourages churches to make Sunday School the foundational strategy for doing evangelism, discipleship, ministry, fellowship, and worship. The Associational Sunday School Team offers individual church assistance through a consultation process. The Team organized and led clinics on outreach and Vacation Bible School. The Outreach Clinic featured Greg Mathis, former President of the NC Baptist State Convention and Pastor of Mud Creek Baptist in Henderson, NC. He delivered a stirring message challenging churches to do the work of evangelism. The message was followed by breakout sessions designed for practical help in evangelism in specific age groups. The second clinic dealt with Vacation Bible School. A third clinic was held on Sunday School basics on September 16th at Elizabeth Baptist Church.

Team members attended Sunday School Weekend in July at Ridgecrest to sharpen their skills to be of greater assistance to churches. The Team is convinced more than ever that the statement of Bill Taylor is true. "Sunday School is the **foundational strategy** in a local church for organizing, equipping, and mobilizing people through Bible study groups to seek the kingdom of God and to fulfill the Great Commission."

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Chip Sloan, director

WMU REPORT

Woman's Missionary Union organizations in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association have worked individually and collectively on projects large and small for the past year finishing up on the theme ***Beyond Belief.***

Bethlehem Baptist Church in Kings Mountain hosted the Baptist World Alliance Women's Day of Prayer meeting in November. The meeting centered on Africa, but there was prayer time for each of our regions. At the meeting there was a challenge to the churches to help supply the Hands on Belwood Home Missions project with toys for Christmas. Thanks goes to Anne Fisher for planning the World Day of Prayer and for all the groups that graciously gave to help with the project for Hands on Belwood.

In December, many organizations participated in Samaritan's Purse Operation Christmas Child.

Care packages were prepared for the International students living on and off campus at Gardner-Webb University. We hope this helped with their studying for their final exams.

The WMU Annual Meeting and Salad Supper was held on May 9, 2002, at Boiling Springs Baptist Church. Our guest speaker was Jan High from the North Carolina WMU office in Raleigh. Salad recipes were collected. These have been compiled along with the recipes from

last year to make a new recipe book. Thank you to all who helped make this meeting exciting and informative, especially the ladies from Boiling Springs who decorated so beautifully. We had a great evening!

This year has been a learning process for many of the members on the WMU Leadership Team. The time has been spent looking over the By-Laws to update them. Next year we will vote on the changes presented this year.

Respectfully submitted,
Crystal Lawhon, WMU director
2001-2002

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Over the course of this year, the KMBA Christian Life Committee has assisted in preparing churches and communities for the county-wide participation in the National Day of Prayer. On May 2, 2002, concerned Christians gathered in every township of the county to lift our hearts and prayers to God. Our nation is in need of Revival, and the only way to have that need met is through the power of God. As we met together on the steps of our local town and city halls, many prayed for the vision of God in our lives, as well as our elected officials and our schools. We ask that you continue to make a commitment to prayer wherever you are. As we join our hands and our hearts in prayer we make a difference, we are a witness, and we glorify our Lord, Jesus Christ.

Of course there are many other issues that need each of our attention as our society deals with moral issues and Christian Life concerns. We must first submit ourselves to God's will for the Kings Mountain Association and the community of believers. Let us strive to work as encouragers of the faithful; and let us keep our hearts, minds, and souls focused on the Lord's desire for our homes, churches, and communities. This year, there has been a tremendous movement for Racial Reconciliation, and we encourage your church family to become involved in such efforts.

We do want to make you aware of a resource available to churches and individuals. It is called the Legislative Information Network. Your church may subscribe to a regular publication offered by the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs at the Baptist State Convention. The address is P.O. Box 1107; Cary, NC 27512-1107. This publication will help concerned members to be more aware of issues facing our churches, communities, and state. More information on contacting our legislators concerning this matter is available on the Internet, at our Association office, or at our Baptist State Convention.

Let us also suggest that your church become actively involved in a movement called "In God We Trust." This is an opportunity for local churches to help sponsor the placement of our National Motto in every school and municipal building in every community. If you are interested in joining this nationwide movement, please contact Charles Reed at the KMBA, for more details.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Eric Davis, Chairman

COMMITTEE ON COMMITEES

The Future Planning Task Force has been studying the work and mission of our Association. As a result they have brought forth recommendations that greatly affects the work of our committee.

Therefore, the Committee on Committees recommends that the present committees and persons serving on the committees remain in place for the upcoming year 2002 - 2003. We prefer to do this rather than recruit people to positions that may change significantly or cease to exist as a result of the Future Planning Task Force recommendations.

Respectfully submitted
Dr. Randy Bridges, chairman

COUNSELING ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Our Association's Pastoral Counselor, Dr. Gary McFarland, has done an excellent job in providing Christian counseling to numerous individuals, families, and church congregations from our Association and community. His willingness to work in partnership with our Association has proven to be very beneficial to our entire community. The KMBA Counseling Committee has worked closely with Dr. McFarland in establishing guidelines for the Counseling Ministry, and it has been a pleasure to see this ministry develop and grow over the past few years.

As pastors are faced with overwhelming responsibilities in the ministry, they need to be able to utilize a variety of resources in order to meet the growing challenges of individuals and congregations...Families are sometimes faced with situations, which may seem out of control...Individuals may be dealing with challenges, which may seem overwhelming...Entire church fellowships often desire to develop strategies for dealing with specific areas of focus. The Counseling Ministry is a well-organized and Christian-based resource for our community of faith.

Each church in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association has been asked to become a "Covenanting Church" by donating $2.00 per resident member to the Counseling Ministry. This amount (whether paid on a quarterly or annual basis) will help to sustain a very much-needed ministry. As each church enters into a covenant with the Counseling Ministry, that church will be able to take advantage of special benefits and programs offered by the Counseling Center. If you are interested in becoming a "Covenanting Church," please contact the Association Office for a copy of the form needed.

My sincere appreciation goes to the dedicated members of this committee who have worked very hard together in developing an excellent foundation for the Counseling Ministry to build upon. Members of the Counseling Advisory Committee are: John Rudasill, Jr., Sandra Keeter, Micki Padgett, Cecil Clark, Charles Nalley, Dr. Randy Bridges, and Cindy Binion. May God continue to Bless and use this ministry in the days and years ahead.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. J. Eric Davis, chairman

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

The greatest undertaking that God has laid out for Christians is to lead the lost world to Christ. This year different churches and groups of churches have undertaken many events. In Kings Mountain, a group of churches gathered from different denominations and worshipped together. Our Association joined hands with others to share in a Racial Unity Service at Gardner-Webb. Concerts like Michelle Tumes and youth worship services like *"Get Real Rallies"* are being used to reach people for Christ.

God is always giving to his people fresh ways to this divine task. This year the introduction of "The Net Evangelism for the 21st Century" is available for churches in our changing culture. It is a simple but effective way to communicate the gospel in this postmodern world. I would like to encourage everyone to look at this new tool. "The Net" equips Christians to tell their story in a very natural and biblical way.

I am excited to share with you that God is at work with churches in Western North Carolina as they share in a ***Jesus Video Project***. Every home in six counties will receive the Jesus Video September 11, a time when the gospel is most needed. The entire state of South Carolina, 1.8 million videos will also be distributed for our Lord on that same day. Instead of trying to get people to "go" to the gospel, we now have the means to bring the gospel to them, via the U.S. Postal Service.

I would like to challenge you to join in this movement of God. You will be hearing more about how you can become involved in the months ahead. Think of it, we can reach every household in Cleveland County and the state with the good news of Christ, and see thousands saved.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Mickey Heyward, chairman

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Following is a list of meeting dates and business transacted by the Executive Committee since October 2001:

November 27, 2001: Approved an interim policy that none of the female staff members be alone on either floor with the building unlocked until a permanent system is worked out.

Called meeting on January 22, 2002: Approved Leland Kerr's letter of resignation as Executive Director of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. Also approved calling Joe Collins as "acting director" and elected Keith Dixon, David Blanton, and Pat Jones to serve as the Interim Director of Missions Search Committee.

March 19, 2002: Began hearing updates from the Future Planning Task Force Chairman Rev. Ken Pruitt. Ken reported that George Bullard had been invited to speak at our Biannual Meeting in April and would present information that would be helpful in developing a "New Model" for our Association.

Unanimously consented to drop having a Mission Celebration scheduled May 3-7, 2003 due to the uncertainty of the length of time it may take to finish the Task Force work. This will be considered again when the time is right.

Approved installation of Network and on-line equipment for the Association office.

Approved use of the KMBA building by Dr. Bob Adams to provide training for a group of potential Hispanic pastors in our region.

Called meeting on March 26, 2002: Extended a unanimous call to Rev. Raymond H. White as our Interim Director of Missions effective April 2, 2002.

June 18, 2002: Approved a recommendation from the History Committee to give each church, each new full-time staff member, and each new pastor a copy of the new history book.

Approved the Executive Committee to meet every month instead of every three months.

July 16, 2002: Task Force Chairman Ken Pruitt reported their work continues to progress. He stated they will meet with Association staff members on August 15 and with the Executive Committee on August 20 to present the "New Model" and Recommendations from the Task Force.

Approved ceasing the work effort at Providence Church in Kings Mountain and turned the matter over to the Missions Committee to bring closure to the work.

August 20, 2002: Task Force Chairman Ken Pruitt reported Listening Sessions scheduled in the groups of churches for presentation of the "New Model" and Recommendations from the Task Force. He shared the presentation with the Executive Committee and will seek their support of this work at a later date.

Approved a recommendation from David Blanton, chairman of Missions Committee, on behalf of the Hispanic Ministry Sub-Committee. He recommended that the Missions Committee be allowed to make an offer on 3.8 acres of property on Highway 18 south of Belwood to serve as a ministry point of the Association; that the negotiators be given authority to negotiate an offer between $23,000 - $30,000; that the Missions Committee be allowed to work out the details of the purchase of the land and a funding strategy with the Finance Committee; and that they present this information to our messengers at the Biannual Meeting in October.

September 17, 2002: Task Force Chairman Ken Pruitt shared changes in the "New Model" and Recommendations from the Task Force. He will seek a vote of affirmation from the Executive Committee at their October 15 meeting.

Approved a motion that the Executive Committee, under the direction of the Interim Director of Missions, is willing to take responsibility during the transition period to see that the "New Model" and Recommendations are implemented, if the Task Force process is approved at the Biannual Meeting in October.

Approved that the Missions Committee proceed with a proposal of employing Rev. Jose Espinal as Missionary Language Specialist in our Association and present same to messengers at the Biannual Meeting in October.

October 15, 2002: Gave affirmation, by written ballot, to the Task Force that the Executive Committee feels the Task Force vision is where God is leading our Association at this time.

Approved a motion from the Missions Sub-Committee that a job description and compensation package of the Hispanic Language Missionary be adopted and same be presented at the Biannual Meeting on October 29.

Other items approved included selling our History Books at a reduced price of $20 per book, taking necessary steps to change how our audit is performed, and sending letter to selected churches giving them opportunity to move to another group of churches to bring balance to the number of churches within each group.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Marvin Gobble, chairman

HISTORY COMMITTEE REPORT

The History Committee of the Association wrote and the Association published ***Visions of Faith, the Sesquicentennial History of Kings Mountain Baptist Association.***

The book was presented at the 2001 Associational meeting. Since that time, we have been involved in selling the histories.

Since last year, we have, with the approval of the Executive Committee, given complimentary copies to major nursing homes, school libraries, and public libraries in Cleveland County. The Executive Committee also approved our giving one copy of the book to each church in the Association and one copy to each new church staff member as he or she joins the staff of our churches.

The book will be on sale at the meeting of the Association this year.

The committee has also attempted to collect one copy of each church history. These church histories will be kept in the offices of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Lansford Jolley, Historian

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

BEAVER DAM: First Annual Women's Conference, Second Annual Spring Survival, Commissioned two missionaries to South Africa.
BETHEL: Renovations to church and fellowship building/gym.
BOILING SPRINGS: Celebrated pastors 10th Anniversary on August 4. Celebrated 1st Founders Day marking gravesites of Charter Members.
BUFFALO: Celebrated 100th Anniversary on Memorial Day.
CALVARY: Purchase of land adjacent to present property.
COMMUNITY: Church purchased van.
DOUBLE SHOALS: 10th Annual Bike-a-Thon with Youth & Children raising about $2,000 for missions. 50th Harvest Festival - Thanksgiving program raising about $10,000 for missions, church scholarships and GWU Christian Education through the Divinity Program.
DOVER: Construction of new fellowship hall and additional educational space started.
EASTSIDE (KM): Celebrated our 50th anniversary September 2001.
FALLSTON: Centennial Celebration 1902-2002.
GROVER FIRST: A ribbon cutting and dedication service of Playworld Systems playground equipment.
KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Honduras Mission Trip.
KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Kick-off "C.A.R.E. Ministry"
MACEDONIA: Started Senior Ministry Team.
MIDVIEW: First service in our new church on March 31, 2002 at 703 Margrace Rd.
MOUNT SINAI: Started Drama Ministries and His Friends Ministries. Participated in Altoona, PA Mission Trip. Did construction/evangelism work.
MULLS MEMORIAL: Started food closet and clothes closet.
NORMANS GROVE: Bought trailer to use for various activities
PATTERSON GROVE: Approved architectural plans for new Family Life Center.
PLEASANT GROVE: Removed Mauney Memorial Building from property in preparation for building new fellowship building.

POPLAR SPRINGS: Remodeled house on church property for missionary home.
SANDY PLAINS: First annual Family Fun Day was held on July 10th. Approximately 3,500 attended the annual BBQ.
SHELBY FIRST: "The Back Door" was opened to early Sunday Gatherings of Praise before Sunday School.
UNION: Celebrated our 117th Anniversary in September. Took great strides toward starting a building project.
ZION: Family Life Center Dedication on May 5, 2002.
ZOAR: Began construction of Family Life Center. Started Creative Ministries. Sunday School classes taught each Sunday at College Road Apartments.

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

The Membership Committee of the Association is proud to recommend that Sunrise Baptist Church be granted full membership into the Association.

Sunrise was granted watchcare status at the Fall Meeting, 2001. This means that members of the Membership Committee have had a full year to work with the church. Currently, the church has a caring, gospel-preaching pastor who has served as pastor of the church for several years. Membership is stable, though small in number. Church members have a special concern for the lost and unloved, and a strong belief in the way they are to carry out the mission and message of Jesus Christ.

The church currently meets on Business 74 between Shelby and Kings Mountain, near the Kings Mountain city limits.

We urge the Association to grant full membership to this body and to pledge prayers and encouragement as the church seeks to carry out the Great Commission.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Paul M. Sorrells, Chairman

MEMORIAL TRIBUTE

What we call death is common to man. When this experience comes into our personal and church families it brings grief to us all. Separation is painful, and it is natural to dread it. But when we view it from the perspective of eternity, and more fully understand how it is a part of the plan of God, we can more easily accept it.

Whether we lose our loved ones from some tragic accident, some prolonged illness or from the ravages of age, the hurt remains. The scriptures assure us that Jesus, in His humanity, understood our pain and demonstrated it as He wept in the loss of a friend. Jesus' example validates the expression of our grief. And, whether we come to a time of grief following some 9-11 cataclysmic tragedy, or in the solitude of an intimate loss, the hurt is no less painful.

Today your brothers and sisters of the faith join you in remembering the painful experiences that has come to you and assure you that you do not bear that burden alone. We share at least some of the pain with you.

While we tend not to understand the "why" or "when" of the death of our loved ones, we admonish you to trust God's judgement and to know that "He who does all things well" is still in charge ultimately and will continue to "bind up broken hearts" and will continue to work out His divine will in the lives and experiences of those who are committed to His lordship.

So, with a faith firmly rooted in Christ Jesus our Lord, we rejoice as God continues to bless us in giving new lives to bless our families, and to strengthen the witness of His church.

Respectfully submitted,
Memorials Committee

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Missions Committee of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association finds itself involved in "pioneer type" work. We have discovered the large number of international and language groups God has brought to our county.

Cleveland County is a mission field. We have begun to take initial steps to give some leadership to our Association in language ministries. We plan to build some bridges that will help the churches of our Association to partner with one another and the Kings Mountain Baptist Association in doing Great Commission Ministry to our International community.

In the coming year, we hope to establish a ministry point in the upper part of Cleveland County. We, also, hope to bring a language specialist onto our Association team. We view these as some foundational steps to giving Christian leadership to the International community.

I thank the Mission Team for their involvement. I thank all those volunteers we've drafted who are working so hard. Thanks to our associational staff for the hard work and assistance you give us. But, most of all, thanks to God for giving us the opportunities to share Jesus with people of different languages.

Respectfully submitted,
David L. Blanton, Sr., chairman

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Committee of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association met twice during the church year to examine two young men to the ministry. The following individuals were examined and recommended for ordination:

Jonathan Yarboro
Oak Grove Baptist Church
April 22, 2002

Stephen Glenn Keeter
Oak Grove Baptist Church
September 14, 2002

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Harold E. Fite, chairman

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Be it resolved that we, the messengers of the 152nd Biannual Meeting of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association:

Express our appreciation to the host churches, Ross Grove Baptist Church and Elizabeth Baptist Church, for graciously allowing us to use their fine facilities;

Express appreciation to the churches of the Waco Group for providing our meal;

Express our appreciation to our Moderator Marvin Gobble and our Vice-Moderator David Blanton for their leadership and to our Clerk-Treasurer Pat Jones for accuracy in reporting our finances;

Express our appreciation to our Future Planning Task Force for their leadership in guiding our Association to cast a new Vision;

Commend the Order of Business Committee for a vital and interesting program and acknowledge the good work done by all officers and committees that served during the past year;

Express deep appreciation to the staff of our Association - Raymond White, Charles Reed, Joe Collins, Margaret Lipscomb, Judy Franks, and Teresa Davis for working tirelessly to assist in the mission of our Association;

Acknowledge our missions partnerships both in the United States and around the world and prayerfully support the efforts made to reach all mankind with the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ;

And be it resolved that we, of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, enthusiastically seek every opportunity possible to share the love of Jesus Christ in any manner we can;

Be it further resolved that the 2002 Minutes are dedicated to the memory of James Clifford "J.C." Goare and Roland Leath.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Mike Shumate, chairman

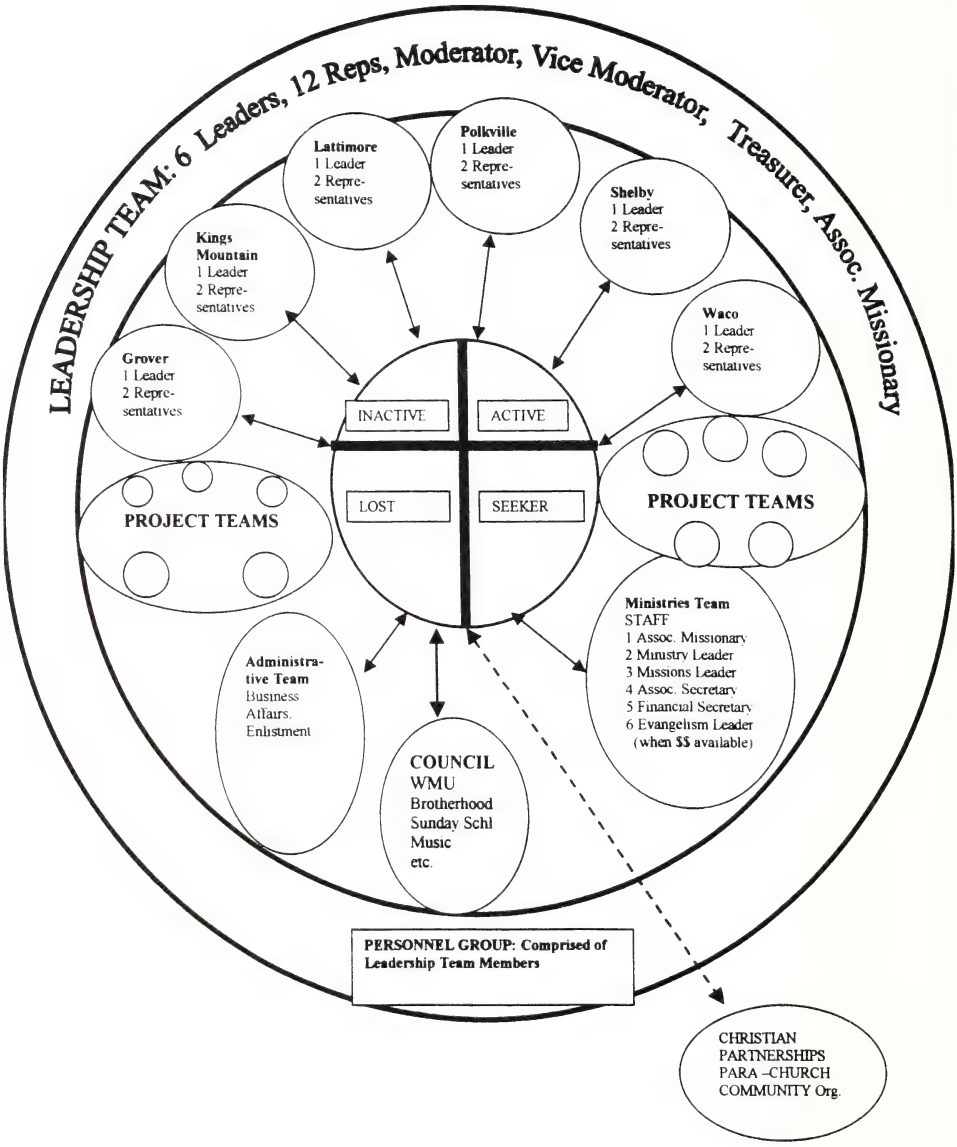
RECOMMENDATIONS FROM FUTURE PLANNING TASK FORCE

1. That the name of the Association be changed to ***"The Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association"*** and that we declare Cleveland County a mission field in accordance with the Great Commission.
2. That the current By-Laws Committee address all By-Law changes that will occur when the implementation of these recommendations takes place.
3. That the following title changes be made:

Director Missions	***Associational Missionary***
Church & Community Ministries Director	***Ministry Leader***
Assistant to Church & Community Ministries Dir.	***Missions Leader***
Associational Secretary	No Change
Financial Secretary	No Change
New Position (see #5)	***Evangelism Leader***

4. That the Personnel Committee and Transition Team write new job descriptions for all proposed and current jobs and that all new job descriptions be implemented immediately following the adoption of these recommendations and that all job descriptions be evaluated over the next 12 months by the Personnel Committee and Transition Team.
5. That a new position be created called Evangelism Leader and that it be filled by someone with a passion for the lost who will work with churches in our Association to win people of Cleveland County to a saving experience with the Lord Jesus Christ. This position will be filled as soon as there are finances to allow such an addition.
6. That the position of Church Development Director be phased out over a period of six months following the adoption of these recommendations.
7. That the Leadership Team be made up of three members from each of the six groupings of supporting churches (with at least one lay person as a part of this 'trio'), along with the officers of the Association...Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Treasurer, and Associational Missionary.
8. That committees be replaced with Project Teams.
9. That we have an Associational Council which will be composed of team leaders of the organizations (i.e. Brotherhood, WMU, Music, Sunday School, Youth, President of Ministers' Conference, etc.) and the Mission Leader, Ministry Leader, and Evangelism Leader.
10. That the Transition Team be the current Executive Committee under the direction of the Interim Executive Director.

FUTURE PLANNING TASK FORCE "MODEL"



KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
CUSTOM SUMMARY REPORT
January through September 2002

			Jan-Sept 02
Ordinary Income/Expense			
Income			
Interest on Checking			21.18
Miscellaneous			141.06
Rec'd for Missions Fund			236,886.93
Tapes			103.37
Total Income			**237,152.54**
Expense			
CDD Cont. Education			117.10
Future Planning			29.55
I. PERSONNEL			
A. EXPENDABLE INCOME			
Christmas gift		0.00	
Housing & Utilities		10,504.28	
Salary		130,845.42	
Total A. EXPENDABLE INCOME		141,349.70	
B. EXPENSE ALLOWANCES			
Conventions, Continuing Ed, etc		1,961.06	
Secretary travel		180.31	
Travel		6,932.51	
Total B. EXPENSE ALLOWANCES		9,073.88	
C. BENEFITS			
Hospitalization		8,378.38	
Life		2,734.80	
MISCELLANEOUS BENEFITS			
Social Security & Medicare	6,806.69		
Workman's Comp.	1,055.00		
TOTAL MISC. BENEFITS		7,861.69	
Retirement		13,584.09	
Total C. BENEFITS		32,558.96	
Total I. PERSONNEL			**182,982.54**

II. OPERATION, BAPTIST CENTER		
Beacon	2,704.50	
Building Maintenance/Improvement	5,203.78	
Clerk Treasurer-Honorarium	256.96	
Designated Funds (in & out)	1,912.46	
Insurance	2,496.00	
Lunch for committee meetings	607.46	
Maintenance contracts	540.00	
Office equipment	1,924.48	
Paper & Office supplies	3,946.33	
Printing of Minutes	2,784.98	
Special Mail-outs	1,524.24	
Telephone Service	4,789.22	
Utilities	4,140.93	
Total II. OPERATION, BAPTIST CENTER		**32,831.34**
III. LEADERSHIP DEVELOP & SUPPO		
Discretion Fund	817.30	
Key Leadership Training	108.55	
Ministers Conferences	9.50	
New Ministers Fellowship	69.97	
Staff Development	1,150.92	
Volunteer Appreciation Banquet	10.29	
Total III. LEADERSHIP DEVELOP & SUPPO		**2,166.53**
IV. CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRY		
CCM	40.13	
Total IV. CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRY		**40.13**
V. PROGRAM ORGANIZATION & EDUCA		
Brotherhood	369.42	
Discipleship Training	169.91	
Music Ministry	159.84	
Sunday School	1,254.71	
Woman's Missionary Union	677.49	
TOTAL V. PROGRAM ORG & EDUCA		**2,631.37**

VI. COMMITTEES		
A. Youth Committee		
Associational Youth Mission Trip	329.31	
Special Youth Events	500.00	
Summer Worker Travel	124.47	
Total A. Youth Committee	953.78	
Christian Life Committee	117.31	
Evangelism Committee	527.03	
Finance Committee	500.00	
Media Resources	14.38	
Order of Business Committee	306.30	
Senior Adult Committee	11.47	
VI. Committees - Other	30.26	
TOTAL VI. COMMITTEES		**2,460.53**
VII. LANGUAGE/NEW WRK/PARTNERSHIP		
Hispanic Language Missions	4,028.33	
Mission Partnerships	765.52	
New Start Work	2,216.38	
TOTAL VII. LANGUAGE/NEW WRK/PARTNERSHIP		**7,010.23**
TOTAL EXPENSE		**230,269.32**
BALANCE 9-30-02		**6,883.22**

Respectfully Submitted,
Pat Jones, Clerk-treasurer

SPECIAL GIFTS ACCOUNT:

Leftover Youth Event	1082.04
From State for future planning	500.00
New church start -donation	530.00
Scholarship for churches to CCC-donation	254.16
From State for evangelism	700.00
Balance of 2001 NCMO	2667.26
Hispanic Ministry	1183.64
Balance 9-30-02	6917.10

BAPTIST FOUNDATION ACCOUNTS:

Balances as of 9-30-02	
Contingency Fund	17565.29
Missions Foundation	1761.13
Senter Scholarship	51867.34
Davis Medical Fund	6778.79

Kings Mtn. Baptist Association, Inc.
Rec'd for Missions Account
January through September 2002

	Jan-Mar 02	Apr-Jun 02	Jul-Sept 02	TOTAL
Allen Memorial	1,126.75	508.00	0.00	1,634.75
Beaver Dam	624.99	624.99	624.99	1,874.97
Bethany	0.00	500.00	0.00	500.00
Bethany First Hispanic	152.80	272.00	322.15	746.95
Bethel	1,137.23	678.58	1,371.91	3,187.72
Bethlehem	2,955.47	5,324.53	4,876.68	13,156.68
Boiling Springs	2,250.00	2,250.00	2,250.00	6,750.00
Buffalo	2,577.66	2,339.28	2,160.10	7,077.04
Calvary	405.00	145.00	0.00	550.00
Camps Creek	1,229.01	1,229.01	1,229.05	3,687.07
Carpenters Grove	600.00	0.00	0.00	600.00
Casar	0.00	468.00	0.00	468.00
Christ Covenant	450.00	450.00	450.00	1,350.00
Christian Freedom	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Christopher Road	3,750.00	2,554.00	1,124.00	7,428.00
Community	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Crestview	565.00	548.37	589.24	1,702.61
David	0.00	0.00	1,300.00	1,300.00
Double Shoals	500.00	0.00	1,000.00	1,500.00
Double Springs	400.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	2,400.00
Dover	0.00	2,905.00	1,452.50	4,357.50
Eastside KM	1,000.00	500.00	750.00	2,250.00
Eastside Shelby	1,250.01	833.34	1,896.65	3,980.00
Elizabeth	6,981.29	6,536.13	6,076.98	19,594.40
Elliott Memorial	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Emmanuel	347.11	134.75	546.85	1,028.71
Faith	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fallston	0.00	1,000.00	0.00	1,000.00
Flint Hill	1,899.99	1,899.99	1,266.66	5,066.64
Grover First	0.00	2,059.00	1,370.00	3,429.00
Immanuel	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
KM Baptist	666.68	1,000.02	1,000.02	2,666.72
KM First	7,359.75	7,749.87	7,318.71	22,428.33
KM Second	746.93	730.12	713.20	2,190.25
Lattimore	0.00	1,000.00	750.00	1,750.00
Lawndale	0.00	250.00	500.00	750.00
Lily	121.94	122.20	117.80	361.94
Macedonia	0.00	340.03	0.00	340.03
Midview	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mount Sinai	1,500.00	1,500.00	1 500.00	4,500.00
Mulls	99.99	99.99	66.66	266 64
New Bethel	1,500.00	0.00	0.00	1,500.00
New Buffalo	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

New Camp Creek	150.00	150.00	175.00	475.00
New Hope	1,955.53	1,874.22	1,996.42	5,826.17
New Jerusalem	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
New Prospect	1,400.00	0.00	0.00	1,400.00
Normans Grove	494.55	497.14	551.99	1,543.66
North Lafayette	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Northside Shelby	675.00	450.00	675.00	1,800.00
Oak Grove	1,400.00	700.00	1,050.00	3,150.00
Oak View	177.41	290.93	256.83	725.17
Pathway	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Patterson Grove	1,200.00	800.00	1,400.00	3,400.00
Patterson Springs	3,489.00	2,722.00	2,296.00	8,507.00
Peach Street	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Peoples	150.00	100.00	150.00	400.00
Plains View	0.00	150.00	150.00	300.00
Pleasant Grove	833.36	625.02	625.02	2,083.40
Pleasant Hill	861.25	1,722.50	0.00	2,583.75
Pleasant Ridge	1,204.65	2,004.79	1,844.38	5,053.82
Polkville	1,368.69	912.46	1,368.69	3,649.84
Poplar Springs	2,000.00	0.00	3,000.00	5,000.00
Putnam	2,019.52	2,151.87	2,067.73	6,239.12
Ross Grove	0.00	0.00	750.00	750.00
Sandy Plains	580.72	463.65	474.15	1,518.52
Shelby First	4,462.50	4,725.00	4,725.00	13,912.50
Shelby Second	83.33	333.32	0.00	416.65
Temple	178.50	266.45	331.05	776.00
Trinity	823.65	906.09	0.00	1,729.74
Union	1,468.52	1,102.74	1,471.86	4,043.12
Victory	0.00	0.00	578.00	578.00
Waco	788.14	821.99	807.16	2,417.29
Wallace Grove	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Westover	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Westview	4,144.64	3,844.38	3,753.79	11,742.81
Westwood Heights	358.05	312.27	311.01	981.33
Zion	2,375.00	0.00	2,375.00	4,750.00
Zoar	2,741.68	1,977.61	3,040.78	7,760.07
TOTAL	**79,518.29**	**77,456.63**	**79,849.01**	**236,886.93**

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES - KMBA
DONATIONS BY CHURCH SUMMARY
October 2001 through September 2002

	Oct '01 - Sep '02
Beaver Dam	9,999.96
Bethlehem Baptist Ch.	500.00
Boiling Springs Baptist	760.00
Calvary Baptist	92.21
Crestview	334.00
David Baptist	600.00
Double Shoals Baptist	2,320.00
Dover Baptist	389.00
Elizabeth Baptist Ch.	2,397.96
First Baptist Ch. Shelby	13,728.57
First Baptist Kings Mountain	100.00
Kings Mountain Baptist	145.00
Lattimore Baptist Ch.	249.00
Lawndale Baptist	257.75
Patterson Grove Baptist	1,000.00
Pleasant Grove Baptist	110.00
Pleasant Hill Baptist	100.00
Pleasant Ridge Baptist	1,933.34
Polkville Baptist	147.00
Poplar Springs Baptist	880.00
Putnam Baptist Ch.	5,743.24
Second Bpt. King Mountain	50.00
Waco Baptist Ch.	10.00
Westview Baptist	150.00
Zion Baptist	1,750.00
Zoar Baptist	1,100.00
TOTAL	**44,847.03**

GREATER CLEVELAND COUNTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
2003 BUDGET

I. PERSONNEL

A. EXPENDABLE INCOME

(1)	1.	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY	
		Salary	30988
		Housing & utilities	18000
		Christmas gift	200
		TOTAL	**49188**
	2.	MINISTRY TEAM LEADER	
		Salary	30699
		Housing & utilities	11339
		Christmas gift	185
		TOTAL	**42223**
(2)	3.	CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR	
		Salary	9014
		Housing & Utilities	3458
		TOTAL	**12472**
	4.	ASSOCIATIONAL SECRETARY	
		Salary	29476
		Christmas Gift	150
		TOTAL	**29626**
	5.	FINANCIAL SECRETARY	
		Salary	26379
		Christmas gift	150
		TOTAL	**26529**
	6.	MISSIONS TEAM LEADER	
		Salary	23366
		Christmas gift	150
		TOTAL	**23516**
(3)	7.	SUMMER YOUTH WORKER SALARY	1500
	8.	HISPANIC LANGUAGE MISSIONARY	
		Compensation	30000
		Christmas Gift	150
		TOTAL	**30150**
		TOTAL EXPENDABLE INCOME	**215204**

B. EXPENSE ALLOWANCES REIMBURSEMENTS

	1. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY	
	Travel	7000
	Conventions, Continuing Ed., etc.	3000
	TOTAL	**10000**
	2. MINISTRY TEAM LEADER	
	Travel	2700
	Conventions, Continuing Ed., etc.	1500
	TOTAL	**4200**
(2)	3. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR	
	Travel	900
	Conventions, Continuing Ed., etc.	834
	TOTAL	**1734**
	4. MISSIONS TEAM LEADER TRAVEL	2400
	5. SUPPORT STAFF TRAVEL	500
	6. SUMMER YOUTH WORKER TRAVEL	350
	7. HISPANIC LANGUAGE MISSIONARY TRAVEL	5000
	TOTAL EXPENSE ALLOWANCES	**24184**

C. BENEFITS

	1. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY	
	Hospitalization	6000
	Life insurance	700
	Retirement	5619
	TOTAL	**12319**
	2. MINISTRY TEAM LEADER	
	Retirement	4371
(2)	3. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR	
	Hospitalization	3150
	Life insurance	272
	Retirement	1343
	TOTAL	**4765**
	4. ASSOCIATIONAL SECRETARY	
	Life insurance	970
	Retirement	2962
	TOTAL	**3932**

5. FINANCIAL SECRETARY	
Life insurance	970
Retirement	2652
TOTAL	**3622**
6. MISSIONS TEAM LEADER	
Life insurance	466
Retirement	2346
TOTAL	**2812**
7. MISCELLANEOUS BENEFITS	
Workman's Comp.	1500
Social Security & medicare	9000
TOTAL	**10500**
TOTAL BENEFITS	**42321**
TOTAL PERSONNEL	**281709**
II. OPERATIONS, BAPTIST CENTER	
A. Beacon	3500
B. Special Mail-outs	1500
C. Utilities	6500
D. Printing of Minutes	3000
E. Paper & office supplies	6000
F. Maintenance contracts	1450
G. Telephone service	7000
H. Office equipment	3200
I. Building Maintenance Improvements	8250
J. Clerk Treasurer-Honorarium	900
K. Insurance	2600
L. Miscellaneous operations	1000
M. Lunch for Team meetings	600
N. Special Projects	-0-
O. Designated Funds (in & out)	-0-
TOTAL	**45500**
III. LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT AND SUPPORT	
A. Secretary Training	500
B. Seminars Conferences for ministers	1000
C. Ministers Conference	500
D. New Ministers Orientation	500
E. Volunteer Appreciation Banquet	1000
F. Staff Development	500
G. Discretion Fund	1000
TOTAL	**5000**

IV.	**MINISTRIES**	
(5)	A. Emergency & Relief	40000
	B. Jail & Prison Ministry	500
	C. Toy Store	1500
	D. Back to School supplies	1500
(6)	E. Parish Nursing	-0-
(7)	F. Counseling	-0-
	TOTAL	**43500**
V.	**PROGRAM ORGANIZATION & EDUCATIONAL MINISTRIES**	
	A. Sunday School	4200
	B. Discipleship Training	1500
	C. Music Ministry	2500
	D. Brotherhood	300
	E. Brotherhood Special Projects	-0-
	F. Woman's Missionary Union	2040
	TOTAL	**10540**
VI.	**TEAMS**	
	A. Youth Team	
	1. Youth Resources	500
	2. Youth Worker Training	750
	3. Special Youth events	2000
	TOTAL	3250
	B. Evangelism Team	2000
	C. Finance Team - Audit	500
	D. Christian Life Team	500
	E. Order of Business Team	500
	F. Media Resources	1000
	G. Audio Visuals	1000
	H. Senior Adult Team	500
	I. Implementing Task Force recommendations	1500
	TOTAL TEAMS	**10750**
VII.	**LANGUAGE MISSIONS/NEW WORK/MISSION PARTNERSHIPS**	
(8)	A. Hispanic Missions	5000
	B. Partnership Missions	5000
	C. New Work in Belwood	5000
	TOTAL	**15000**
VIII.	**MISCELLANEOUS**	**1500**

SUMMARY:

I.	Personnel	281709
II.	Operations, Baptist Center	45500
III.	Leadership Dev. & support	5000
IV.	Ministries	43500
V.	Program Org. & Ed. Ministries	10540
VI.	Teams	10750
VII.	Language Missions New Work Mission Partnerships	15000
VIII.	Miscellaneous	1500
GRAND TOTAL BUDGET		**413499**

Explanations:

(1) The Interim DOM receives $480.00 per week from this line item, as well as, 36 1 2 cents per mile for travel reimbursement. He receives no other financial benefits.

(2) This line item is budgeted only through April 2003.

(3) This line item is covered by funding from the Baptist State Convention.

(4) This line item will be covered by special contributions from a number of churches which have voted to financially support the Hispanic Language Missionary.

(5) This line item supports the ministries of the Association which will be handled by the Ministry Team Leader

(6) This line item is covered by grant money already on hand.

(7) This line item is covered by grant money already on hand.

(8) This line item is covered by grant money already on hand.

Summary:

The proposed budget is $31,134 more than the 2002 budget, but please note the following:

1. $30,000 is our anticipated receipts from special contributions to be used to underwrite the compensation for our Hispanic Language Missionary.

2. $5,000 is already on had in the form of a grant for Hispanic ministry.

3. $40,000 has been given in the past for Church and Community Ministries and we anticipate the churches continuing their support of this ministry by combining their two contributions to the Association into one for the work and ministry of the entire Association.

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HISTORICAL TABLE 1851 - 2002

DATE	MEETING PLACE	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
1945	Fallston, Waco	Zeno Wall	J.W. Suttle	J.W. Costner
1946	Union Patterson Grove	C.C. Crow	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1947	Ross Grove New Bethel	W.W. Harris	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1948	Casar, Dover Shelby Second	D. Boyd Cannon	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1949	Beaver Dam, Calvary Dover	Jesse Blalock	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1950	Double Springs Gardner-Webb College, Double Shoals Grover	J.N. Barnett	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1951	Pleasant Hill Poplar Springs Temple, Kings Mtn.	J.R. Cantrell	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1952	Lattimore, Bethany Norman's Grove	Homer O. Baker	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1953	Calvary, New Buffalo Shelby First	Harlan Harris	C.C. Crow	Lawrence Roberts
1954	KM Second, Lawndale Oak Grove	Burley S. Turner	C.C. Crow	Lawrence Roberts
1955	Zion, Pleasant Ridge New Prospect	John E. Lawrence	C.O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1956	Sandy Plains, Polkville Eastside (Shelby)	Oscar Funderburke	C.O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1957	Gardner-Webb College Boiling Springs	Harold House	E.B. Hicks	Lawrence Roberts
1958	Elizabeth Shelby Second	T.W. Estes	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1959	Fallston New Bethel	Roger Smith	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1960	Pleasant Ridge	J.E. Lawrence	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1961	Zoar	J.A. Bracy	Horace Easom	Lawrence Roberts
1962	Kings Mtn. First	B.L. Kincaid	E.M. Smith	Lawrence Roberts
1963	New Hope	Leonard Thomas	E.M. Smith	Leroy Sisk
1964	Waco	D.A.B. Wood	James Holder	Leroy Sisk
1965	Lawndale & Zion	Coy Dellinger	James Holder	Judy Blanton
1966	Double Springs	Joseph T. McClain	James Holder	Billy G. Washburn
1967	Shelby First	Norman Brown	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	Hugh Borders
1968	David, Patterson Grove	James Stamey	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	Joseph Cabaniss
1969	Bethlehem Patterson Springs	W.J. Yeamen	James Stamey	Joseph Cabaniss
1970	Elizabeth	Cline Borders	James Stamey	Joseph Cabaniss
1971	Casar, New Bethel	Max Evington	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabaniss
1972	Poplar Springs Boiling Springs	Joseph Sanders	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabaniss

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HISTORICAL TABLE (continued)

DATE	MEETING PLACE	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
1973	Shelby First	Richard Plyler	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss
1974	Kings Mtn. First	Russell Fitts	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss
	Kings Mtn. Second			
1975	Grover, New Hope	Fred Mauney	Carlos Young	Joseph Cabaniss
1976	Elizabeth	Max Linnens	Carlos Young	Joseph Cabaniss
1977	Polkville	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	William McDaniel	Joseph Cabaniss
1978	Pleasant Ridge	Gene Watterson	William McDaniel	Joseph Cabaniss
	Shelby First			
1979	Eastside (Shelby)	Charles McMillian	Daniel H. Jolly	Joseph Cabaniss
1980	Patterson Grove	Earl Redding	Daniel H. Jolly	Joseph Cabaniss
1981	Bethel	Wilson Padgett	Marion Adams	Joseph Cabaniss
1982	New Hope, Bethlehem	C.O. Greene	Marion Adams	Joseph Cabaniss
1983	Beaver Dam, Mt. Sinai	Clyde Chapman	Alton Martin	Joseph Cabaniss
1984	Elizabeth, Waco	Joel Jenkins	Broadus Heatherly	Joseph Cabaniss
1985	Polkville, Union	Richard Plyler	Broadus Heatherly	Joseph Cabaniss
1986	Kings Mtn. First	J.A. West	Wade Dellinger	Joseph Cabaniss
	Macedonia			
1987	Eastside (Shelby)	William Poe	Billy Cooper	Joseph Cabaniss
1988	Pleasant Hill	James Lambert	Jeff Brendle	Joseph Cabaniss
	Patterson Springs			
1989	Double Springs	Fred Lunsford	Jeff Brendle	Jimmy Greene
	Pleasant Ridge			
1990	Pleasant Grove	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss	Jimmy Greene
	Elizabeth			
1991	Zion	Dan Wallace	Joseph Cabaniss	Frank Garver
	Polkville			Recca Bingham
1992	Oak Grove	Leland Kerr	Russell Fitts	Recca Bingham
	Kings Mtn. First			
1993	Westview	Sam James	Russell Fitts	Recca Bingham
	Putnam Memorial			
1994	Grover	Roy Cooper	Jim Brackett	Recca Bingham
	Patterson Springs			
1995	Flint Hill	John Sloan	Jim Brackett	Recca Bingham
	Sandy Plains			
1996	Ross Grove	Chris White	Mary Lou Causby	Recca Bingham
	Elizabeth			
1997	Fallston	Lewis Myers	Mary Lou Causby	Recca Bingham
	Polkville			
1998	David	Steve Scoggins	Keith Dixon	Recca Bingham
	Macedonia			
1999	Zoar	Nelson Searcy	Keith Dixon	Recca Bingham
	Bethel			
2000	New Hope	Chris Schofield	Glenn Walker	Recca Bingham
	Patterson Springs			
2001	Double Springs	James Royston	Glenn Walker	Pat Jones
	Boiling Springs			
2002	Ross Grove	Raymond H. White	Marvin Gobble	Pat Jones
	Elizabeth			

Congregation Summary

Greater Cleveland County

Legend: 3 --- Total Baptisms 4 -- Other Additions 1 -- Total Membership 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 16 -- SS Avg. Weekly Attendance 18 -- Vacation Bible School
DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment
TRE --Total Receipts (26+27+28) 29 -- Total Cooperative Program 30 -- Total Assn Missions TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18	DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
Allen Memorial	C	4	4	279	124	75	70	67	25	35	23	$95,092	$2,671	$2,774	$7,421
Beaver Dam	C	25	54	866	629	307	176	125	127	128	49	$515,422	$32,000	$12,500	$77,843
Bethany	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Bethany First Hispanic	M	55	0	69	43	55	0	0	5	18	0	$25,000	$880	$750	$1,810
Bethel	C	18	12	560	192	180	100	50	70	0	45	$493,567	$15,800	$4,800	$42,869
Bethlehem	C	6	7	586	206	160	125	58	54	0	0	$513,921	$56,074	$20,213	$102,465
Boiling Springs	C	12	31	990	774	389	335	46	223	143	34	$1,173,463	$34,888	$9,110	$145,103
Buffalo	C	9	23	511	274	168	176	71	44	50	28	$225,168	$22,303	$8,921	$42,542
Calvary	C	1	0	643	175	102	123	108	106	60	27	$202,620	$2,005	$685	$6,440
Camps Creek	C	5	8	498	230	130	0	53	151	105	66	$197,100	$16,400	$4,900	$36,005
Carpenters Grove	C	2	12	225	90	70	113	53	27	0	0	$111,918	$10,661	$2,400	$16,843
Casar	C	0	0	61	50	32	40	0	14	15	0	$82,789	$520	$0	$10,091
Christ Covenant	C	5	0	189	395	345	125	425	75	0	0	$463,046	$1,800	$1,800	$3,600
Christian Freedom	C	45	82	729	448	272	221	625	242	205	138	$429,470	$1,996	$0	$4,456
Christopher Road	C	16	33	556	269	162	188	77	76	97	73	$285,088	$4,775	$10,044	$19,069
Community	C	9	9	79	50	50	100	0	34	0	0	$40,200	$0	$0	$0
Crestview	C	2	23	384	155	87	101	0	49	52	36	$189,706	$10,709	$2,295	$19,621
David	C	20	5	353	272	110	137	97	44	76	39	$193,142	$4,100	$2,600	$13,235
Double Shoals	C	8	24	379	288	165	143	260	100	121	68	$281,173	$1,800	$4,000	$30,470
Double Springs	C	6	5	464	419	172	129	152	81	80	25	$334,304	$25,691	$2,000	$46,938
Dover	C	8	8	359	106	79	100	0	48	34	31	$283,563	$21,519	$5,788	$35,290
Eastside KM	C	7	9	271	81	70	52	0	25	15	0	$115,910	$6,000	$3,000	$13,120
Eastside Shelby	C	24	50	957	434	260	187	147	121	177	139	$403,875	$12,363	$5,647	$36,539
Elizabeth	C	28	58	1,334	1,181	400	335	280	166	204	126	$1,153,000	$212,000	$26,000	$324,000
Elliott Memorial	C	0	0	80	25	25	0	0	21	0	0	$16,500	$0	$0	$0
Emmanuel	C	14	5	114	61	29	60	0	20	0	0	$36,725	$1,442	$1,442	$5,118
Faith	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Fallston	C	2	3	291	134	79	78	0	42	31	9	$143,620	$7,562	$2,992	$15,003
Flint Hill	C	9	18	736	434	203	0	365	213	101	45	$423,157	$15,000	$7,600	$54,350
Grover First	C	10	15	340	137	96	195	0	67	108	36	$157,910	$15,790	$4,737	$28,313
Immanuel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Kings Mountain	C	6	6	226	102	66	55	0	15	120	0	$147,584	$5,000	$4,000	$14,273
Kings Mountain First	C	27	45	1,286	1,192	500	368	206	279	226	56	$1,202,278	$96,038	$28,811	$165,879
Kings Mountain Second	C	8	7	594	147	86	85	0	51	59	16	$156,379	$2,944	$2,944	$26,271
Lattimore	C	2	8	350	90	51	0	0	43	31	34	$160,381	$4,000	$3,000	$21,400
Lawndale	C	0	0	230	78	55	10	0	10	31	0	$85,087	$7,055	$1,000	$10,843
Lily Memorial	C	0	2	212	110	52	69	38	26	45	15	$93,973	$2,896	$362	$5,698

Macedonia	C	21	19	400	105	85	72	33	35	38	20	$138,278	$945	$340	$9,475
Midview	C	4	9	408	86	61	68	0	25	16	0	$82,799	$257	$0	$563
Mount Sinai	C	12	16	442	298	161	108	41	70	104	67	$380,311	$12,000	$6,000	$38,256
Mulls Memorial	C	7	17	243	101	53	69	0	28	20	12	$76,243	$4,205	$400	$5,885
New Bethel	C	2	8	238	124	83	110	15	32	44	17	$128,023	$8,000	$1,500	$21,071
New Buffalo	C	10	1	110	87	55	121	50	20	20	15	$70,000	$160	$0	$250
New Camp Creek	C	1	5	97	17	15	0	0	9	6	6	$39,362	$0	$0	$2,909
New Hope	C	10	14	371	199	118	100	0	72	70	38	$267,175	$19,007	$7,503	$33,821
New Jerusalem	C	0	2	77	49	25	0	45	18	0	0	$70,500	$0	$0	$0
New Prospect	C	9	9	190	86	45	75	187	20	39	9	$109,916	$4,500	$1,400	$10,959
Normans Grove	C	8	2	212	135	91	97	0	46	26	21	$113,813	$8,304	$2,076	$24,859
North Lafayette Street	C	5	0	44	30	20	0	0	20	0	0	$16,776	$0	$0	$200
Northside	C	11	12	408	164	83	150	0	116	7	60	$160,633	$4,800	$2,700	$9,003
Oak Grove	C	10	8	628	255	139	88	82	64	81	44	$195,978	$18,361	$420,000	$449,195
Oak View	C	1	0	222	121	83	56	73	26	15	18	$134,311	$11,479	$1,148	$15,683
Pathway	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Patterson Grove	C	6	8	335	203	117	184	109	60	42	34	$220,060	$9,500	$6,000	$28,257
Patterson Springs	C	70	14	986	476	311	1,671	110	122	0	0	$413,314	$14,843	$10,980	$94,099
Peach Street	C	0	0	52	32	8	0	0	0	7	0	$23,000	$0	$400	$900
Peoples	C	7	6	150	72	45	321	13	15	8	12	$115,700	$800	$480	$3,588
Plainsview	C	5	5	234	140	120	145	0	58	30	15	$122,723	$1,603	$687	$3,456
Pleasant Grove	C	1	9	360	170	100	83	34	24	71	20	$326,531	$11,635	$2,500	$23,291
Pleasant Hill	C	0	0	319	95	36	36	0	39	5	5	$108,093	$10,330	$3,545	$17,609
Pleasant Ridge	C	4	5	629	274	199	146	77	98	75	42	$331,570	$2,577	$9,731	$31,101
Polkville	C	7	8	642	388	211	110	0	85	77	66	$670,328	$13,687	$5,475	$30,780
Poplar Springs	C	12	8	840	440	254	147	125	150	66	22	$559,498	$24,870	$7,450	$44,784
Putnam Memorial	C	22	63	816	545	351	0	288	122	51	0	$643,145	$32,631	$8,233	$48,178
Ross Grove	C	0	1	222	82	56	29	0	14	16	0	$106,928	$500	$750	$5,473
Sandy Plains	C	1	2	376	120	57	23	39	11	30	36	$368,807	$8,963	$1,937	$13,260
Shelby First	C	15	34	1,251	866	466	339	159	192	237	15	$1,975,523	$125,000	$30,833	$235,149
Shelby Second	C	0	25	267	142	86	81	39	23	50	52	$180,481	$0	$0	$0
Sunrise	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Temple	C	1	4	310	40	30	0	0	13	0	0	$55,507	$1,561	$1,170	$5,223
Trinity	C	11	0	419	211	125	103	0	73	74	55	$188,952	$16,687	$4,109	$28,798
Union	C	3	8	295	121	79	94	37	33	51	29	$183,774	$11,268	$6,260	$23,811
Victory	C	0	0	31	26	20	23	0	0	4	3	$24,272	$578	$578	$1,842
Waco	C	8	8	365	138	54	50	0	57	0	8	$124,455	$8,318	$3,121	$13,934
Wallace Grove	C	4	0	100	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	$40,658	$0	$0	$0
Westover	C	0	0	75	30	15	0	0	15	0	0	$33,500	$0	$0	$1,200
Westview	C	1	0	502	262	134	129	0	0	81	6	$352,320	$56,218	$15,641	$99,620
Westwood Heights	C	1	11	180	56	37	78	0	14	18	15	$72,605	$6,829	$1,366	$10,331
Zion	C	12	7	577	286	184	85	52	95	92	57	$576,033	$14,565	$11,406	$46,288
Zoar	C	7	6	592	308	178	0	117	114	72	41	$414,035	$30,198	$10,821	$55,845
Total:		702	920	30,816	16,785	9,482	8,987	5,028	4,722	4,012	2,018	$20,648,060	$1,149,859	$773,656	$2,871,862

Congregation and Member Info

Greater Cleveland County

Legend: 1 -- Total Membership 2 -- Resident Membership 4 -- Other Additions 5 - New Member Training 6 -- Year Organized 7 -- Year Pastor Came 8-- Location (A-J) 9 -- AM Worship Att. 10 -- Church-Type Misions Started 11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating 12 -- Lost/Unchurched 13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis 14 -- Intercessory Prayer Race -- Racial Ethnic Group

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Allen Memorial	C	279	175	4	0	1946		A	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Beaver Dam	C	866	650	54	31	1850	1998	A	421	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Bethany	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Bethany First Hispanic	M	69	16	0	4	1992	1992	G	56	0	0	Y	Y	Y	3
Bethel	C	560	0	12	0	1940	n/a	E	350	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Bethlehem	C	586	160	7	0	1842	1997	A	125	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Boiling Springs	C	990	770	31	0	1847	1992	C	475	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Buffalo	C	511	425	23	9	1902	1989	A	250	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Calvary	C	643	513	0	0	1935	1974	A	200	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Camps Creek	C	498	330	8	0	1822	1998	A	200	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Carpenters Grove	C	225	168	12	0	1887	1989	A	95	0	0	N	N	Y	1
Casar	C	61	61	0	0	1894	1995	A	30	0	0	N	N	Y	1
Christ Covenant	C	189	189	0	42	1994	1994	A	600	1	2	Y	Y	Y	1
Christian Freedom	C	729	729	82	40	1977	1993	A	550	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Christopher Road	C	556	550	33	40	1984	2000	A	350	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Community	C	79	79	9	0	1945	1997	A	70	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Crestview	C	384	346	23	0	1993	1998	A	135	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
David	C	353	316	5	0	1938	1998	A	160	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Double Shoals	C	379	336	24	3	1899	1997	A	183	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Double Springs	C	464	429	5	12	1844	0	B	130	0	0	N	N	Y	1
Dover	C	359	245	8	0	1924	n/a	A	110	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Eastside KM	C	271	216	9	0	1951	2000	C	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Eastside Shelby	C	957	646	50	10	1921	2002	G	375	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Elizabeth	C	1,334	1,257	58	0	1883	0	F	540	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Elliott Memorial	C	80	40	0	0	1954	1980	A	40	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Emmanuel	C	114	55	5	0	1963	2001	A	45	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Faith	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Fallston	C	291	229	3	0	1902	1999	C	95	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Flint Hill	C	736	695	18	0	1909	1985	A	250	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Grover First	C	340	271	15	0	1880	1997	C	120	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Immanuel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Kings Mountain	C	226	200	6	0	1958	2002	E	85	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Kings Mountain First	C	1,286	1,027	45	0	1890	1988	F	554	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
Kings Mountain Second	C	594	265	7	0	1915	2001	G	150	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Lattimore	C	350	350	8	0	1891	1992	B	130	0	0	N	N	N	1
Lawndale	C	230	181	0	0	1899	n/a	C	50	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1

Lily Memorial	C	212	207	2	0	1955	N/A	F	45	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Macedonia	C	400	285	19	35	1920	2000	G	160	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Midview	C	408	348	9	0	1949	1992	C	90	1	1	Y	N	Y	1
Mount Sinai	C	442	406	16	0	1848	2000	A	244	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Mulls Memorial	C	243	199	17	0	1929	1990	A	73	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
New Bethel	C	238	190	8	0	1848	2000	A	85	0	0	N	N	N	1
New Buffalo	C	110	110	1	10	1943	2002	C	90	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
New Camp Creek	C	97	97	5	0	1943	2001	A	28	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
New Hope	C	371	258	14	0	1874	1980	B	145	0	0	N	Y	N	1
New Jerusalem	C	77	67	2	2	1981	1981	E	90	0	0	Y	N	Y	2
New Prospect	C	190	129	9	11	1854	2000	A	68	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Normans Grove	C	212	180	2	0	1910	1986	A	90	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
North Lafayette Street	C	44	44	0	0	1995	1993	A	35	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Northside	C	408	284	12	0	1975	1999	F	120	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Oak Grove	C	628	522	8	0	1897	2001	A	160	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Oak View	C	222	190	0	0	1938	2000	A	110	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Pathway	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Patterson Grove	C	335	275	8	0	1884	2001	A	133	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Patterson Springs	C	986	911	14	25	1895	1991	A	335	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Peach Street	C	52	52	0	0	1954	n/	F	15	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Peoples	C	150	108	6	13	1990	1990	F	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y	2
Plainsview	C	234	234	5	0	1947	1981	A	170	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Pleasant Grove	C	360	280	9	0	1878	n/a	A	110	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Pleasant Hill	C	319	296	0	0	1851	n/a	A	80	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Pleasant Ridge	C	629	497	5	0	1915	1988	A	190	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Polkville	C	642	595	8	0	1940	1974	C	270	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Poplar Springs	C	840	665	8	0	1898	n/a	A	240	0	0	N	N	Y	1
Putnam Memorial	C	816	610	63	38	1949	1999	F	600	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Ross Grove	C	222	187	1	0	1881	1992	A	59	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Sandy Plains	C	376	340	2	0	1854	1992	A	83	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Shelby First	C	1,251	1,149	34	0	1847	2000	E	550	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Shelby Second	C	267	204	25	0	1908	2001	C	87	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Sunrise	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Temple	C	310	100	4	0	1945	1991	D	55	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Trinity	C	419	251	0	8	1912	2000	A	175	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Union	C	295	254	8	0	1885	1993	A	105	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Victory	C	31	31	0	0	1948	1993	A	22	0	0	N	N	N	1
Waco	C	365	275	8	0	1842	2002	B	72	0	0	N	N	N	1
Wallace Grove	C	100	50	0	0	1906	2002	A	35	0	0	N	N	N	1
Westover	C	75	65	0	0	1959	2001	C	50	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Westview	C	502	195	0	5	1961	2002	F	150	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
Westwood Heights	C	180	85	11	0	1950	2000	G	55	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Zion	C	577	543	7	0	1816	1997	A	245	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Zoar	C	592	520	6	16	1837	1995	F	250	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Total:		**30,816**	**24,207**	**920**	**354**				**12,993**	**2**	**5**				

Baptism Info

Greater Cleveland County

Legend: 3 -- Baptisms Total 3a -- Baptisms 0-5 3b -- Baptisms 6-8 3c -- Baptisms 9-11 3d -- Baptisms 12-17 3e -- Baptisms 18-29 3f -- Baptisms 30-59 3g -- Baptisms 60-

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Allen Memorial	C	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
Beaver Dam	C	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany First Hispanic	M	55	0	1	4	3	5	21	21
Bethel	C	18	0	4	4	7	0	3	0
Bethlehem	C	6	0	2	2	0	1	1	0
Bolling Springs	C	12	0	0	5	1	0	5	1
Buffalo	C	9	0	0	3	1	3	2	0
Calvary	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Camps Creek	C	5	0	2	2	1	0	0	0
Carpenters Grove	C	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Casar	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christ Covenant	C	5	0	0	1	0	2	2	0
Christian Freedom	C	45	2	19	13	2	2	6	1
Christopher Road	C	16	0	3	1	2	3	7	0
Community	C	9	0	0	0	6	2	0	1
Crestview	C	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
David	C	20	1	3	2	2	3	9	0
Double Shoals	C	8	0	3	2	2	1	0	0
Double Springs	C	6	0	2	2	0	1	1	0
Dover	C	8	0	2	4	0	2	0	0
Eastside KM	C	7	0	0	5	1	0	1	0
Eastside Shelby	C	24	0	3	2	6	4	9	0
Elizabeth	C	28	1	6	4	10	0	7	0
Elliott Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	C	14	0	2	3	3	2	4	0
Faith	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fallston	C	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Flint Hill	C	9	0	1	2	1	1	4	0
Grover First	C	10	0	4	2	3	0	1	0
Immanuel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain	C	6	0	2	2	2	0	0	0
Kings Mountain First	C	27	0	6	4	4	6	6	1
Kings Mountain Second	C	8	0	1	5	2	0	0	0
Lattimore	C	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Lawndale	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lily Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Macedonia	C	21	0	0	0	0	0	21	0
Midview	C	4	0	1	0	1	2	0	0
Mount Sinai	C	12	0	3	1	1	3	4	0
Mulls Memorial	C	7	0	0	4	0	0	2	1
New Bethel	C	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
New Buffalo	C	10	1	1	1	4	3	0	0
New Camp Creek	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
New Hope	C	10	0	0	1	6	0	3	0
New Jerusalem	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Prospect	C	9	0	3	1	4	0	1	0
Normans Grove	C	8	0	0	2	0	0	6	0
North Lafayette Street	C	5	1	0	0	0	0	4	0
Northside	C	11	0	3	1	3	1	2	1
Oak Grove	C	10	0	0	2	7	0	1	0
Oak View	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Pathway	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	C	6	0	1	4	0	1	0	0
Patterson Springs	C	70	0	4	20	15	25	6	0
Peach Street	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peoples	C	7	0	0	2	0	2	3	0
Plainsview	C	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	1
Pleasant Grove	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Pleasant Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	C	4	0	0	3	0	1	0	0
Polkville	C	7	0	0	2	1	0	4	0
Poplar Springs	C	12	0	2	4	6	0	0	0
Putnam Memorial	C	22	0	2	2	6	2	9	1
Ross Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sandy Plains	C	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Shelby First	C	15	0	3	6	4	1	1	0
Shelby Second	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sunrise	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temple	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Trinity	C	11	0	3	4	1	0	3	0
Union	C	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Victory	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	C	8	0	1	5	1	1	0	0
Wallace Grove	C	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
Westover	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	C	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Westwood Heights	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Zion	C	12	0	1	7	1	1	2	0
Zoar	C	7	0	1	2	1	1	2	0
Total:		**702**	**6**	**98**	**154**	**125**	**89**	**173**	**32**

Sunday School Info - Enrollment

Greater Cleveland County

Legend: 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 15a -- SS 0-5 15b -- SS 6-11 15c -- SS 12-17 15d -- SS 18-24 15e -- SS 25-34 15f -- SS 35-54 15g -- SS 55 up 15h -- SS General Officers 15i -- Other Bible Study 16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance 17 -- Non-Cong Members 18 -- Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Allen Memorial	C	124	7	21	24	8	9	27	10	5	0	75	5	70
Beaver Dam	C	629	49	63	70	35	64	85	107	6	44	307	70	176
Bethany	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany First Hispanic	M	43	6	4	3	5	20	2	2	0	0	55	6	0
Bethel	C	192	17	18	17	20	10	20	36	3	0	180	0	100
Bethlehem	C	206	8	37	27	0	0	126	0	8	0	160	27	125
Boiling Springs	C	774	73	72	89	90	82	179	95	8	0	389	140	335
Buffalo	C	274	28	36	40	8	28	82	34	10	0	168	0	176
Calvary	C	175	19	23	34	7	23	23	21	3	0	102	5	123
Camps Creek	C	230	22	22	28	16	35	11	51	0	0	130	0	0
Carpenters Grove	C	90	10	10	9	6	14	12	5	3	0	70	7	113
Casar	C	50	3	3	5	1	5	6	10	3	0	32	0	40
Christ Covenant	C	395	35	50	50	120	35	40	12	10	40	345	0	125
Christian Freedom	C	448	69	73	67	17	9	148	10	9	0	272	0	221
Christopher Road	C	269	31	25	44	8	101	33	10	4	0	162	0	188
Community	C	50	2	2	12	0	4	15	10	1	0	50	3	100
Crestview	C	155	20	10	20	8	22	43	24	2	0	87	1	101
David	C	272	35	42	39	14	38	30	19	2	0	110	0	137
Double Shoals	C	288	29	24	21	25	51	60	48	4	0	165	5	143
Double Springs	C	419	29	35	30	25	65	70	45	5	74	172	5	129
Dover	C	106	6	11	12	1	7	9	28	6	0	79	12	100
Eastside KM	C	81	0	14	13	0	0	11	12	6	0	70	12	52
Eastside Shelby	C	434	42	29	29	43	42	63	53	9	70	260	22	187
Elizabeth	C	1,181	76	121	127	102	54	304	250	10	13	400	167	335
Elliott Memorial	C	25	0	2	2	1	5	10	0	0	0	25	0	0
Emmanuel	C	61	2	5	5	7	9	8	10	2	0	29	0	60
Faith	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fallston	C	134	11	17	7	7	14	24	18	5	0	79	0	78
Flint Hill	C	434	56	57	28	34	26	128	49	2	0	203	0	0
Grover First	C	137	18	13	13	9	20	11	20	5	0	96	16	195
Immanuel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain	C	102	11	13	14	0	18	5	6	7	0	66	9	55
Kings Mountain First	C	1,192	92	92	167	103	88	263	92	6	128	500	127	368
Kings Mountain Second	C	147	3	28	31	4	10	27	27	3	0	86	0	85
Lattimore	C	90	11	18	14	0	2	5	7	7	0	51	0	0
Lawndale	C	78	9	4	6	2	10	23	20	2	0	55	0	10
Lily Memorial	C	110	9	18	11	11	0	17	14	2	0	52	0	69

Macedonia	C	105	7	24	7	5	11	10	10	1	0	85	0	72
Midview	C	86	0	14	8	2	10	28	7	0	0	61	85	68
Mount Sinai	C	298	26	41	24	27	31	55	39	5	0	161	0	108
Mulls Memorial	C	101	9	12	16	6	16	12	15	2	0	53	14	69
New Bethel	C	124	14	10	8	4	19	24	27	3	0	83	12	110
New Buffalo	C	87	10	10	5	5	20	15	15	2	0	55	0	121
New Camp Creek	C	17	0	1	0	0	0	4	6	0	0	15	0	0
New Hope	C	199	24	29	16	8	10	33	28	6	0	118	6	100
New Jerusalem	C	49	5	4	10	4	10	12	0	4	0	25	1	0
New Prospect	C	86	7	6	14	2	8	10	13	4	12	45	4	75
Normans Grove	C	135	10	12	15	8	14	30	14	2	0	91	0	97
North Lafayette Street	C	30	1	3	0	0	10	8	3	0	0	20	0	0
Northside	C	164	17	36	26	6	25	21	9	3	5	83	0	150
Oak Grove	C	255	23	25	20	11	40	54	50	8	0	139	14	88
Oak View	C	121	7	13	16	11	13	18	15	5	0	83	14	56
Pathway	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	C	203	18	28	16	16	29	22	48	2	0	117	33	184
Patterson Springs	C	476	85	83	93	0	36	36	86	4	15	311	125	1,671
Peach Street	C	32	0	0	0	0	0	8	20	0	0	8	0	0
Peoples	C	72	9	14	4	5	11	25	3	0	0	45	3	321
Plainsview	C	140	16	10	15	9	15	35	22	3	15	120	6	145
Pleasant Grove	C	170	11	13	17	12	23	21	16	4	0	100	6	83
Pleasant Hill	C	95	15	9	0	0	21	19	0	3	0	36	0	36
Pleasant Ridge	C	274	25	33	35	18	47	30	20	4	13	199	0	146
Polkville	C	388	39	31	57	11	64	105	37	5	0	211	60	110
Poplar Springs	C	440	64	56	50	32	87	70	54	5	0	254	54	147
Putnam Memorial	C	545	41	87	72	21	67	107	74	5	0	351	0	0
Ross Grove	C	82	1	7	7	1	1	11	14	5	0	56	9	29
Sandy Plains	C	120	3	14	8	10	11	25	20	8	0	57	0	23
Shelby First	C	866	47	75	108	91	58	112	114	27	42	466	86	339
Shelby Second	C	142	3	5	2	2	0	6	28	12	24	86	12	81
Sunrise	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temple	C	40	7	5	4	0	0	9	5	3	0	30	4	0
Trinity	C	211	17	32	18	7	20	59	24	9	0	125	0	103
Union	C	121	7	17	17	3	11	12	22	7	0	79	13	94
Victory	C	26	5	5	0	2	0	3	2	0	0	20	0	23
Waco	C	138	8	20	26	10	9	20	20	3	0	54	5	50
Wallace Grove	C	10	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
Westover	C	30	2	2	0	0	0	6	8	0	0	15	0	0
Westview	C	262	22	17	23	6	8	30	42	5	0	134	0	129
Westwood Heights	C	56	7	6	2	3	13	4	6	1	0	37	12	78
Zion	C	286	17	32	40	12	42	55	42	7	0	184	29	85
Zoar	C	308	18	19	31	14	21	84	22	5	0	178	0	0
Total:		**16,785**	**1,485**	**1,874**	**1,938**	**1,123**	**1,751**	**3,168**	**2,155**	**330**	**495**	**9,482**	**1,246**	**8,987**

Discipleship Training Info

Greater Cleveland County

Legend: 19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5 19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11 19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17 19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up 19e -- DT Gen. Officers 20 -- Total Short-Term DT 20a -- Short-Term Preschool 20b -- Short-Term Children 20c -- Short-Term Youth 20d -- Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Allen Memorial	C	67	3	15	13	34	2	0	0	0	0	0	67
Beaver Dam	C	125	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	125
Bethany	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany First Hispanic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	C	20	0	0	0	20	0	30	0	0	0	30	50
Bethlehem	C	58	0	22	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Boiling Springs	C	46	0	0	45	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	46
Buffalo	C	71	4	18	14	32	3	0	0	0	0	0	71
Calvary	C	108	9	18	28	51	2	0	0	0	0	0	108
Camps Creek	C	53	0	10	12	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Carpenters Grove	C	53	4	8	16	23	2	0	0	0	0	0	53
Casar	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christ Covenant	C	275	30	30	40	169	6	150	20	20	15	95	425
Christian Freedom	C	425	0	0	30	387	8	200	0	0	0	200	625
Christopher Road	C	77	17	12	15	31	2	0	0	0	0	0	77
Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crestview	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	C	52	6	17	20	8	1	45	0	0	0	45	97
Double Shoals	C	135	11	27	52	35	10	125	17	20	53	35	260
Double Springs	C	76	0	7	23	45	1	76	0	7	23	46	152
Dover	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside KM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside Shelby	C	95	7	17	32	36	3	52	0	0	0	52	147
Elizabeth	C	27	0	26	1	0	0	253	37	60	50	106	280
Elliott Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fallston	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Flint Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	365	25	40	10	290	365
Grover First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain First	C	168	26	58	70	12	2	38	0	0	0	38	206
Kings Mountain Second	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lattimore	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lawndale	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lily Memorial	C	38	8	4	4	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	38

Macedonia	C	33	0	0	0	30	3	0	0	0	0	0	33
Midview	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Sinai	C	41	4	6	10	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	41
Mulls Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bethel	C	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
New Buffalo	C	50	0	0	0	48	2	0	0	0	0	0	50
New Camp Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Jerusalem	C	45	5	5	13	21	1	0	0	0	0	0	45
New Prospect	C	9	2	6	0	0	1	178	0	11	20	147	187
Normans Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Lafayette Street	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	C	82	2	8	25	46	1	0	0	0	0	0	82
Oak View	C	73	7	9	13	41	3	0	0	0	0	0	73
Pathway	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	C	94	11	11	6	64	2	15	0	0	0	15	109
Patterson Springs	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	10	20	30	50	110
Peach Street	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peoples	C	13	0	4	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Plainsview	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	C	34	6	10	15	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	34
Pleasant Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	C	22	0	0	0	20	2	55	0	10	15	30	77
Polkville	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Poplar Springs	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	0	0	125	125
Putnam Memorial	C	256	24	76	27	127	2	32	0	0	0	32	288
Ross Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sandy Plains	C	26	0	4	14	0	8	13	0	0	0	13	39
Shelby First	C	159	5	39	65	48	2	0	0	0	0	0	159
Shelby Second	C	39	0	0	37	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	39
Sunrise	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temple	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	C	37	0	5	8	23	1	0	0	0	0	0	37
Victory	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wallace Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westwood Heights	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zion	C	52	0	0	40	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Zoar	C	76	0	10	30	35	1	41	0	10	30	1	117
Total:		**3,125**	**191**	**482**	**718**	**1,529**	**82**	**1,903**	**109**	**198**	**246**	**1,350**	**5,028**

Music Ministry Info

Greater Cleveland County

Legend: 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21a -- Preschool 3-5 21b -- Children 6-11 21c -- Youth 12-17 21d -- Adult Choir 18-up 21e -- Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Allen Memorial	C	25	0	0	8	17	0
Beaver Dam	C	127	8	25	20	68	6
Bethany	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany First Hispanic	M	5	0	0	1	4	0
Bethel	C	70	0	20	0	50	0
Bethlehem	C	54	0	13	7	27	7
Boiling Springs	C	223	22	58	27	67	49
Buffalo	C	44	0	12	0	24	8
Calvary	C	106	4	29	23	42	8
Camps Creek	C	151	8	34	36	64	9
Carpenters Grove	C	27	0	0	0	25	2
Casar	C	14	0	1	3	10	0
Christ Covenant	C	75	0	25	10	40	0
Christian Freedom	C	242	35	61	24	110	12
Christopher Road	C	76	8	18	12	30	8
Community	C	34	0	0	12	20	2
Crestview	C	49	7	2	13	27	0
David	C	44	3	18	0	23	0
Double Shoals	C	100	10	15	35	25	15
Double Springs	C	81	14	15	5	44	3
Dover	C	48	2	4	8	33	1
Eastside KM	C	25	0	0	2	23	0
Eastside Shelby	C	121	20	20	0	46	35
Elizabeth	C	166	10	26	10	85	35
Elliott Memorial	C	21	0	5	2	14	0
Emmanuel	C	20	0	5	9	6	0
Faith	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fallston	C	42	2	11	1	23	5
Flint Hill	C	213	10	30	40	93	40
Grover First	C	67	8	11	6	32	10
Immanuel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain	C	15	0	0	0	15	0
Kings Mountain First	C	279	35	66	42	111	25
Kings Mountain Second	C	51	6	25	2	18	0
Lattimore	C	43	0	8	0	0	35
Lawndale	C	10	0	0	0	10	0
Lily Memorial	C	26	1	5	5	15	0

Macedonia	C	35	4	6	7	18	0
Midview	C	25	0	2	3	18	2
Mount Sinai	C	70	8	15	0	36	11
Mulls Memorial	C	28	0	0	7	21	0
New Bethel	C	32	4	13	0	15	0
New Buffalo	C	20	0	0	0	20	0
New Camp Creek	C	9	0	1	0	8	0
New Hope	C	72	8	6	10	28	20
New Jerusalem	C	18	0	0	5	13	0
New Prospect	C	20	0	2	4	14	0
Normans Grove	C	46	3	5	10	22	6
North Lafayette Street	C	20	0	0	0	20	0
Northside	C	116	15	30	30	25	16
Oak Grove	C	64	10	12	20	22	0
Oak View	C	26	0	8	0	18	0
Pathway	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	C	60	10	17	0	33	0
Patterson Springs	C	122	10	20	37	55	0
Peach Street	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peoples	C	15	0	0	3	12	0
Plainsview	C	58	10	12	6	25	5
Pleasant Grove	C	24	0	8	0	16	0
Pleasant Hill	C	39	0	9	0	22	8
Pleasant Ridge	C	98	12	16	16	40	14
Polkville	C	85	17	6	22	40	0
Poplar Springs	C	150	11	28	34	41	36
Putnam Memorial	C	122	15	21	5	81	0
Ross Grove	C	14	0	0	0	14	0
Sandy Plains	C	11	0	0	0	11	0
Shelby First	C	192	14	42	64	72	0
Shelby Second	C	23	2	4	2	14	1
Sunrise	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temple	C	13	0	0	0	10	3
Trinity	C	73	10	28	0	35	0
Union	C	33	0	14	0	19	0
Victory	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	C	57	2	10	25	20	0
Wallace Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	C	15	0	0	0	15	0
Westview	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westwood Heights	C	14	0	0	0	14	0
Zion	C	95	10	25	8	20	32
Zoar	C	114	10	13	22	28	41
Total:		**4,722**	**398**	**935**	**703**	**2,176**	**510**

Missions Education

Greater Cleveland County

Legend: 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 23a -- Ages Birth-5 23b -- Ages 6-11 23c -- Ages 12-17 23d -- Ages 18 up 23e -- WMU Leadership Team 23f -- WMU Missions
24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment 24a -- Ages 6-11 24b -- Ages 12-17 24c -- Ages 18 up 25 -- Other Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Allen Memorial	C	35	5	7	0	20	3	0	23	6	2	15	0
Beaver Dam	C	128	37	26	8	52	5	0	49	11	8	30	0
Bethany	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany First Hispanic	M	18	0	0	2	11	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	45	0
Bethlehem	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boiling Springs	C	143	25	31	21	61	5	0	34	34	0	0	16
Buffalo	C	50	10	14	20	0	6	0	28	13	0	15	0
Calvary	C	60	4	10	15	23	6	2	27	8	12	5	0
Camps Creek	C	105	19	26	15	40	5	0	66	18	15	33	0
Carpenters Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Casar	C	15	0	0	0	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christ Covenant	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christian Freedom	C	205	35	22	32	112	4	0	138	22	42	24	0
Christopher Road	C	97	19	20	12	40	6	0	73	10	15	40	0
Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crestview	C	52	8	10	6	21	7	0	36	7	14	15	0
David	C	76	0	20	20	30	6	0	39	10	9	20	0
Double Shoals	C	121	14	18	29	40	5	15	68	10	15	35	0
Double Springs	C	80	21	28	17	0	14	0	25	0	0	25	0
Dover	C	34	2	3	6	21	2	0	31	3	5	22	0
Eastside KM	C	15	0	0	0	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside Shelby	C	177	15	13	18	90	6	35	139	12	32	70	0
Elizabeth	C	204	58	52	30	53	6	5	126	47	30	49	0
Elliott Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falliston	C	31	5	6	5	15	0	0	9	6	3	0	0
Flint Hill	C	101	10	19	12	44	16	0	45	10	20	15	0
Grover First	C	108	12	12	13	47	9	15	36	8	3	25	0
Immanuel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain	C	120	8	14	11	45	15	27	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain First	C	226	0	41	0	177	8	0	56	46	0	10	0
Kings Mountain Second	C	59	0	0	35	22	2	0	16	16	0	0	0
Lattimore	C	31	0	6	5	12	8	0	34	12	6	16	0
Lawndale	C	31	4	6	2	16	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lily Memorial	C	45	2	18	10	15	0	0	15	0	0	15	0

Macedonia	C	38	0	0	0	36	2	0	20	0	0	20	0
Midview	C	16	0	0	0	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Sinai	C	104	31	18	8	38	9	0	67	17	12	21	0
Mulls Memorial	C	20	0	0	11	9	0	0	12	0	4	8	0
New Bethel	C	44	8	7	0	0	7	22	17	2	0	15	0
New Buffalo	C	20	0	0	0	18	2	0	15	0	0	15	0
New Camp Creek	C	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	6	0
New Hope	C	70	8	8	20	30	4	0	38	10	8	20	0
New Jerusalem	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Prospect	C	39	3	6	14	8	8	0	9	3	0	6	0
Normans Grove	C	26	6	6	8	0	6	0	21	0	4	17	0
North Lafayette Street	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside	C	7	0	0	0	5	1	1	60	0	0	20	95
Oak Grove	C	83	6	17	16	35	9	0	44	8	6	30	0
Oak View	C	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	18	6	4	8	0
Pathway	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	C	42	11	13	4	0	0	14	34	8	6	20	0
Patterson Springs	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peach Street	C	7	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peoples	C	8	0	0	0	6	1	1	12	0	0	12	5
Plainsview	C	30	6	10	4	0	10	0	15	0	0	15	0
Pleasant Grove	C	71	11	6	7	40	7	0	20	9	11	0	0
Pleasant Hill	C	5	0	3	0	0	2	0	5	4	0	1	0
Pleasant Ridge	C	75	14	15	15	21	10	0	42	16	20	6	0
Polkville	C	77	13	14	12	25	13	0	66	20	10	30	0
Poplar Springs	C	66	24	0	0	42	0	0	22	0	0	22	0
Putnam Memorial	C	51	0	0	0	27	8	16	0	0	0	0	6
Ross Grove	C	16	0	0	0	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sandy Plains	C	30	0	4	8	15	3	0	36	5	6	25	0
Shelby First	C	237	10	34	0	183	10	0	15	15	0	0	0
Shelby Second	C	50	1	1	1	45	2	0	52	0	0	52	0
Sunrise	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temple	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	C	74	13	15	13	24	9	0	55	13	4	38	0
Union	C	51	5	15	7	16	8	0	29	0	8	21	0
Victory	C	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	3	0	0	3	0
Waco	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8	0
Wallace Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	C	81	9	6	0	60	4	2	6	3	3	0	0
Westwood Heights	C	18	0	0	0	0	1	17	15	0	1	14	0
Zion	C	92	10	8	26	22	17	9	57	5	10	42	0
Zoar	C	72	8	5	12	38	9	0	41	11	0	30	0
Total:		4,012	510	633	530	1,838	315	186	2,018	464	348	1,049	122

Financial - Missions

Greater Cleveland County

Legend: 29 -- Cooperative Programs 30 -- Assoc. Missions 31 -- State Missions 32 -- Annie Armstrong 33 -- Lottie Moon 34-- Other SBC Miss. Exp. 35 -- Non-SBC Miss. Exp. TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Allen Memorial	C	$2,671	$2,774	$0	$977	$1,000	$0	$0	$7,421
Beaver Dam	C	$32,000	$12,500	$1,030	$10,094	$13,087	$4,500	$4,632	$77,843
Bethany	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Bethany First Hispanic	M	$880	$750	$0	$0	$0	$0	$180	$1,810
Bethel	C	$15,800	$4,800	$4,400	$4,800	$10,269	$0	$2,800	$42,869
Bethlehem	C	$56,074	$20,213	$695	$4,523	$11,242	$9,718	$0	$102,465
Boiling Springs	C	$34,888	$9,110	$2,870	$4,549	$9,389	$6,515	$77,781	$145,103
Buffalo	C	$22,303	$8,921	$318	$4,000	$7,000	$0	$0	$42,542
Calvary	C	$2,005	$685	$0	$1,065	$2,383	$302	$0	$6,440
Camps Creek	C	$16,400	$4,900	$675	$2,100	$2,900	$930	$8,100	$36,005
Carpenters Grove	C	$10,661	$2,400	$303	$865	$2,294	$320	$0	$16,843
Casar	C	$520	$0	$208	$3,613	$1,245	$0	$4,505	$10,091
Christ Covenant	C	$1,800	$1,800	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$3,600
Christian Freedom	C	$1,996	$0	$360	$0	$0	$0	$2,100	$4,456
Christopher Road	C	$4,775	$10,044	$156	$1,786	$2,308	$0	$0	$19,069
Community	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Crestview	C	$10,709	$2,295	$275	$231	$1,203	$2,858	$2,050	$19,621
David	C	$4,100	$2,600	$285	$2,052	$2,415	$1,050	$733	$13,235
Double Shoals	C	$1,800	$4,000	$966	$550	$531	$1,245	$21,378	$30,470
Double Springs	C	$25,691	$2,000	$1,026	$5,503	$10,043	$0	$2,676	$46,938
Dover	C	$21,519	$5,788	$1,242	$996	$2,994	$1,714	$1,037	$35,290
Eastside KM	C	$6,000	$3,000	$0	$800	$3,320	$0	$0	$13,120
Eastside Shelby	C	$12,363	$5,647	$1,775	$6,083	$10,671	$0	$0	$36,539
Elizabeth	C	$212,000	$26,000	$7,000	$15,000	$35,000	$21,000	$8,000	$324,000
Elliott Memorial	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Emmanuel	C	$1,442	$1,442	$0	$1,724	$510	$0	$0	$5,118
Faith	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Fallston	C	$7,562	$2,992	$210	$1,157	$2,246	$0	$836	$15,003
Flint Hill	C	$15,000	$7,600	$5,800	$9,508	$16,442	$0	$0	$54,350
Grover First	C	$15,790	$4,737	$970	$2,527	$3,263	$509	$517	$28,313
Immanuel	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Kings Mountain	C	$5,000	$4,000	$0	$1,415	$2,432	$646	$780	$14,273
Kings Mountain First	C	$96,038	$28,811	$1,704	$7,991	$29,430	$1,510	$395	$165,879
Kings Mountain Second	C	$2,944	$2,944	$0	$5,694	$8,153	$3,424	$3,112	$26,271
Lattimore	C	$4,000	$3,000	$4,000	$4,000	$1,400	$0	$5,000	$21,400
Lawndale	C	$7,055	$1,000	$110	$470	$2,208	$0	$0	$10,843
Lily Memorial	C	$2,896	$362	$964	$616	$860	$0	$0	$5,698

Macedonia	C	$945	$340	$4,720	$1,535	$1,935	$0	$0	$9,475
Midview	C	$257	$0	$0	$0	$306	$0	$0	$563
Mount Sinai	C	$12,000	$6,000	$392	$2,452	$6,139	$1,206	$10,067	$38,256
Mulls Memorial	C	$4,205	$400	$250	$548	$482	$0	$0	$5,885
New Bethel	C	$8,000	$1,500	$0	$1,086	$8,020	$0	$2,465	$21,071
New Buffalo	C	$160	$0	$0	$25	$65	$0	$0	$250
New Camp Creek	C	$0	$0	$165	$165	$268	$1,711	$600	$2,909
New Hope	C	$19,007	$7,503	$680	$2,481	$3,974	$51	$125	$33,821
New Jerussalem	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
New Prospect	C	$4,500	$1,400	$280	$1,210	$1,407	$128	$2,034	$10,959
Normans Grove	C	$8,304	$2,076	$3,114	$5,657	$5,708	$0	$0	$24,859
North Lafayette Street	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$200	$0	$0	$200
Northside	C	$4,800	$2,700	$0	$0	$942	$561	$0	$9,003
Oak Grove	C	$18,361	$420,000	$645	$1,942	$2,499	$2,448	$3,300	$449,195
Oak View	C	$11,479	$1,148	$0	$1,200	$1,134	$254	$468	$15,683
Pathway	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Patterson Grove	C	$9,500	$6,000	$590	$1,315	$3,284	$5,368	$2,200	$28,257
Patterson Springs	C	$14,843	$10,980	$3,294	$12,940	$14,528	$2,396	$35,118	$94,099
Peach Street	C	$0	$400	$0	$0	$500	$0	$0	$900
Peoples	C	$800	$480	$1,008	$50	$50	$0	$1,200	$3,588
Plainsview	C	$1,603	$687	$200	$600	$366	$0	$0	$3,456
Pleasant Grove	C	$11,635	$2,500	$1,239	$1,447	$2,563	$682	$3,225	$23,291
Pleasant Hill	C	$10,330	$3,545	$388	$901	$2,152	$0	$293	$17,609
Pleasant Ridge	C	$2,577	$9,731	$3,428	$4,099	$7,489	$2,577	$1,200	$31,101
Polkville	C	$13,687	$5,475	$1,899	$1,097	$8,622	$0	$0	$30,780
Poplar Springs	C	$24,870	$7,450	$1,151	$2,170	$5,952	$1,191	$2,000	$44,784
Putnam Memorial	C	$32,631	$8,233	$0	$2,675	$4,639	$0	$0	$48,178
Ross Grove	C	$500	$750	$0	$297	$430	$2,639	$857	$5,473
Sandy Plains	C	$8,963	$1,937	$285	$485	$1,590	$0	$0	$13,260
Shelby First	C	$125,000	$30,833	$15,982	$15,010	$31,717	$125	$16,482	$235,149
Shelby Second	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Sunrise	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Temple	C	$1,561	$1,170	$0	$410	$425	$0	$1,656	$5,223
Trinity	C	$16,687	$4,109	$220	$913	$5,000	$305	$1,564	$28,798
Union	C	$11,268	$6,260	$3,483	$1,200	$1,600	$0	$0	$23,811
Victory	C	$578	$578	$157	$250	$279	$0	$0	$1,842
Waco	C	$8,318	$3,121	$75	$420	$2,000	$0	$0	$13,934
Wallace Grove	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Westover	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$1,200	$0	$1,200
Westview	C	$56,218	$15,641	$580	$1,825	$6,056	$1,300	$18,000	$99,620
Westwood Heights	C	$6,829	$1,366	$359	$627	$1,150	$0	$0	$10,331
Zion	C	$14,565	$11,406	$3,172	$2,478	$4,104	$2,300	$8,263	$46,288
Zoar	C	$30,198	$10,821	$640	$2,976	$10,465	$0	$745	$55,845
Total:		**$1,149,859**	**$773,656**	**$85,737**	**$177,175**	**$344,278**	**$82,683**	**$258,475**	**$2,871,862**

Financial - General

Greater Cleveland County

Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts 28 -- Other Receipts TRE -- Total Receipts (26+27+28) 36 -- Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TRE	37
Allen Memorial	C	$89,322	$5,770	$0	$95,092	$50,000
Beaver Dam	C	$440,224	$74,270	$928	$515,422	$0
Bethany	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Bethany First Hispanic	M	$25,000	$0	$0	$25,000	$58,947
Bethel	C	$388,257	$82,034	$23,276	$493,567	$375,000
Bethlehem	C	$336,860	$158,205	$18,856	$513,921	$0
Boiling Springs	C	$590,818	$363,874	$218,771	$1,173,463	$867,532
Buffalo	C	$224,777	$391	$0	$225,168	$0
Calvary	C	$159,808	$42,812	$0	$202,620	$220,110
Camps Creek	C	$188,700	$8,400	$0	$197,100	$0
Carpenters Grove	C	$106,614	$4,954	$350	$111,918	$0
Casar	C	$50,248	$26,941	$5,600	$82,789	$0
Christ Covenant	C	$378,395	$59,651	$25,000	$463,046	$0
Christian Freedom	C	$399,032	$28,562	$1,876	$429,470	$503,000
Christopher Road	C	$213,691	$48,392	$23,005	$285,088	$123,457
Community	C	$40,000	$200	$0	$40,200	$40,000
Crestview	C	$152,981	$36,725	$0	$189,706	$65,000
David	C	$138,087	$55,055	$0	$193,142	$0
Double Shoals	C	$208,157	$66,681	$6,335	$281,173	$0
Double Springs	C	$262,609	$71,695	$0	$334,304	$31,258
Dover	C	$165,606	$107,179	$10,778	$283,563	$0
Eastside KM	C	$102,790	$13,120	$0	$115,910	$0
Eastside Shelby	C	$323,431	$75,937	$4,507	$403,875	$105,995
Elizabeth	C	$856,000	$60,000	$237,000	$1,153,000	$0
Elliott Memorial	C	$16,500	$0	$0	$16,500	$8,000
Emmanuel	C	$33,146	$3,229	$350	$36,725	$0
Faith	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Fallston	C	$134,881	$8,627	$112	$143,620	$0
Flint Hill	C	$384,248	$38,909	$0	$423,157	$473,999
Grover First	C	$157,901	$9	$0	$157,910	$0
Immanuel	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Kings Mountain	C	$127,290	$20,294	$0	$147,584	$8,600
Kings Mountain First	C	$962,309	$154,826	$85,143	$1,202,278	$1,136,559
Kings Mountain Second	C	$147,222	$9,157	$0	$156,379	$0
Lattimore	C	$137,381	$23,000	$0	$160,381	$0
Lawndale	C	$77,729	$7,290	$68	$85,087	$0
Lily Memorial	C	$84,080	$4,827	$5,066	$93,973	$0

Macedonia	C	$158,278	$0	$0	$158,278	$31,695
Midview	C	$64,169	$15,630	$3,000	$82,799	$391,000
Mount Sinai	C	$276,131	$99,619	$4,561	$380,311	$0
Mulls Memorial	C	$76,243	$0	$0	$76,243	$0
New Bethel	C	$103,675	$24,324	$24	$128,023	$0
New Buffalo	C	$54,000	$16,000	$0	$70,000	$133,000
New Camp Creek	C	$37,053	$2,309	$0	$39,362	$0
New Hope	C	$204,500	$62,561	$114	$267,175	$0
New Jerusalem	C	$70,500	$0	$0	$70,500	$28,000
New Prospect	C	$86,866	$23,050	$0	$109,916	$0
Normans Grove	C	$103,808	$10,005	$0	$113,813	$16,445
North Lafayette Street	C	$16,476	$0	$300	$16,776	$9,000
Northside	C	$138,340	$22,293	$0	$160,633	$21,500
Oak Grove	C	$183,610	$2,035	$10,333	$195,978	$0
Oak View	C	$114,789	$19,440	$82	$134,311	$0
Pathway	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Patterson Grove	C	$189,395	$19,587	$11,078	$220,060	$0
Patterson Springs	C	$341,239	$71,307	$768	$413,314	$117,942
Peach Street	C	$23,000	$0	$0	$23,000	$0
Peoples	C	$112,000	$3,500	$200	$115,700	$600,000
Plainsview	C	$122,723	$0	$0	$122,723	$180,322
Pleasant Grove	C	$138,614	$168,714	$19,203	$326,531	$0
Pleasant Hill	C	$103,215	$4,840	$38	$108,093	$0
Pleasant Ridge	C	$277,095	$54,475	$0	$331,570	$12,100
Polkville	C	$320,079	$24,249	$326,000	$670,328	$0
Poplar Springs	C	$414,498	$125,000	$20,000	$559,498	$599,022
Putnam Memorial	C	$549,202	$93,943	$0	$643,145	$0
Ross Grove	C	$88,605	$18,323	$0	$106,928	$0
Sandy Plains	C	$82,746	$16,422	$269,639	$368,807	$0
Shelby First	C	$1,242,442	$730,339	$2,741	$1,975,523	$0
Shelby Second	C	$159,239	$18,741	$2,501	$180,481	$0
Sunrise	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Temple	C	$52,899	$2,579	$29	$55,507	$0
Trinity	C	$167,048	$21,904	$0	$188,952	$0
Union	C	$125,204	$52,027	$6,543	$183,774	$0
Victory	C	$23,000	$686	$586	$24,272	$0
Waco	C	$101,130	$23,042	$283	$124,455	$0
Wallace Grove	C	$40,658	$0	$0	$40,658	$0
Westover	C	$33,500	$0	$0	$33,500	$0
Westview	C	$317,031	$35,288	$0	$352,320	$0
Westwood Heights	C	$68,287	$3,888	$430	$72,605	$195,540
Zion	C	$265,606	$310,427	$0	$576,033	$319,000
Zoar	C	$287,086	$126,949	$0	$414,035	$0
Total:		**$15,418,073**	**$3,884,512**	**$1,345,475**	**$20,648,060**	**$6,742,222**

Emmanuel 704-435-5764
1155 Mary's Grove Church Rd., Cherryville 28021
Rev. Dave Kohnen (Judy) 704-445-2774

Faith 704-739-8396
1009 Linwood Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. J.R. Robbins (Patricia) 704-730-8650

Fallston 704-538-7161
P.O. Box 116, Fallston 28042
Rev. Scott Norton (Wendi) 704-538-1330

Flint Hill 704-434-9517
2207 Flint Hill Church Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Keith Dixon (Mary Ruth) 704-434-9797

Grover First 704-937-7193
P.O. Box 237, Grover 28073
Dr. Tony Fulbright (Gayle) 704-937-3688

Immanuel 704-482-5421
1548 S. Post Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Ted Easter (Tracy) 704- 434-0885

Kings Mountain 704-739-2516
P.O.Box 608, Kings Mtn. 28086
Dr. Jeff Hensley (Cecelia) 704-730-0120

Kings Mtn. First 704-739-3651
P.O. Box 786, Kings Mtn. 28086
Dr. John "Chip" Sloan (Martha) 704-734-0572

Kings Mtn. Second 704-739-4216
120 Linwood Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Richard Prow (Crystal) 704-480-0044

Lattimore 704-434-2450
P.O. Box 188, Lattimore 28089
Dr. Max Burgin (Mickie) 704-434-9830

Lawndale 704-538-7151
P.O. Box 126, Lawndale 28090
Open

Lily Memorial 704-482-2913
406 Whitener Street, Shelby 28152
Rev. Bobby Elmore, Jr. (Michelle) 704-482-2913

Macedonia 704-739-6811
1101 S. Battleground Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. David Turner (Tracy) 704-739-9867

Midview 704-739-4469
P.O. Box 41, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Bob Hope (Betty Ruth) 704-739-1290

Mt. Sinai 704-482-5871
1227 Mt. Sinai Church Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Tim Trexler (Lisa) 704-487-4861

Mulls Memorial 704-484-1655
3299 Fallston Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Ervin Price (Mackie) 704-482-6927

New Bethel 704-538-7423
P.O. Box 5, (New Bethel Ch. Rd.) Lawndale 28090
Rev. Ronell Owensby (Ann) 704-538-0009

New Buffalo 704-937-9126
1010 Lavender Rd., Grover 28073
Rev. Forrest Ridings (Robin) 704-434-8610

New Camp Creek
863 New Camp Creek Ch. Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Richard Stroup (Peggy) 704-482-2969

New Hope 704-487-6726
Box 116, (2621 Blacksburg Rd.) Earl 28038
Rev. Dave Gordon (Carolyn) 704-487-8823

New Jerusalem
701 Gardner St., Shelby 28150
Rev. Zavier Terrill (Lydia) 704-482-8812

New Prospect 704-482-6138
2024 New Prospect Church Rd., Shelby 28150
Rev. Tim Tapp (Amy) 704-435-0821

Norman's Grove
206 Carpenter's Grove Ch. Rd., Lawndale 28090
Rev. Cecil Buff (Polly) 704-538-8652

North Lafayette Street 704-484-9978
1700 N. Lafayette Street #1, Shelby 28150
Rev. Ken Morrison (Linda) 704-484-2529

Northside, Shelby 704-482-9091
1220 Scenic Drive, Shelby 28150
Rev. Neal Efird (Carolyn) 704-435-4015

Oak Grove 704-739-4833
1022 Oak Grove Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Jim Brackett (Annie Ruth) 704-739-3833

Oak View 704-739-7831
1517 York Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Jamie Billings (Christy) 704-739-5509

Pathway
3100 Parkdale Circle, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. James Hamrick (Diane) 704-739-3728

Patterson Grove 704-739-5826
301 Oak Grove Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Tim Hendrick (Rita) 704-481-9873

Patterson Springs 704-482-4506
2107 Cleveland Avenue, Grover 28073
Rev. Steve Waters (Teresa) 704-484-8764

Peach Street 704-480-9832
116 Peach St. Shelby 28150
Rev. Robin Harris (Deborah) 704-476-0067

Peoples 704-739-0398
P.O. Box 684, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. John Houze (Fonda) 704-739-0195

Plains View
1413 E. Stagecoach Trail, Lawndale 28090
Rev. William Ewing (Becky) 704-538-9031

Pleasant Grove 704-487-8346
3932 Pleasant Grove Church Rd., Shelby 28150
Rev. Rick Hamrick (Sandy) 704-538-8605

Pleasant Hill 704-487-6192
2338 Pleasant Hill Church Road, Grover 28073
Open

Pleasant Ridge 704-434-6431
198 Pleasant Ridge Church Road, Shelby 28152
Rev. Terry Cagle (Anne) 704-434-5813

Polkville 704-538-7464
P.O. Box 245, Polkville 28136704-
Rev. Alton Martin (Diane) 704-538-6865

Poplar Springs 704-487-8802
1106 Poplar Springs Ch. Rd., Shelby 28152
Open

Putnam Memorial 704-487-6415
1146 County Home Road, Shelby 28152
Rev. Bryan Glisson (Tina) 704-487-1924

Ross Grove 704-482-6051
1225 Fallston Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Gene Daggerhart (Sherri) 704-487-7092

Sandy Plains 704-434-6552
2112 New House Road, Shelby 28152
Open

Shelby, First 704-482-3467
120 N. Lafayette Street, Shelby 28150
Rev. Tony Tench (Janet) 704-480-6658

Shelby, Second 704-487-7277
1114 S. Lafayette Street, Shelby 28152
Dr. Jerry Lail (Rita) 704-435-1158

Sunrise
1604 Shelby Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Dennis Harmon (Sheila) 704-865-6539

Temple 704-739-4716
P.O. Box 915, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Robert Haynes (Wanda) 704-864-6018

Trinity 704-434-6012
746 Trinity Church Rd. Mooresboro 28114
Dr. David Irish (Sandra) 704-434-9721

Union 704-484-3865
3800 Polkville Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Michael Shumate (Edith) 704-487-6066

Victory
106 Battleground Rd., Grover 28073
Mail To: 1314 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Dennis Wells (Carol) 704-739-7612

Waco 704-435-9311
P.O. Box 297, Waco 28169
Dr. Harold Fite (Ione) 704-484-3374

Wallace Grove 704-484-1975
751 Wallace Grove Ch. Rd., Shelby 28150
Rev. Mack Hyder 704-482-4128

Westover 704-739-2187
114 Westover Church Drive, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Dale Angel (Trina) 704-538-1268

Westview 704-487-1213
500 Melody Lane, Shelby 28152
Rev. Reese Linnell (Roxanne) 704-434-6683

Westwood Heights 704-487-6801
PO Box 2550, Shelby 28151
(650 Dellinger Rd.)
Rev. Jimmy Black (Amy) 704-434-7983

Zion 704-487-8216
525 W. Zion Church Road, Shelby 28150
Dr. Randy Bridges (Teresa) 704-484-8725

Zoar ..... 704-482-4151 / 5326
1740 S. Lafayette Street, Shelby 28152
Dr. Marvin Gobble (Joy) 704-480-1459

GROVER GROUP

Allen Memorial
Bethany
Christian Freedom
David
Grover First
Immanuel
Midview
New Buffalo
New Hope
Oak Grove
Patterson Springs
Pleasant Hill
Victory

KINGS MTN. GROUP

Bethlehem
Eastside (KM)
Faith
Kings Mountain
Kings Mountain First
Kings Mountain Second
Macedonia
Oak View
Pathway
Patterson Grove
Peoples
Sunrise
Temple
Westover

LATTIMORE GROUP

Beaver Dam
Boiling Springs
Calvary
Camps Creek
Crestview
Double Springs
Flint Hill
Lattimore
Mount Sinai
Pleasant Ridge
Poplar Springs
Sandy Plains
Trinity

POLKVILLE GROUP

Carpenter's Grove
Casar
Community
Double Shoals
Elliott Memorial
Fallston
Lawndale
New Bethel
Norman's Grove
Plains View
Polkville
Union
Zion

SHELBY GROUP

Bethany First Hispanic
Bethel
Christ Covenant
Christopher Road
Dover
Eastside (Shelby)
Lily Memorial
New Jerusalem
Peach Street
Putnam Memorial
Shelby First
Shelby Second
Westview
Westwood Heights
Zoar

WACO GROUP

Buffalo
Elizabeth
Emmanuel
Mull's Memorial
New Camp Creek
New Prospect
North Lafayette
Northside
Pleasant Grove
Ross Grove
Waco
Wallace Grove

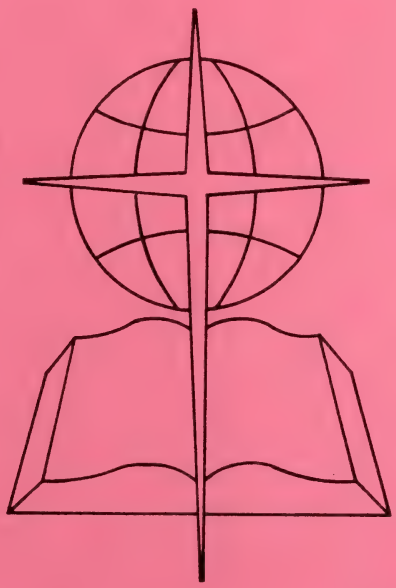
BX 6540
A4
N6
K56

GREATER CLEVELAND COUNTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

1175 Wyke Road

Shelby, North Carolina 28150

2003



153rd Fall Biannual Session

GREATER CLEVELAND COUNTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
CHURCH/PASTOR INFORMATION

Allen Memorial **704-937-7961**
1222 Long Branch Rd., Grover 28073
Rev. David Bame (Lisa) 704-937-7340

Beaver Dam **704-434-6261**
123 Beaver Dam Church Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Ken Pruitt (Terry) 704-434-7560

Bethany **704-937-3010**
P.O. Box 417, Grover 28073
Rev. Doug Ramsey (Leslie) 704-936-9896

Bethany First Hispanic
207 Caleb Rd., Shelby 28150
Rev. Jose Espinal (Maria) 704-734-1626

Bethel **704-482-8922**
606 S. DeKalb St., Shelby 28152
Dr. J.M. Ezell (INTERIM) 828-286-8969

Bethlehem **704-739-7487**
1017 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. David Blanton, Sr. (Paula) 704-730-8909

Boiling Springs **704-434-6244**
P.O.Box 917, Boiling Springs 28017
Dr. Carroll Page (Linda) 704-434-0549

Buffalo **704-482-4526**
1410 Buffalo Church Rd., Shelby 28150
Rev. Max Turner, Jr.(Tonie) 704-480-6828

Calvary **704-482-8302**
320 Old Boiling Springs Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. David Rabb (INTERIM) 704-434-7776

Camps Creek **704-434-2354**
2318 Camp Creek Ch. Rd., Mooresboro 28114
Rev. Steve Durham (Debbie) 704-434-0084

Carpenter's Grove **704-538-7732**
1002 Carpenter's Grove Church Rd., Lawndale 28090
Rev. Jerry Welch (Vickie) 704-538-6725

Casar **704-538-4002**
1520 Casar Lawndale Rd., Casar 28020
Rev. Fred A. Mauney (Martha) 704-482-4711

Christ Covenant **704-434-0222**
1050 Sam Lattimore Rd, Shelby 28152
Dr. Jim Toole (Debbie) 704-434-7007

Christian Freedom **704-739-4152**
246 Range Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Michael Chambers (Stephanie) 704-734-0064

Christopher Road **704-487-5627**
420 Christopher Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Mickey Heyward (Janie) 704-487-7428

Community **704-487-0944**
3306 Polkville Rd., Shelby 28150
Mail to pastor: P.O. Box 16, Boiling Spgs 28017
Rev. John "Pete" Bridges (Barbara) 828-453-9069

Crestview **704-487-7485**
1090 Old Boiling Springs Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Stan Webb (Wanda) 704-434-2030

David **704-739-4555**
2300 David Baptist Church Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Jody Griffin (Sheila) 704-739-8976

Double Shoals **704-538-9621**
318 Old Mill Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Eric Davis (Teresa) 704-538-0889

Double Springs **704-434-2258**
1130 Double Springs Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Brint Hilliard

Dover **704-487-8462**
1501 Polkville Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. John Garner (Laurie) 704-481-8713

Eastside, K.Mtn **704-739-8055**
308 York Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Gene Land (June) 704-739-6028

Eastside, Shelby **704-487-9682**
1165 Wyke Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Leland Kerr (Robyn) 704-482-6087

Elizabeth **704-482-6339**
301 N. Post Road, Shelby 28150
Dr. Danny West (INTERIM) 704-484-3164

Elliott Memorial
3939 Stick Elliott Rd., Lawndale 28090
Rev. Andy Meade (Iva) 704-482-8101

Emmanuel **704-435-5764**
1155 Mary's Grove Ch. Rd., Cherryville 28021
Rev. Dave Kohnen (Judy) 704-445-2774

Continued on inside back cover

GREATER CLEVELAND COUNTY
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC

One Hundred Fifty-third
FALL BIANNUAL SESSION

Held with
Double Shoals Baptist Church, Shelby
October 27, 2003
and
Zion Baptist Church, Boiling Springs
October 28, 2003

Next Session With
Patterson Grove Baptist Church, Kings Mountain
October 25, 2004
and
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Kings Mountain
October 26, 2004

Sixth
SPRING BIANNUAL SESSION
Held with
Union Baptist Church, Shelby
April 28, 2003

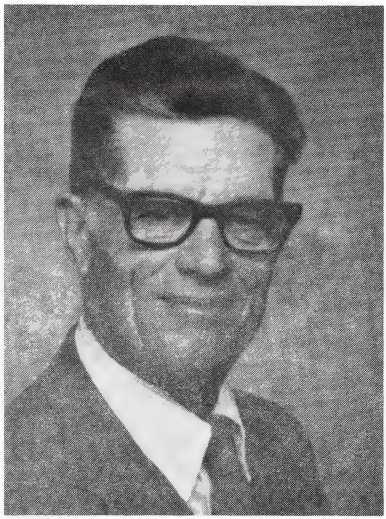
Next Session With
Midview Baptist Church, Kings Mountain
April 26, 2004

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Dedication 6
History of Host Churches 7
Articles of Incorporation 9
By-Laws 15
Associational Directory / Teams 24
Organizational Workers 26
Ordained Ministers Not Serving as Pastors 28
Ministers Licensed During the Year 30
Ministers Ordained During the Year 30
Other Church Staff 30
Church Secretaries 35
Key Leaders 36
Messengers Attending the Biannual Meetings 40
Members Deceased During the Year 42
Proceedings of Fall Biannual Meeting 44
Digest of Annual Congregation Profiles 51
GCCBA Staff Reports:
Interim Associational Missionary Report 52
Ministry Team Leader Report 54
Missions Team Leader Report 56
Hispanic/Language Missionary Report 57
Organization Reports:
Men's Ministry Report 58
Music Ministry Report 59
Sunday School Report 60
W.M.U. Report 60
Committee Reports:
Counseling Advisory Team Report 62
Executive Committee Report 63
Historian's Report 64
Historical Events of Interest 65
Memorials Committee Report 66
Missions Committee (Belwood Project Report) 66
Resolutions Committee Report 67
Task Force Update 68
Financial Reports:
Treasurer's Report 69
Contributions from the Churches - Missions Fund 72
Budget 2004 75
Tables:
Historical Tables 77
Statistical Tables 78

DEDICATION

By recommendation of the Resolutions Committee at the Tuesday afternoon session of the biannual meeting, the 2003 minutes of the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association are dedicated to the memory of Reverend Woodrow "Woody" Wall.



IN MEMORIAM

Rev. "Woody" Wall died July 5, 2003 at the age of 85. Born in Alexandria, Louisiana, he was the son of the late Dr. Zeno and Ada Ramsey Wall. The family moved to Shelby when Woody was seven years old when his father came as pastor of First Baptist, Shelby.

Rev. Wall graduated from Shelby High School in 1935 and received an associate in arts degree from Mars Hill College, a bachelor of arts degree from Wake Forest, a bachelor of music degree from Westminister Choir College and a master of music from North Texas State University, all with choral music emphasis. He was professor of vocal studies and a cappela choir director at Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary and at Howard Payne College, both in Texas.

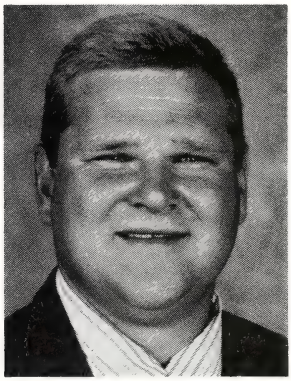
He was minister of music to churches in Texas, Tennessee, Florida, Georgia, North Carolina, and South Carolina. He served as pastor of Greenville Baptist Church in Greenville, Georgia; and Sandy Plains Baptist Church in Shelby, North Carolina. He served as interim pastor at Caroleen Baptist, Pleasant Grove, Lawndale, and Ross Grove as well as supplying for many churches.

Woody was a man of compassion; all during his life from a very early age he had many surgeries and illnesses—with no complaints, always thinking of other people. He joyed in his ten years as Volunteer Chaplain in our local hospital. He was a man of sterling character—a peace maker! To know him was to love him.

He is survived by his wife, Marie Magill Wall; a daughter, Cindy Wall Donahue of Lexington, Ky.; two sons, W. Dixon Wall of Cramerton and Charles Zeno Wall of Charlotte; a sister, Ada Fanning of Davidson; three grandchildren and four great grandchildren.

Respectfully submitted,
Resolutions Committee

BRIEF HISTORY OF DOUBLE SHOALS BAPTIST CHURCH



In 1898, at a revival meeting at the home of Barbary Spangler, talk began of the need for a church closer home. On July 1, 1899, sixteen people withdrew their letters from Zion Baptist to start their own church at Double Shoals. On the following day the group met in an oak grove at the home of Bob Stockton and organized Double Shoals Baptist Church. The new church grew to a membership of forty-five by the end of the first year.

Charter Members (16): Mrs. Barbra Hendrick Spangler, E. A. Morgan, Tom Spangler and wife Maryann, John Spangler, W. Schenck Spangler and wife Hulda, J. Mac Green and wife Missouri, and their daughter Lou Green, J. W. Spangler and wife Emma, A. Dixon Spangler and wife Patience, George Robert Stockton and wife Martha.

In 1901 the church erected its own meeting place, a one room frame building with two doors - one for the women and one for the men. The church's second building was built in 1924 at a cost of $9,200. The brick structure consisted of an auditorium and eleven Sunday School rooms, partitioned off by folding doors. Reverend J. W. Suttle, pastor at this time, served the longest period in the history of the church, from 1916-1948 - thirty three years.

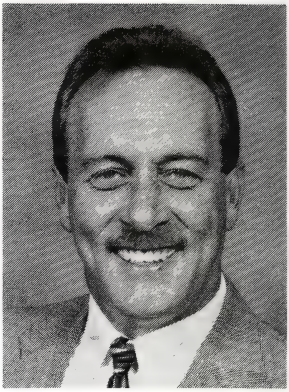
In March, 1949, the church's third and present building was completed: in 1964 an annex for education and fellowship was added; a church parsonage was erected in 1960; in 1992 a new fellowship complex was added; new thermal pane windows were added in the old SS rooms in 2002; and in 2003 the sanctuary was renovated.

The church has been blessed with outstanding pastors through the years. C.S. Cashwell, Z D. Harrill, J.V. Devenny, T.J. Moss, A.C. Irvin, J.W. Suttle, C.O. Greene, Russell Fitts, Fred McGehee, Oliver Price, Russell Hinton, and R. Brian Johnson. Our current pastor, J. Eric Davis, became pastor January 1, 1997.

The church has maintained a variety of organizations in addition to Sunday School. From the beginning the church stressed missions. In 1952, the Brotherhood initiated the Harvest Festival. Beginning as a Lord's Acre project, a program where each family would set aside one acre of land or a portion of their public work week as the Lord's Acre with the earnings to go to Foreign Missions, supporting Reverend George Cowsert in Brazil, Dennis Connell in Japan, and now Ralph and Tammy Stocks in Hungary. The event takes place on Thanksgiving night with any money exceeding the set amount for our missionaries going for higher education - 1 2 to our church education fund, 1 2 to GWU. In addition the church reaches out to the world through associational missions, community support, mission trips and disaster relief teams.

Double Shoals is a strong, growing church, with programs for all ages. Sunday School is at 9:00 a.m. and Worship at 10:00 a.m. each Sunday except fifth Sundays when we only have Sunday School - a unique tradition at Double Shoals.

BRIEF HISTORY OF ZION BAPTIST CHURCH



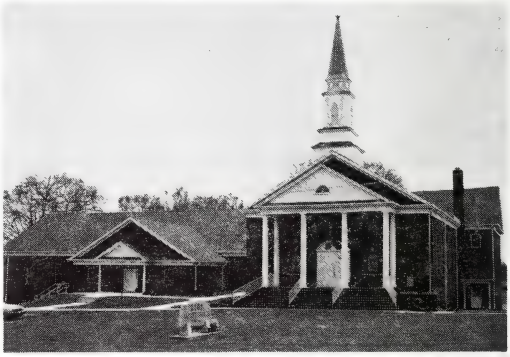
Zion was established in 1816, and is the oldest church in the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association.

A brush arbor was mentioned as a meeting place before the first church building, made of logs, was built in 1816. Zion held a membership of thirty at that time, presently it is five hundred eighty three. The second church building was built in 1858. Zion began an organized Sunday School in 1865. An organized WMU and Training Union soon followed. The fourth church building was built of brick in 1927. Our present church is the fifth building which was built in 1953. The church built and dedicated the new Family Life Center in May of 2002. The church is excited about the possibilities for ministry in the days ahead that the Family Life Center can provide.

Miss Faye Tunmire was adopted as a missionary to serve in the Philippines in 1956. Since 1990, our church has been actively involved in missions. We have had youth, as well as adult groups to participate in mission trips. We have had groups to go to Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Littleton, Colorado, Honduras, Belize, and Puerto Rico.

In 1988, the Libby Tarlton Senter Memorial Gardens were dedicated. She and her daughter, Rachel, were killed in service on the mission field in Liberia. The garden was built in their memory. The Libby Senter Scholarship was established in her memory and to support those in the association studying to be missionaries.

Zion has been blessed with many scholarship funds. The Mary Beth Dorsey Scholarship Fund was established in 1998 in memory of one of our youth that died in a tragic accident. The Lee Cornwell Scholarship Fund was established in memory of Mr. Lee Cornwell. The T. Mills and Earcie Dellinger Cornwell Scholarship Fund was established in memory of this very giving and devoted couple.



Our ministry staff includes our Pastor, Dr. Randy Bridges, our Minister of Music, Michelle Strickland, and our Director of Family Ministries, Angela Evans. Rev. Russell Fitts is our Pastor Emeritus.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

Department of The Secretary of State

To all whom these presents shall come, Greetings:

I, ELAINE F. MARSHALL, *Secretary of State of the State of North Carolina, do hereby certify the following and hereto attached to be a true copy of*

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION
OF
KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

the original of which was filed in this office on the 4th *day of* December, 1997.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, *I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal at the City of Raleigh, this* 4th *day of* December, 1997

Elaine F. Marshall

Secretary of State

97 336 5082

C- 0443974
FILED
8:30am
DEC 04 1997
EFFECTIVE
ELAINE F. MARSHALL
SECRETARY OF STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION
of
GREATER CLEVELAND COUNTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

A NONPROFIT CORPORATION

We, the undersigned natural persons of the age of eighteen or more, acting as incorporators for the purpose of creating a nonprofit corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, as contained in Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina, entitled "Nonprofit Corporation Act, " and the several amendments thereto, do hereby set forth:

ARTICLE 1 - NAME

The name of the corporation is GREATER CLEVELAND COUNTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC, and shall be located in Cleveland County, Shelby, North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - DURATION

The period of duration of the corporation shall be perpetual,

ARTICLE III - PURPOSE

A. The purpose of the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association, Inc., is to unite congregations in effective missions and ministries.

B. In furtherance of its purposes, and to the extent necessary to carry out such purposes, the corporation:
   1. Shall have all the powers given to and possessed by a North Carolina Corporation organized under the North Carolina Nonprofit Corporation Act.
   2. May engage in any lawful activity within the purposes for which the corporation may be organized which are incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the corporation.

C. No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers or other private persons, except to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes as set forth in the Articles.

D. The purposes for which the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association is organized are exclusively religious, charitable, scientific, literary, and educational within the meaning of Section 501 (c)(3) of the Internal Revenue

Code of 1986 or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue law.

E. No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision of these articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on [a] by a corporation exempt from federal income tax under section 501 (c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law) or [b] by any corporation, contributions to which are deductible under Section 170(c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law).

ARTICLE IV - GOVERNMENT

The government of this incorporated association shall be by elected representatives, known as messengers, from the member churches, meeting two times annually, or at such other times as called in accordance with the By-laws of the incorporated association, and, in the interim, by the Leadership Team of the incorporated association. Final authority is vested in the association as to all matters of business, finance, and programs. The members of the governing body shall have authority to adopt and amend By-laws, approve budgets, and to employ staff to direct or assist in directing the purposes of this incorporated association.

ARTICLE V - OFFICERS

The officers of this incorporated association shall be the officers set forth in the By-laws

ARTICLE VI - MEMBERSHIP

The corporation shall have one class of members as provided by the By-laws, members being the total of all members of the churches affiliated voluntarily with the incorporated association. Membership of the member churches shall be accepted by majority vote of the association at a regular semi-annual session of the incorporated association.

ARTICLE VII - DIRECTORS

The Leadership Team, as established by the By-laws, shall be and constitute the directors of the corporation, having such powers as are provided by law and the By-laws.

ARTICLE VIII - INITIAL DIRECTORS

The initial directors shall be the twenty (20) members of the existing Executive Committee, and their terms shall be the same as the Executive Committee of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association of Shelby, North Carolina, whose names and addresses are as follows:

Keith Dixon
P.O. Box 1218
Boiling Springs, NC 28017

David Blanton
1017 Bethlehem Road
Kings Mountain, NC 28086

Recca Bingham
1118 N. Post Road
Shelby, NC 28150

Steve Zimmerman
915 Wyke Road
Shelby, NC 28150

Glenn Walker
P.O. Box 249
Shelby, NC 28151-0249

Barry Coker
2110 Fernwood Drive
Shelby, NC 28152

Rhealene Lamb
P.O. Box 797
Boiling Springs, NC 28017

Faithe Beam
525 W. Zion Church Road
Shelby, NC 28150

Paul Williams
P.O. Box 126
Lawndale, NC 28090

Bill McDaniel
1115 Bethlehem Road
Kings Mountain, NC 28086

Leland Kerr
3040 Longwood Drive
Shelby, NC 28152

Charles Reed
1202 Hardin Drive
Shelby, NC 28150

Bonnie Doughtie
P.O. Box 337
Boiling Springs, NC 28017

Thirlen Osborne
P.O. Box 353
Boiling Springs, NC 28017

Jim Toole
P.O. Box 900
Boiling Springs, NC 28017

Pat Jones
167 Pleasant Ridge Church Road
Shelby, NC 28152

John Sloan
P.O. Box 786
Kings Mountain, NC 28086

Ronnie Cheek
1227 Mt. Sinai Church Road
Shelby, NC 28152

Harold Fite
119 Sunshine Lane
Cherryville, NC 28021

Tom Beam
P.O. Box 917
Boiling Springs, NC 28017

ARTICLE IX - DISSOLUTION

Upon the dissolution of the corporation, the board of directors shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all the liabilities of the corporation, dispose of all of the assets of the corporation exclusively for the purposes of the corporation in such a manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under Section 501 (c)(3) of the Internal Revenue

Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law), as the board of directors shall determine. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be disbursed by the Superior Court of the county in which the principal office of the corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations, as said court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

ARTICLE X - REGISTERED OFFICE AND AGENT

The address of the initial registered office and principal office of the corporation in North Carolina is 1175 Wyke Road, Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina 28150, and the initial registered agent of the corporation is Leland A. Kerr.

ARTICLE XI - INCORPORATORS

The names and addresses of the incorporators, acting as representatives of all the current members of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association are:

James Hope
P.O. Box 265
Polkville, Cleveland County, North Carolina 28136

Gary Hastings
2116 Brookfield Drive
Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina 28152

H.S. Keeter
430 Country Club Court
Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina 28150

ARTICLE XII - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to these Articles of Incorporation may be made at any session of the Association upon the affirmative vote of two-thirds (2 3) of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association on the first day and voted upon by standing vote of the Association on the last day. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the By-laws Committee.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, we have hereunto set our hands, this the 19th day of November, 1997.

James Hope INCORPORATOR

Gary Hastings INCORPORATOR

H. S. Keeter INCORPORATOR

NORTH CAROLINA
County of Cleveland

I, Patty S. Botts, a Notary Public for said county and state do hereby certify that JAMES HOPE personally appeared before me this day and acknowledged the due execution of the foregoing instrument.

WITNESS my hand and notarial seal this the 24th day of November, 1997.

Notary Public

My Commission Expires: 8/28/2001

NORTH CAROLINA
County of Cleveland

I, Janice Ann Jones, a Notary Public for said county and state do hereby certify that GARY HASTINGS personally appeared before me this day and acknowledged the due execution of the foregoing instrument.

WITNESS my hand and notarial seal this the 19th day of November, 1997.

Notary Public

My Commission Expires: 8/7/2000

NORTH CAROLINA
County of Cleveland

I, Janice Ann Jones, a Notary Public for said county and state do hereby certify that H. S. KEETER personally appeared before me this day and acknowledged the due execution of the foregoing instrument.

WITNESS my hand and notarial seal this the 21st day of November, 1997.

Notary Public

My Commission Expires: 8/7/2000

BY-LAWS OF THE GREATER CLEVELAND COUNTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

Also referred to as the Association, GCCBA,
or Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association

BY-LAW I MEMBERSHIP

Section 1: The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area of the Association.

Section 2: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Business Affairs Team. Application should include:

(1) Formal action by the group seeking admission reflecting that seventy-five percent (75%) of those voting expresses their intent to cooperate.
(2) A written statement reflecting their beliefs and practices.
(3) A written statement that expresses their intent to cooperate.
(4) A willingness to meet with the Business Affairs Team to discuss other items of mutual interest to both parties.

The Business Affairs Team should be sensitive to groups seeking its services and be willing to present a statement of Baptist belief and practice and what it means to cooperate with the churches in the Association in a world-wide mission program. If recommended by this team and accepted by the Association, a newly established mission or church shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a minimum of one (1) year. A mission or church which is already established shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a minimum of six (6) months. Membership within the Association shall be determined by vote of the Association at any biannual meeting. Churches under the watchcare shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except their members shall not hold office nor vote.

Section 3: The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire, and if requested, the Association Leadership Team may grant letters of recommendation to other like associations.

BY-LAW II MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet biannually. It shall convene on the Monday following the fourth Sunday in April and Monday and Tuesday following the fourth Sunday in October.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or Leadership Team, provided two (2) weeks notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, two (2) messengers to the meetings of the Association for each fifty (50) members of the church, provided each church shall not have less than three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers, ALONG WITH ALL ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS, these shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of the messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those in attendance and registering at the Associational Meetings.

BY-LAW III PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BY-LAW IV ASSOCIATION YEAR

The Association Year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

BY-LAW V AUTHORITY

Each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches.

BY-LAW VI OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

Section 1: The officers of the association shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Assistant Clerk-Treasurer, Historian, Sunday School Team Leader, Discipleship Training Team Leader, Music Team Leader, Men's Ministries Team Leader, Women's Missionary Union Team Leader, Senior Adult Team Leader, Youth Team Leader and Parliamentarian.

Section 2: The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, and Assistant Clerk-Treasurer shall be nominated by the Enlistment Team. The floor will then be open for additional nominations. This election will occur on the last day of the October biannual meeting. All other officers shall be contacted and nominated by the Enlistment Team and elected during the April Biannual Session.

Section 3: The newly elected Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer and Assistant Clerk-Treasurer shall assume at the close of the annual session all duties incumbent upon them relating to work of the ensuing associational year. All other officers shall assume all duties incumbent upon them relating to the work of the ensuing year on October 1.

Section 4: Any person having served two (2) terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for two years.

BY-LAW VII DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1: The Moderator shall preside over the meeting of the body and shall be the Chairperson of the Associational Leadership Team and be ex-officio (without voting privileges) member of all other teams.

Section 2: The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure, of the Moderator, and shall be the Vice-Chairman of the Leadership Team and Chairman of the Associational Council.

Section 3: The Clerk-Treasurer shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's October Biannual Meeting, distribute at that meeting copies of the digest of these reports, and make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of Minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of Minutes, records, and other documents of the Association. This officer shall inform all members elected to office or appointed to serve on teams of such action and shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Leadership Team, or as

designated in the budget (no money is to be disbursed which is not included in the budget except upon recommendation of the Business Affairs Team to the Leadership Team or the Association in biannual session); render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the biannual meetings and give a report at each monthly Leadership Team meeting and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 4: The Assistant Clerk-Treasurer will serve in the absence of the Clerk-Treasurer or by request of the Clerk-Treasurer. The Assistant Clerk-Treasurer will also be authorized to sign checks for the Association.

Section 5: The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and make a written report to each October Biannual Meeting of the Association.

Section 6: The Sunday School Team Leader shall cooperate with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work of the Sunday School. This officer shall attend the Associational Council meetings and offer creative plans to this committee that would promote this work.

The Associational Sunday School should assist church leaders to be more effective in their responsibility. This should include:

1. Provide opportunities for fellowship and inspiration.
2. Interpret the Sunday School Program.
3. Train Sunday School leaders.
4. Consult with Sunday School leaders concerning their program.
5. Provide organization and leadership for cooperative work among the churches.

The Sunday School Team Leader shall make a written report to the October Biannual Meeting of the Association.

Section 7: The Discipleship Training Team Leader shall cooperate with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work of Discipleship Training. This officer shall attend Associational Council meetings, maintain the on-going work of Discipleship Training at all times, and make a written report to the October Biannual Meeting of the Association.

Section 8: The Music Team Leader shall provide leadership for the Association in biannual sessions and when requested at other times during the year. This officer shall attend the Associational Council meetings and offer creative plans that would promote the work. The Music Team Leader shall encourage music growth in the churches throughout the year and shall make a written report to the October Biannual Meeting.

Section 9: The Men's Ministries Team Leader shall cooperate with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work of men and boys in the churches. This officer shall attend the Associational Council meetings and offer creative plans to promote the development of men and boys and an awareness of world mission needs. The Men's Ministries Team Leader shall make a written report to the October Biannual Meeting of the Association.

Section 10: The Woman's Missionary Union Team Leader serves on the Associational Council and works with the Associational Missionary; leads the WMU Council; confers with our associational WMU officers and assists them in their work; leads in providing opportunities for leaders and members

of their church WMUs to have fellowship and receive inspiration concerning their mutual mission task; leads in interpreting the WMU program to church leaders; leads in training church WMU workers and members; consults with church leaders concerning initiation of WMU work and the improvement of existing work; presides at and plans for associational meeting, leads in associational WMU annual planning; leads in discovering mission action needs and in coordinating the work being done; and reports progress of WMU work to the Association and serves as contact between the Association and state WMU. The Woman's Missionary Union Team Leader shall make a written report to the October Biannual Meeting of the Association.

Section 11: The Youth Ministry Team Leader shall, under the supervision of the Associational Missionary, give leadership to the Youth Ministry Team and serve on the Associational Council. The Youth Team Leader shall give a written report to the October Biannual Meeting of the Association.

Section 12: The Senior Adult Leader shall, under the supervision of the Associational Missionary, give leadership to the Senior Adult Ministry Team and serve on the Associational Council. The Senior Adult Leader shall give a written report to the October Biannual Meeting of the Association.

Section 13: The Team Leaders shall have the responsibility of securing their own team members that will assist them in their area of responsibility.

Section 14: The Parliamentarian shall, at the biannual meetings of the Association, rule on all questions of parliamentary procedure which shall arise during the sessions. The Parliamentarian shall serve as a resource person to the churches and shall, upon request, advise and assist the churches on matters of parliamentary procedure.

Section 15: Vacancies occurring between biannual sessions shall be filled by the Associational Leadership Team, except the office of Moderator, in which case the Vice-Moderator shall automatically become Moderator.

BY-LAW VIII TEAMS

Section 1: The Association shall have the following standing Teams: Leadership, Business Affairs, and Enlistment - with their terms of office being from the close of the October Meeting through the following October Biannual Meeting.

Section 2: The Enlistment Team shall submit their nominations for team members to the Biannual Meeting in October for election. Nominations shall be made for the following teams: Leadership, Business Affairs, and Enlistment.

Section 3: The Enlistment Team shall submit their nominations for Associational Officers and Leadership to the Biannual Meeting in April for election.

Section 4: The Enlistment Team shall submit their nominations for any Project Team to either the Leadership Team or a Biannual Meeting.

BY-LAW IX DUTIES OF TEAMS

Section 1: The Leadership Team will be composed of three members from each of the six groupings of churches within the Association, one of which shall be a layperson, and one from each group will be designated as the Group Leader.

A. Members of the Leadership Team will serve a three year term and must be off of the team for a year before becoming eligible for re-election. It will be a rotating team and the initial team will be made up of one-third being elected for one year, one-third being elected for two years, and one-third being elected for three years.

B. The six Group Leaders will form the Personnel Team and shall handle all personnel matters relating to the Associational staff. The Personnel Team will maintain appropriate personnel policies and be responsible for securing and recommending to the Leadership Team Associational support staff when needs occur. They will also recommend salary and benefit proposals to the Business Affairs Team.

C. The Leadership Team shall have the authority to act for the Association between Biannual Sessions of the Association. Ten members of the Leadership Team shall constitute a quorum in order to transact business on behalf of the Association.

D. The Leadership Team shall give instructions to the Enlistment Team whenever a particular Project Team is needed to address a special need. Instructions may include such things as size and make-up of the team, specific task, etc.

E. The Leadership Team will meet monthly and be chaired by the Moderator of the Association. In his absence, it will be chaired by the Vice-Moderator.

Section 2: The Business Affairs Team will be made up of two members from each of the six groupings of churches within the Association. They will serve a three year term and must be off the team for a period of one year before being eligible for re-election. It will be a rotating team and the initial team will be made up of one-third being elected for one year, one-third being elected for two years, and one-third being elected for three years.

A. The Business Affairs Team will have the responsibility of preparing the annual budget and promoting it as well.

B. They will handle all inquires concerning membership into the Association and make their recommendations to a Biannual Session of the Association.

C. The Business Affairs Team will be the custodians of all scholarships and foundations.

D. They will prepare the agenda for the Biannual Meetings and bring any resolutions that need to come before the Association.

E. They will oversee the operation of the Associational office by providing adequate equipment and supplies. They will also oversee all property held by the Association and be responsible for proper maintenance.

F. They will make recommendations to the Association concerning By-Law changes and will prepare any and all documents for the Association.

G. Beginning in 2004 the Business Affairs Team will have the 2003 financial records of the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association, Inc. audited and audited every third year thereafter.

H. When they feel that additional approval is necessary, they may bring the matter in question to the Leadership Team or to the Association at a Biannual Meeting.

I. The Business Affairs Team will meet as often as needed and will be chaired by the Associational Missionary

Section 3: The Enlistment Team will be made up of two members from each of the six groupings of churches within the Association. They will serve a three year term and must be off of the team for a period of one year before becoming eligible for re-election. It will be a rotating team and the initial team will be made up of one-third being elected for one year, one-third being elected for two years, and one-third being elected for three years.

A. The Enlistment Team will have the responsibility of nominating members for the Leadership Team, Business Affairs Team, and Enlistment Team and shall present their recommendations to the Fall Biannual Meeting.

B. They will nominate the leadership of all organizations within the Association and present their recommendations to the Spring Biannual Meeting.

C. They will select members of any special Project Team, the number of which will be determined by either the Leadership Team or the Enlistment Team itself, and will present their recommendations to either the Leadership Team or to a Biannual Meeting.

D. The Enlistment Team will meet as often as needed and will be chaired by the Vice-Moderator.

BY-LAW X ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council will meet as often as is necessary in order to coordinate the programs and activities of the Associational organizations. Because of the make-up of its members, the Council will remain sensitive to the educational needs of our Association, as will as, the spiritual, physical, and emotional needs of the people of Cleveland County.

The Council will produce an Associational Calendar of Activities and be responsible for promoting those activities.

Whenever they feel it necessary, they may bring recommendations to the Leadership Team through the Vice-Moderator, who will serve as chairperson of the Council.

The Associational Council will be made up of at least the following members and may add additional members whenever the Council feels it is necessary in order to have adequate representation from all organizations within the Association: Sunday School Team Leader, Discipleship Team Leader, WMU Team Leader, Baptist Men

Team Leader, Music Team Leader, Senior Adult Team Leader, Youth Team Leader, Ministers Conference President, Ministry Team Leader, Missions Team Leader, Hispanic/Language Missionary, and Vice-Moderator of the Association.

BY-LAW XI
THE GREATER CLEVELAND COUNTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION MISSIONS FOUNDATION

The purpose of the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association Missions Foundation is to enable individuals, regardless of their age, or resource level, the opportunity to continue supporting Christian causes during and after their lifetime. It will provide a fund for churches to contribute to for specific missions and ministry projects beyond their regular associational giving.

The Foundation will provide financial support for Baptist causes that include, but not limited to: National and International Mission Partnership and Projects, New Work/New Starts, Missionary-In-Residence Housing, Church and Community Ministries Projects, Short-term emergency assistance for existing churches.

BY-LAW XII TRUSTEES

There shall be three (3) Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three (3) years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Enlistment Team, one (1) new trustee shall be elected at the April biannual meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one (1) year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Leadership Team.

BY-LAW XIII ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

When without an Associational Missionary, the Associational Leadership Team shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Team to seek a person to serve as Associational Missionary and recommend such person to the Leadership Team. His selection shall be upon the recommendation of the Leadership Team and on vote by the Association at a biannual meeting, or by a called meeting of the Association. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all teams and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. His duties will be in accordance with the job description at the time of his call.

BY-LAW XIV MINISTRY TEAM LEADER

Section 1: Employment — The Ministry Team Leader shall be jointly employed by the Association, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the North American Mission Board. The employee shall be elected to work until the sponsoring groups mutually agree to cease the tenure of service or the employee resigns. The Ministry Team Leader shall work under the supervision of the Associational Missionary and in compliance with the Job Description provided by the State and Association.

Section 2: Basic Function — The basic functions are to promote a program of activities to meet the spiritual, educational, emotional and physical needs of the people within the geographical boundaries of the Association.

Section 3: The Ministry Team Leader shall be a member of the Associational Council.

BY-LAW XV MISSIONS TEAM LEADER

Section 1: Employment — The Missions Team Leader shall be employed by the Association. The employee shall be elected to work until the Association agrees to cease the tenure of service or if the employee resigns. The Missions Team Leader shall work under the supervision of the Associational Missionary and in compliance with the job description provided by the Association.

Section 2: Basic Function — The basic function is to assist the churches in the Association into any and every mission endeavor that can be addressed by the churches in our Association and to assist the churches in discovering the mission opportunities in both Cleveland County and beyond.

Section 3: The Missions Team Leader shall be a member of the Associational Council.

BY-LAW XVI HISPANIC/LANGUAGE MISSIONARY

Section 1: Employment — The Hispanic/Language Missionary shall be employed by the Association. The employee shall be elected to work until the Association agrees to cease the tenure of service or if the employee resigns. The Hispanic/Language Missionary shall work under the supervision of the Associational Missionary and in compliance with the job description provided by the Association.

Section 2: Basic Function — The basic function is to seek out areas in Cleveland County which need an established work among Hispanics and give leadership in establishing such work, while remaining sensitive to the presence of other language groups and determining how and when work among such groups should begin.

Section 3: The Hispanic/Language Missionary shall be a member of the Associational Council.

BY-LAW XVII AMENDMENTS

Proposed amendments to the By-Laws must be publicized in the Association's monthly publication at least 30 days before being considered at a session of the biannual meetings, where it may be adopted by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

BY-LAW XVIII DEFINE PROCEDURE

Section 1: The business session of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

Section 2: Every report, resolution, or amendment offered to the Association shall be submitted in writing if requested by the Moderator.

Section 3: No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject except by

permission of the Association.

Section 4: Messengers present from half the churches shall constitute a quorum.

Section 5: Unless the Association decides otherwise, biannual meetings shall be held on a rotating basis with a church or churches in each of the six (6) Associational Groups as follows: Polkville, Lattimore, Shelby, Kings Mountain, Grover, and Waco.

BY-LAW XIX THE CONFESSION OF FAITH

The Baptist Faith and Message as revised and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in June 1998.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
OFFICERS AND STAFF 2003-2004

Moderator ..... Rev. David Blanton, Sr. 1017 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn.
Vice-Moderator ..... Dr. Tony Fulbright, P O Box 237, Grover
Clerk-Treasurer ..... Ms. Pat Jones, 167 Pleasant Ridge Church Rd., Shelby
Assistant Clerk-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Sandra Keeter, 430 Country Club Court, Shelby
Associational Missionary ..... Rev. Keith Dixon, PO Box 1218, Boiling Springs
Ministry Team Leader ..... Rev. Charles Reed, 1202 Hardin Drive, Shelby
Missions Team Leader ..... Open
Associational Secretary ..... Mrs. Margaret Lipscomb, 323 Circleview Dr., Shelby
Financial Secretary ..... Mrs. Judy Franks, 1210 Spring Dr., Shelby
Hispanic/Language Missionary ..... Rev. Jose Espinal, 106 N. Tracy St., Kings Mtn

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

CHAIRMAN: Dr. Tony Fulbright, Grover (First) ..... Vice-Moderator
Rev. Blake Hooks, Waco (Elizabeth) ..... Sunday School Leader
Mrs. Cindy Hord, Waco (Northside) ..... Discipleship Training Leader
Mrs. Linda Carpenter, Kings Mountain (Eastside) ..... WMU Leader
Mr. Barry Coker, Grover (Patterson Springs) ..... Men's Ministries Leader
Mrs. Doreen Wacaster, Lattimore (Flint Hill) ..... Music Leader
Rev. John Houze, Kings Mountain (Peoples) ..... Ministers' Conference Leader
Mrs. Teresa Edmonson, Shelby (Westwood Heights) ..... Sr. Adult Leader
Rev. Roger Moss, Shelby (Christopher Road) ..... Youth Leader
Associational Staff Members:

Associational Missionary: Rev. Keith Dixon
Associational Ministry Team Leader: Rev. Charles Reed
Associational Missions Team Leader:
Associational Hispanic/Language Missionary: Rev. Jose Espinal

BUSINESS AFFAIRS TEAM

CHAIRMAN, Associational Missionary: Rev. Keith Dixon
Rev. Jamie Billings, Kings Mountain (Oak View) 2004
Rev. Jim Brackett, Grover (Oak Grove) 2004
Mrs. Carole Gantt, Shelby (Zoar) 2004
Mrs. Judy Tysinger, Polkville (Fallston) 2004

Rev. Randy Bridges, Polkville (Zion) 2005
Rev. Clyde Buckner, Lattimore (Poplar Springs) 2005
Mrs. Carolyn Dillingham, Grover (Pleasant Hill) 2005
Rev. Tim Tapp, Waco (New Prospect) 2005

Mrs. Beth McDaniel, Kings Mountain (Bethlehem) 2006
Dr. Carroll Page, Lattimore (Boiling Springs) 2006
Mr. Myles Whitaker, Shelby (Westview) 2006
Mr. Ken White, Waco (Elizabeth) 2006

ENLISTMENT TEAM

CHAIRMAN, Vice-Moderator: Dr. Tony Fulbright
Mrs. Marie Beam, Grover (First) 2004
Mr. Richard Morgan, Shelby (Dover) 2004
Mrs. Margaret Rayfield, Kings Mountain (Eastside) 2004
Mrs. Rita Scism, Polkville (New Bethel) 2004

Rev. Terry Cagle, Lattimore (Pleasant Ridge) 2005
Rev. Jody Griffin, Grover (David) 2005
Rev. Mike Shumate, Polkville (Union) 2005
Mrs. Shirley Stamey, Waco (Buffalo) 2005

Mrs. Barbara Bridges, Lattimore (Mt. Sinai) 2006
Rev. Neal Efird, Waco (Northside) 2006
Rev. Robert Haynes, Kings Mountain (Temple) 2006
Mrs. Trudy Weaver, Shelby (Westwood Heights) 2006

LEADERSHIP TEAM

CHAIRMAN, Moderator: Rev. David Blanton, Sr.
Vice-Moderator: Dr. Tony Fulbright
Clerk-Treasurer: Ms. Pat Jones
Associational Missionary: Rev. Keith Dixon

Rev. Bryan Glisson, Shelby (Putnam) 2004
Mrs. Delane Guyton, Kings Mountain (Second) 2004
Mrs. Lou Jean Hamrick, Waco (Pleasant Grove) 2004
Mr. Scott Hardin, Grover (Allen Memorial) 2004
Rev. Stan Webb, Lattimore (Crestview) 2004
Rev. Jerry Welch, Polkville (Carpenter's Grove) **LEADER OF POLKVILLE GROUP** ... 2004

Rev. Dale Byrd, Polkville (Polkville) 2005
Rev. Dave Gordon, Grover (New Hope) 2005
Rev. Tim Hendrick, Kings Mountain (Patterson Grove) 2005
Rev. Ken Pruitt, Lattimore (Beaver Dam) **LEADER OF LATTIMORE GROUP** 2005
Rev. Richard Stroup, Waco (New Camp Creek) 2005
Ms. Susan Wilson, Shelby (Eastside) 2005

Mr. David Allen, Kings Mountain (First) **LEADER OF KINGS MOUNTAIN GROUP** .. 2006
Open _____ 2006
Mr. Dean Harrill, Lattimore (Flint Hill) 2006
Rev. Mickey Heyward, Shelby (Christopher Road) **LEADER OF SHELBY GROUP** 2006
Mr. Phillip Lail, Polkville (Norman's Grove) 2006
Rev. Steve Waters, Grover (Patterson Springs) **LEADER OF GROVER GROUP** 2006

PERSONNEL TEAM

Rev. Jerry Welch, Polkville (Carpenter's Grover) **LEADER OF POLKVILLE GROUP** 2004
Rev. Ken Pruitt, Lattimore (Beaver Dam) **LEADER OF LATTIMORE GROUP** 2005
Mr. David Allen, Kings Mountain (First) **LEADER OF KINGS MOUNTAIN GROUP** 2006
Open _____ **LEADER OF WACO GROUP** 2006
Rev. Mickey Heyward, Shelby (Christopher Road) **LEADER OF SHELBY GROUP** 2006
Rev. Steve Waters, Grover (Patterson Springs) **LEADER OF GROVER GROUP** 2006

ORGANIZATIONAL WORKERS

PARLIAMENTARIAN
Mr. Fred Flowers ..... Shelby (First)
HISTORIAN
Mrs. Theresa Lowe ..... Polkville (Double Shoals)
ASSOCIATE HISTORIAN
Mrs. Delores Hamrick ..... Lattimore (Poplar Springs)
MUSIC DIRECTOR
Mrs. Doreen Wacaster ..... Lattimore (Flint Hill)
YOUTH TEAM LEADER
Rev. Roger Moss ..... Shelby (Christopher Road)
SENIOR ADULT LEADER
Mrs. Teresa Edmonson ..... Shelby (Westwood Heights)
TRUSTEES
Mr. Joe Cabaniss, 2004 ..... Shelby (First)
Mr. J.A. West, 2005 ..... Shelby (First)
Mr. Barry Greene, 2006 ..... Shelby (Eastside)

SUNDAY SCHOOL TEAM

Leader ..... Rev. Blake Hooks, Waco (Elizabeth)
Adult Consultants ..... Mr. Joe Collins, Waco (Elizabeth)
Rev. Jerry Welch, Polkville (Carpenter's Grove)
Youth Consultant ..... Ms. Nicole Welch, Polkville (Carpenter's Grove)
Children's Consultant ..... Mrs. Lori Holland, Kings Mountain (Second)
Preschool Consultants ..... Mrs. Linda Carpenter, Kings Mountain (Eastside)
Mrs. Jackie Fisher, Kings Mountain (First)

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING TEAM

Supporter ..... Mrs Cindy Hord, Waco (Northside)
Co-Supporter ..... Rev. Jody Griffin, Grover (David)
Co-Supporter ..... Mrs. Creola Pearson, Waco (Elizabeth)
Co-Supporter ..... Mrs. Carolyn Gordon, Grover (New Hope)

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU OFFICERS 2003 - 2004

WMU Director: Linda Carpenter, 704-739-0613 ..... Kings Mountain (Eastside)
Asst. WMU Director: Kathy Melton, 704-487-0072 ..... Shelby (Eastside)
Secretary: Dana Ledbetter, 704-482-7111 ..... Lattimore (Mt. Sinai)
Communication Specialist: Sara Neems, 704-482-1676 ..... Shelby (First)
Missions Consultant: Judy Allen, 704-482-9232 ..... Waco (Elizabeth)
Women on Mission/Adult on Mission Consultants:
Ann Fisher, 704-482-1969 ..... Lattimore (Poplar Springs)
Josie Garver, 704-482-2761 ..... Shelby (First)
Acteens/Youth on Mission Consultants:
Angie Hardin, 704-937-7480 ..... Grover (New Hope)
Angela Brooks, 704-487-4183 ..... Grover (New Hope)
Girls in Action/Children in Action Consultants:
Hazel Thrift, 704-482-4089 ..... Lattimore (Mt. Sinai)
Barbara Lail, 704-434-9881 ..... Lattimore (Boiling Springs)
Mission Friends Consultant:
April Bridges, 704-484-9275 ..... Lattimore (Calvary)
Nominating Committee: Glenda Canipe, Shirley Huffman, Avis Morrow, Elaine Overcash, Mary Elizabeth Plyler, Sherry Sando.

MEN'S MINISTRY OFFICERS

Baptist Men's Ministries Coordinator
Mr. Barry Coker, Grover (Patterson Springs)
RA Field Day Car Racers Coordinators
David & Janet Brown, Waco (Elizabeth)

OFFICERS OF THE MINISTERS' CONFERENCE

President ..... Rev. John Houze, Kings Mountain (Peoples)
Vice-President ..... Rev. Tim Hendrick, Kings Mountain (Patterson Grove)
Secretary/Treasurer ..... Rev. Mike Shumate, Polkville (Union)

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING ON CHURCH STAFF

Dr. Paul Sorrells, 404 E. Homestead Rd., Shelby 28152 ..... Beaver Dam
Rev. Harvey Beeler, 121 Pinecrest Dr., Shelby 28152 ..... Bethel
Rev. Jack Buchanan, PO Box 772, Boiling Springs 28017 ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. C.A. Kirby, PO Box 934, Boiling Springs 28017 ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Robert Lamb, PO Box 797, Boiling Springs 28017 ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Melvin Lutz, PO Box 932, Boiling Springs 28017 ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Elwood Orr, 325 E. Homestead Ave., Shelby 28152 ..... Boiling Springs
Dr. Jack Partain, PO Box 5, Boiling Springs 28017 ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Bill Stroud, PO Box 1033, Boiling Springs 28017 ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Robert Abrams, PO Box 823, Boiling Springs 28017 ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Garland Allen, PO Box 810, Boiling Springs 28017 ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. P.A. Cline, PO Box 854, Boiling Springs 28017 ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Reginald Dawkins, 122 Marcus Drive, Shelby 28152 ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Roger Webb, 109 Holland Drive, Shelby 28152 ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. David Rabb, 3704 Delta Dr., Shelby 28152 ..... Calvary
Rev. Jake Gales, 528 Webb Road, Shelby 28152 ..... Christopher Road
Rev. David Fambrough, 1530 Rhyne Street, Shelby 28152 ..... Christopher Road
Rev. Sandra Fambrough, 1530 Rhyne Street, Shelby 28152 ..... Christopher Road
Rev. Marcus Gold, Jr., 204 Peach Street, Shelby 28150 ..... Christopher Road
Rev. Gene Hasker, 232 Edgewood Street, Shelby ..... Christ Covenant
Rev. Clayton King, 926 Thore Road, Shelby ..... Christ Covenant
Rev. Phil Reid, 1010 Kelly Circle, Shelby ..... Christ Covenant
Rev. Glenn Walker, PO Box 249, Shelby 28151 ..... Double Springs
Rev. Scott Carpenter, 814 Landing St., Apt. 9, Kings Mountain 28086 ..... Eastside, (KM)
Rev. L.A. Howard, 1613 N. Oak Drive, Shelby ..... Eastside (Shelby)
Rev. Cline Borders, 1408 N. Sharon Road, Shelby 28150 ..... Elizabeth
Rev. Charles Reed, 1202 Hardin Drive, Shelby 28150 ..... Elizabeth
Rev. Clinton Padgett, 2916 Lake Drive, Shelby 28152 ..... Elizabeth
Rev. Warren Reid, 3367 White Oak Court, Claremont, NC ..... Elizabeth
Rev. David Waldrop, 130 Forrest Morrison Rd., Lawndale 28090 ..... Fallston
Rev. Renard Nolen, 2349-1 Flint Hill Church Rd., Shelby 28152 ..... Flint Hill
Rev. Ed Sessom, 1918 Flint Hill Church Rd., Shelby 28152 ..... Flint Hill
Dr. Eduardo Steibel, PO Box 433, Boiling Springs 28017 ..... Flint Hill
Rev. Paul Allen, 503 S. Battleground, Grover 28073 ..... Grover First
Rev. Reg Alexander, PO Box 1010, Kings Mountain 28086 ..... Kings Mountain First
Rev. Norman Brown, 206 Plantation Drive, Kings Mountain 28086 Kings Mountain First
Rev. Jay Lewis, 330 Tryon School Rd., Bessemer City ..... Kings Mountain First
Rev. Terry Prince, PO Box 786, Kings Mountain 28086 ..... Kings Mountain First
Rev. Dale Thornburg, 236 Hoyles Road, Kings Mountain 28086 .... Kings Mountain First
Rev. Keith Cobb, 643 Margrace Rd. Lot A, Kings Mountain 28086 ..... Midview
Rev. Ed Brown, PO Box 2584, Shelby 28151 ..... Mulls Memorial
Rev. Jim King, 118 School Rd., Gaffney SC 29341 ..... Mt. Sinai
Rev. Paul Williams, PO Box 51, Lawndale 28090 ..... New Bethel
Rev. David Philbeck, 705 Bethlehem Church Rd., Kings Mountain 28086 ... New Buffalo
Rev. Tommy Byrd, 6910 Junniper Terrace, Shelby ..... New Camp Creek

Rev. Crystal Champion, 1921 Sulphur Springs Church Rd., Shelby 28152 ..... New Hope
Rev. Broadus Heatherly, 717 Hamrick Road, Shelby 28152 ..... New Hope
Dr. Charles Moss, PO Box 268, Earl 28038 ..... New Hope
Rev. Archie Chapman, 525 Wilson Drive, Lawndale 28090 ..... Normans Grove
Rev. Danny York, 1220 Scenic Drive, Shelby 28150 ..... Northside
Rev. Harold Ellis, 116 Carolina Avenue, Grover 28073 ..... Patterson Grove
Rev. Kevin Smith, PO Box 104, Dallas NC 28034 ..... Patterson Grove
Rev. Ted York, 254 Putnam Lake Rd., Kings Mountain 28086 ..... Patterson Grove
Rev. Perrin Parker, 356 Parker Rd., Blacksburg, SC ..... Patterson Springs
Rev. Ronnie Cheek, 116 Long Branch Rd., Kings Mountain 28086 ..... Patterson Springs
Rev. Tawanda White, 2216 Hudson Landings Dr., Apt. L, Gastonia 28054 ..... Peoples
Rev. James Ellis, 240 Branchwood Circle, Kings Mountain 28086 ..... Peoples
Rev. Wray Barrett, 420 Long Branch Rd., Kings Mountain 28086 ..... Pleasant Hill
Rev. Carey Youngblood, PO Box 1134, Boiling Springs 28017 ..... Pleasant Ridge
Rev. David Webb, 316 Hidden Creek Dr., Shelby 28152 ..... Pleasant Ridge
Dr. Bob Adams, PO Box 1386, Boiling Springs 28017 ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. Kent Blevins, PO Box 1437, Boiling Springs 28017 ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. Glenn Davenport, 1508 Briarcreek Dr., Shelby 28152 ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. Ron Williams, Lemmons Road, Mooresboro 28114 ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. Jeff Brendle, 511 Long Branch Road, Kings Mountain 28086 ..... Putnam
Rev. Dennis Hester, 203 Morton Street, Shelby 28152 ..... Putnam
Rev. Doyle Hatfield, 1219 Westwood Drive, Shelby ..... Putnam
Rev. Rick Hamlet, 3844 W. Dixon Blvd., Shelby ..... Putnam
Rev. Edwin McGinnis, 114 E Ross Grove Road, Shelby 28150 ..... Ross Grove
Dr. Don McSwain, 1005 W. Sumter St., Shelby 28150 ..... Sandy Plains
Rev. Harry Walker, 127 Weatherstone Dr., Forest City 28043 ..... Sandy Plains
Rev. Bob Dills, 1213 Charles Road, Shelby 28152 ..... Shelby First
Rev. Frank Garver, 108 N Oakwood Dr., Kings Mountain 28086 ..... Shelby First
Rev. Marion Adams, 1007 Hardin Drive, Shelby 28150 ..... Shelby First
Dr. Robert Canoy, 504 Johnsfield Road, Shelby 28150 ..... Shelby First
Dr. Dan Proctor, 3031 Longwood Drive, Shelby 28152 ..... Shelby First
Dr. Chris White, 101 Riverchase Drive, Shelby 28152 ..... Shelby First
Dr. Don Berry, 114 Hawk Ridge Road, Shelby 28152 ..... Shelby First
Rev. Lorin Cranford, PO Box 1415, Boiling Springs 28017 ..... Shelby First
Dr. Wayne Stacy, 115 Twin Lake Drive, Shelby 28150 ..... Shelby First
Rev. Bruce Rabon, PO Box 1174, Boiling Springs 28017 ..... Shelby First
Rev. Richard Plyler, 105 Putnam Lake Road, Kings Mountain 28086 ..... Shelby First
Dr. Gene Watterson, 617 Peach Street, Shelby 28150 ..... Shelby First
Rev. Jim Rice, 1406 Beverly Avenue, Shelby 28152 ..... Shelby Second
Rev. Tracy Jessup, 3013 Downing Street, Shelby ..... Westview
Rev. Russell Fitts, 3314 Shelby Road, Lawndale 28090 ..... Zion
Rev. Don Cabaniss, 525 W Zion Church Road, Shelby 28150 ..... Zion

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Roger Yarbrough, Clover SC ..... Allen Memorial
Travis Laflin, Shelby NC ..... Calvary
Ronnie Wilson, Kings Mountain NC ..... Christian Freedom
David Saldo, Grover NC ..... Grover, First
Lee Willis, Grover NC ..... Grover, First
Tawanda White, Gastonia NC ..... Peoples

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Jim Parker, Gaffney SC ..... Camps Creek
Steven Furtick, Shelby NC ..... Christ Covenant
Tony Vincent, Boiling Springs NC ..... Pleasant Grove

OTHER CHURCH STAFF

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Min. of Music: Ms. Ann Hall, 355 Patterson Rd., Kings Mountain 28086
Youth Dir: Audra Price, 1222 Long Branch Rd., Grover 28073

BEAVER DAM: Worship & Music: Mr. Brooks Clary, 123 Beaver Dam Ch. Rd., Shelby 28152
Assoc. Pastor/Min. of Ed: Rev. Phil Hughes, 123 Beaver Dam Ch. Rd., Shelby 28152
Min. of Youth: Scott Chenevey, 123 Beaver Dam Church Rd., Shelby 28152

BETHANY: Assoc. Pastor/Min. of Music/Youth: Mike Lavine, 147 Day Rd., Blacksburg, SC 29702

BETHANY FIRST HISPANIC: Co-Pastor; Nimnor Morales, 1718 Poston Circle, Gastonia
Min. of Music: Felix Costilla, 119 Drum Rd., Shelby 28152
Min. of Youth, Mateo Tiller, 227 Caleb Rd., Shelby 28152

BETHEL: Min. of Music: Rev. Larry Franks, 2935 Poplar Circle, Shelby 28152

BETHLEHEM: Min. of Music: Lynn Echols, 122 Camelot Dr., Kings Mountain 28086
Min. of Ed/Students: Jason Allen, 2401 Kings Rd. Ext., Shelby 28152

BOILING SPRINGS: Min. of Ed: Mrs. Teresa Heffelfinger, 158 Sir Gregory Dr., Shelby 28152
Min. of Music/Sr Adults: Rev. Paul McManus, PO Box 917, Boiling Springs 28017
Min. of Youth/Children: Mr. Neal Payne, PO Box 917, Boiling Springs 28017

BUFFALO: Min. of Music: Rick Stamey, 2144 Deal Road, Cherryville 28021

CALVARY: Min. of Music: Wayne Johnson, Jr., Box 760, Boiling Springs 28017
Co-Youth Dir: Travis Laflin & John Miller, 320 Old Boiling Springs Rd., Shelby 28152

CAMPS CREEK: Min. of Music: Becky Powell, 1455 Beachwood Rd., Mooresboro 28114
Min. of Youth: Jim Parker, 487 Peeler Creek Rd., Gaffney SC 29340

CARPENTERS GROVE: Min. of Music: Kathy Cook, 1156 Carpenters Grove Ch.Rd., Lawndale
Min. of Youth: Nicole Welch, 1381 Costner Rd., Shelby 28150

CASAR: Choir Director: Anne Cook, PO Box 27, Casar 28020

CHRIST COVENANT: Assoc. Pastor: Rick Bowling, PO Box 1000, Boiling Springs 28017
Music Leader: Steven Furtick, PO Box 1000, Boiling Springs 28017
Mission Pastor: Rev. Terry Jordan, 385 Webb Farm Rd., Shelby 28152

CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Min. of Music: Greg Moore, 410 Fulton Dr., Kings Mountain 28086
Youth/Children Dir: Jairus Laughter, 106 Country Creek Dr., Kings Mountain 28086
CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Min. of Music: Don Ramsey, 5108 Circle Dr., Shelby 28152
Youth Dir: Rev. Roger Moss, 113-1 Cyrus Lane, Kings Mountain 28086
CRESTVIEW: Min. of Music/Ed: Jeremy McSwain, PO Box 327, Boiling Springs 28017
Min. of Youth: Michael Hamrick, PO Box 271, Boiling Springs 28017
DAVID: Min. of Youth: Chuck McNeilly, 2300 David Baptist Ch.Rd., Kings Mountain 28086
DOUBLE SHOALS: Min. of Youth: Rev. Eric Davis, 522 Oak Grove/Clover Hill Rd., Lawndale
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Min. of Students: Steven Staton, 2212 Double Spgs.Ch.Rd., Shelby 28150
Music Director: Janice Duncan, 1423 W. Zion Ch.Rd., Shelby 28150
DOVER: Min. of Music: Ashley Smith, 7287 Hull Rd., Cherryville 28021
Min. of Youth: Justin Murphy, GWU, Boiling Springs 28017
EASTSIDE (KM): Min. of Music: Liz Hill, 125 Chestnut Ridge Rd., Kings Mountain 28086
EASTSIDE (SHELBY): Min. of Music/Ed: Susan Wilson, 606 Wilson-Cornwell Rd., Shelby 28150
ELIZABETH: Min. of Music: Rev. Mike McGee, 301 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28152
Min. of Adults in Ed/Evangelism: Rev. Blake Hooks, 301 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28152
Min. of Students/Young Adults: Rev. Matt Simpson, 301 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28152
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL: Min. of Music: Nancy Morrison, 1042 Lincolnton View Rd., Lincolnton
EMMANUEL: Music Dir: Rev. David Kohnen, 1154 Marys Grove Rd., Cherryville 28021
Youth Dir: Mrs.Judy Kohnen, 1154 Marys Grove Rd., Cherryville 28021
FALLSTON: Min. of Music: Carolyn Cook, Box 217, Fallston 28042
Min. of Youth: Shannon & Lori Bingham, PO Box 532, Polkville 28136
FLINT HILL: Min. of Music/Children: Doreen Wacaster, Box 153, Boiling Springs 28017
GROVER FIRST: Min. of Music: Lynn Powell, 1520 Cabiness Rd., Shelby 28150
Assoc. Pastor: David Saldo, 209 Carolina Ave., Grover 28073
Youth Min.: Abbie Cook, PO Box 322, Grover 28073
IMMANUEL: Min. of Music: Mike Huntsinger, 122 Kelco Dr., Shelby 28152
Assoc. Pastor/Youth Min: Rev. Danny Rice, 1406 Beverly Ave., Shelby 28152
KINGS MOUNTAIN: Min. of Music: Cecelia Hensley, 819 Landing St., Kings Mountain 28086
Youth Dir: Joe Harwell, 110 Butler St., Apt. 102, Rutherfordton 28139
KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Min. of Music: Rev. Morris Jordan, 323 Pinehurst Dr., Kings Mtn.
Min. of Ed/Recreation: Rev. Shane Doty, 407 Hawthorne Rd., Kings Mountain 28086
Min. of Youth: Rev. Jeff Johnson, 401-B W. Mountain St., Kings Mountain 28086
KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Min. of Music: Bill Hoover, 1204 Townsend Ave., Kings Mtn.
Youth Min.: Greg Huntley, 1854 Marion St., Shelby 28150

LATTIMORE: Min. of Music: Stephen Sain, 111 Lyman St., Shelby 28152
Youth Dir: Cody & Carrie Davidson, 6934 Juniper Terrace, Shelby 28152
LAWNDALE: Min. of Music: Darrell Beighley, 111 O.P. Drive, Lawndale 28090
Youth Dir: Sue Weekly, 146 Ross Grove Church Rd., Shelby 28150
MIDVIEW: Min. of Music: Kathy Jenkins, Box 1142, Grover 28073
Youth Dir: Herman Byers, 232 Davis Rd., Shelby 28152
MT. SINAI: Min. of Music: Ken Brooks, 2357 Sheriff Allen Rd., Shelby 28152
Youth Dir: Matt Walton, PO Box 226, Boiling Springs 28017
MULLS MEMORIAL: Min. of Music: Mackie Price, 1924 Randolph Rd., Shelby 28150
Youth Dir: Barbara Glover, 103 Diploma Dr., Shelby 28150
NEW BETHEL: Min. of Music: Selvia Brown, 500 Peach St., Shelby 28150
Min. of Youth/Children: Wayne Brazzell, 1332 Fletcher Rd., Lawndale 28090
NEW BUFFALO: Assoc. Pastor: David Philbeck, 705 Bethlehem Church Rd., Kings Mountain
Min. of Music/Youth: Shellie Philbeck, 705 Bethlehem Church Rd., Kings Mountain
NEW CAMP CREEK: Min. of Music: Mabel Lee, 802 Second St., Shelby 28150
NEW HOPE: Min. of Music: Melody Bradley, 400 Union St., Gaffney SC 29340
Min. of Youth/Children: Russ Bradley, 400 Union St., Gaffney SC 29340
NEW JERUSALEM: Min. of Music: Elroy Wilson, 701 Gardner St., Shelby 28150
Min. of Education: Sherwood Smith, 701 Gardner St., Shelby 28150
Min. of Youth/Children: Melva Pass, 701 Gardner St., Shelby 28150
NEW PROSPECT: Min. of Music: Amy Tapp, 2024 New Prospect Ch.Rd., Shelby 28150
NORMANÆS GROVE: Min. of Music: Mark Jolley, 310 Eastridge Dr., Lawndale 28090
Assoc. Pastor: Ernie Tatum, 1700 N. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150
NORTHSIDE: Min. of Music: Shirley Barnette, 1117 Hendricks Lake Rd., Shelby 28150
Youth Min.: Shawn Sisk, 117 Spiral Lane, Shelby 28150
OAK GROVE: Min. of Music: Bob Webster, 104 Wright Rd., Kings Mountain 28086
Min. of Youth: Steve Keeter, 1206 Cleveland Avenue, Grover 28073
OAK VIEW: Min. of Music: Susan Parker, 12971 West Highway 55, York SC 29745
Assoc. Pastor/Min. of Youth: Jeffrey Neelands, 1705 Hwy 321 N., Clover SC 29710
PATHWAY: Min. of Music: Angela Dover, 204 Walker St., Kings Mountain 28086
PATTERSON GROVE: Min. of Music: Judy Whisnant, 1421 Merrimont Ave., Kings Mountain
Min. of Ed/Youth/Children: Cam Scism, 121 Honeywood Rd., Kings Mountain 28086
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Min. of Music: Craig Marsh, 1311-2 Gilbert St., Shelby 28152
Missions Pastor: Rev. Glenn Walker, PO Box 249, Shelby 28151
Youth Dir.: Larry Hawkins, 140 Runyan Rd., Grover 28073
PEACH STREET: Min. of Music: Juanita Wright, 1214 Scenic Dr., Shelby 28150

PEOPLES: Assoc. Pastor: Kenneth Hopper, 2001 Redwood Cr., Kings Mountain 28086
Min. of Education: Jackie Hopper, 2001 Redwood Circle, Kings Mountain 28086
Min. of Youth: Stacy Haynes, 103 Brookhill Rd., Shelby 28150

PLAINSVIEW: Min. of Music: Willie Lee Bingham, 304 Plainsview Ch.Rd., Lawndale 28090
Min. of Youth: Mike & Jan Sailors, 122 Wildlife Lane, Lawndale 28090

PLEASANT GROVE: Min. of Music/Youth: Tony Vincent, GWU Box 5709, Boiling Springs 28017

PLEASANT RIDGE: Min. of Music: Steve Austin, 4833 Casar Road, Lawndale 28090
Min. of Youth/Children: Greg King, 131 Ramsgate Dr., Shelby 28152

POLKVILLE: Min. of Music: Bob Hendrick, 1040 Manchester Dr., Shelby 28150
Min. of Ed/Youth: Dale Byrd, 4202 Polkville Road, Shelby 28150

POPLAR SPRINGS: Min. of Music/Sr. Adult: Rev. Clyde Buckner, 1111 Poplar Springs Church Road, Shelby 28152
Ministry Assistant/Youth: David Elrod, PO Box 218, Boiling Springs 28017

PUTNAM: Min. of Students: Rev. Neil Perry, 1309-2 Gilbert St., Shelby 28152
Equipping Pastor: Rev. Brian Speer, 1146 County Home Rd., Shelby 28150

ROSS GROVE: Min. of Music: Caroline Dedmon, 1406 June Rd., Shelby 28150
Youth Directors: Beverly Ledford, 723 Lakehurst St., Shelby 28150
and Leslie Mathies, 1029 Warlick Rd., Lawndale 28090

SANDY PLAINS: Music Dir: Joy White, PO Box 847, Ellenboro 28040
Min. of Youth: Brandon Wood, 2112 New House Rd., Shelby 28150

SHELBY FIRST: Min. of Music: Dr. Andy Roby, 120 N. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150
Min. of Education: Rev. Perry Holleman, 120 N. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150
Min. of Students/Activities: Rev. Carol Ann Hoard, 115 Hillside Dr., Shelby 28150

SHELBY SECOND: Min. of Music: Rev. Dale Clark, 1114 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28152

SUNRISE: Music Dir.: Sheila Harmon, 2112 W Second Ave, Gastonia 28052
Youth/Children Dir.: Dana Trammel, 108 Hicks Rd., Grover 28073

TEMPLE: Music Dir: Don McAbee, 200 Fairview St., Kings Mountain 28086
Youth Min.: Kristy Williams, 612 N Cansler St., Kings Mountain 28086

TRINITY: Min. of Music: Susan Canipe, PO Box 15, Lattimore 28089
Min. of Ed/Youth/Children: Carolyn St.Amand, 109 Sumner Rd., Mooresboro 28114

UNION: Min. of Music: Edith Shumate, 3804 Polkville Rd., Shelby 28150

VICTORY: Min. of Music: Shirley Caveny, 1951 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mountain 28086

WACO: Min. of Music: Evelyn Kiser, 429 Phillips Dr., Cherryville 28021
Min. of Youth: Peggy Barrett, PO Box 261, Waco 28169

WALLACE GROVE: Min. of Music: George Stringfellow, 1684 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150
Youth Dir.: Becky Jones, 1325 N. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150

WESTOVER: Min. of Music: Jerry Bedsole, 803 E. Linwood Dr., Kings Mountain 28086

WESTVIEW: Worship/Outreach Ministries Leader: Emilee Fox, 500 Melody Lane, Shelby 28152

Youth/Children Ministser: Chip Earle, 500 Melody Lane, Shelby 28152

WESTWOOD HEIGHTS: Min. of Music/Youth: Teresa Edmonson, 2228 Camp Creek Church Road, Mooresboro 28114

ZION: Min. of Music: Michele Strickland, 108 Ken Daves Road, Shelby 28152

Dir. of Family Ministreis: Angela Evans, 525 W Zion Church Rd., Shelby 28150

ZOAR: Min. of Music: Assoc. Pastor/Youth/Children: Rev. David Costner, 1740 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28152

Min. of Music: Marelena Gold, 3119 Suffolk Drive, Shelby 28152

CHURCH SECRETARIERS

BEAVER DAM: Jennifer Westmoreland
BETHANY: Betty Gardner
BETHANY FIRST HISPANIC:
Brigida Morales
BETHEL: Phillis Gillespie
BETHLEHEM: Delores White
BOILING SPRINGS: Susan Guffey
Betsy Beason
BUFFALO: Shirley Randolph
CALVARY: Cathy Marshall
CAMPS CREEK: Linda Jahan
CASAR: Angie Carpenter
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Judy Walker
CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Open
CRESTVIEW: Sharon Conn
DAVID: Virginia Cawood
DOUBLE SHOALS: Theresa Lowe
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Debbie Bridges
DOVER: Betty Blanton
EASTSIDE (KM) Barbara Starnes
EASTSIDE (SHELBY): Theresa Bradley
ELIZABETH: Beverly Stone
Lisa Terry
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL: Sandy Meade
EMMANUEL: Ronald Kiser
FAITH: Maria Stevens
FALLSTON: Barbara Elliott
FLINT HILL: Debbie Anthony
GROVER FIRST: Marie Beam
KINGS MOUNTAIN: Carol Dixon
KINGS MTN. FIRST: Marjorie Jordan
Joy Hollifield
KINGS MTN. SECOND: Audra Price
LATTIMORE: Patricia McSwain
LAWNDALE: Bobbie Bowman
LILY MEMORIAL: Revonda Booth
MIDVIEW: Nancy Moss
MT. SINAI: Laura Lee Champion
MULLS MEMORIAL: Mackie Price
Ardell Thompson
NEW BETHEL: Tony Fogleman
NEW BUFFALO: Lisa Powell
NEW CAMPS CREEK: Helen Thrift
NEW HOPE: Kathryn McCurry
NEW JERUSALEM: Karen Tate
NEW PROSPECT: Mary Davis
NORMAN'S GROVE: Walter Warlick
Jim Boggs
N LAFAYETTE ST:
Mary Helen McCombs
NORTHSIDE: Rhonda Greco
OAK GROVE: Judy Davis
OAK VIEW: Susan Parker
PATTERSON GROVE: Sue Anderson
PATTERSON SPRINGS:
Brenda Champion
PEACH STREET: Juanita Wright
PEOPLES: Annie Burris
PLAINSVIEW: Willie Lee Bingham
PLEASANT GROVE: Mary Davis
PLEASANT RIDGE: Christa Harmon
POLKVILLE: Brenda Bridges
POPLAR SPRINGS: Brenda Mull
Patricia Wallace
PUTNAM: Robin Black
ROSS GROVE: Mary Davis
SANDY PLAINS: Amelia Hamrick
SHELBY FIRST: Diane Travis
Gail Adams
Sandra Earls
SHELBY SECOND: Jackie Clay
SUNRISE: Deanna Harmon
Dana Trammel
TRINITY: Diane Edwards
UNION: Ann Parker
VICTORY: Keisha Turner
WACO: Beverly Campbell
WALLACE GROVE:
G.L.& Lorene Stringfellow
WESTOVER: Carolyn Martin
WESTVIEW: Diane Evans
ZION: Betsy Bankhead
ZOAR: Janice Brittain

KEY LEADERS

	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS	DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIR.	DEACON CHMN.
ALLEN MEMORIAL	Bob& Teresa Wade	Bob& Teresa Wade	Charles Lowrance
BEAVER DAM	Bill/Melba Bridges	Danny Hipp Benny Smith	Ted Wortman
BETHANY	Nellie Heavner	None	Brian Ramsey
BETHANY HISPANIC	Maria Espinal	Jose Espinal	None
BETHEL	John Shepperson	None	Randell Bowen
BETHLEHEM	Lawrence Bolin	None	Scott Leatherman
BOILING SPRINGS	Cliff Hamrick	Teresa Heffelfinger	Max Hamrick
BUFFALO	Danielle Weaver	Vickie Stamey	Dennis Stamey
CALVARY	Kim Gamble	Roger Cox	John Kiser
CAMPS CREEK	Monty Lane	Butch Paxton	Randy Ivey
CARPENTERS GROVE	John Seagle	Jerry Welch	Phil Beam
CASAR	David Walker	None	David Walker
CHRIST COVENANT	None	Phil McCraw	None
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	George Overcash Donna Sneed Randall Wright	Vince Sullens	DeWayne Caldwell
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	Don Rhom	Don Splawn	Randall Evans
CRESTVIEW	Myra Wright	None	J.C. Sanders
DAVID	Jerry Lovelace	Dale McKinney	Jerry Lovelace
DOUBLE SHOALS	Sheila Spangler	None	Carl Spangler, Jr.
DOUBLE SPRINGS	Linnie Crawford	Jerry Ruppe	Linnie Crawford
DOVER	Dot Bridges	None	Charlie Conwell
EASTSIDE (KM)	Harvey Allen	None	Jack Rayfield
EASTSIDE (SHELBY)	Susan Wilson	None	David Allen
ELIZABETH	Blake Hooks	Blake Hooks	Tom Curry
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	Todd Forbes	None	Chris Meade
EMMANUEL	Mark Black	None	None
FAITH	None	None	Martin Bridges
FALLSTON	Anita Falls	None	Charles Philbeck
FLINT HILL	Imogene Hoyle	None	John Hoyle
GROVER FIRST	Tony Willis	None	Harry Beam
IMMANUEL	None	None	Mike Huntsinger
KINGS MOUNTAIN	Thomas Tindall	None	Harold Crawford
KINGS MTN. FIRST	Jay Rhodes	Shane Doty	Joe Williams
KINGS MTN. SECOND	Becky Wiley	None	Walt Ollis
LATTIMORE	Ray Towery	None	John Dover
LAWNDALE	Fern Straight	None	Wanda Lee
LILY MEMORIAL	Louis Booth	Jason Dayberry	Joey Hamrick
MIDVIEW	Rick Adams	None	Ronney Roberts
MT. SINAI	Bea Bridges	Joe Safrit	Barry Ledbetter
MULLS MEMORIAL	Bob Russ	None	None
NEW BETHEL	Shannon Price	None	Tony Fogleman

NEW BUFFALO	Jimmy Powell	None	Paul Mayes
NEW CAMP CREEK	Ruth Williams	None	Jerry Camp
NEW HOPE	Bill Cameron	None	Gene McCurry
NEW JERUSALEM	Sherwood Smith	Zavier Terrill	Claude London
NEW PROSPECT	James Camp	Tim Tapp	James Camp
NORMANÆS GROVE	Jim Boggs	None	Phillip Lail
N. LAFAYETTE ST.	Barbara Hoffman	None	Ernest Hopper
NORTHSIDE	Jerry Hord	None	Danny York
OAK GROVE	Carl Davis	Bill Wright	Bill Wright
OAK VIEW	David Caldwell	Junior Parker	John McCarter
PATHWAY	Randy Dover	None	Randy Dover
PATTERSON GROVE	Kaye Putnam	Larry McDaniel	Douglas Sparrow
PATTERSON SPRINGS	George Ledford	None	Tom Addis
PEACH STREET	David Ellis	None	David Ellis
PEOPLES	Kenneth Hopper	John Houze	Alfred Ash
PLAINS VIEW	Debbie Brittain	None	Michael Lineberger
PLEASANT GROVE	John Hendrick	Butch Hendrick	Larry Black
PLEASANT HILL	Steve Fraser	None	Tommy Lowery
PLEASANT RIDGE	Joe Cooke	None	Phil Fox
POLKVILLE	Jerry Ledbetter	None	Eugene Luckadoo
POPLAR SPRINGS	Randy McBride	None	Robert Callahan
PUTNAM	Brian Speer	Brian Speer	None
ROSS GROVE	Alvin Campbell	None	Gene Spangler
SANDY PLAINS	Frank Wall, Jr.	Deborah Wall	Harry Mauney
SHELBY FIRST	Bill Wilder	Joan Flowers	Skip Warrick
SHELBY SECOND	Tom Hill	Luke Greene	Willie Goforth
SUNRISE	James Crotts	Dennis Harmon	Ralph Mellon
TEMPLE	Solan Moss	None	David Whetstine
TRINITY	Rodney Toney	None	Ray Crow
UNION	Tony Beaver	Eric Gettys	Eric Gettys
VICTORY	Thomas Wells	None	Thomas Wells
WACO	Keith Kiser	None	Chester Haynes
WALLACE GROVE	None	None	Horace Wright
WESTOVER	Jerry Bedsole	None	Bill Bridges
WESTVIEW	Wayne Hall	None	Bronelle Skaggs
WESTWOOD HGTS.	Larry Price	None	David Blanton
ZION	Jim Hendrick	None	Franklin Barbee
ZOAR	Martha Ledford	Ray Van Buren	Matt Webber

	WMU DIRECTORS	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS	CHURCH CLERKS
ALLEN MEMORIAL	Ruth Stone	Brent Guin	Darlene Clark
BEAVER DAM	Lois Broom	Bill Mull Steve Owen	Wanda Humphries
BETHANY	Hope Toney	Brian Ramsey	Diane Hughes
BETHANY HISPANIC	Maria Espinal	Abraham Gonzales	None

BETHEL	Phyllis Gillespie	James Clark	Paul Crotts
BETHLEHEM	Avis Morrow	None	Cathy Moore
			Alohma Falls
BOILING SPRINGS	None	Darryl Bridges	Susan Guffey
BUFFALO	Kay Jones	Ronnie Pannell	Dorothy Fitch
CALVARY	Cindy Wallace	Stan Powell	Cathy Marshall
CAMPS CREEK	Glenda Brackett	Glenn Jackson	Linda Jahan
CARPENTERS GROVE	None	None	Montrose Helms
CASAR	Angie Carpenter	None	Marline Walker
CHRIST COVENANT	None	Mark Folk	None
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	Elaine Overcash	Morris Tims	Niki Carroll
			Judy Queen
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	Barbara Evans	Sam Cody	Tiffany Borders
CRESTVIEW	Deborah Deaton	None	Shirley Anthony
DAVID	Joyce Bolin	Steve Anderson	Louise McSwain
DOUBLE SHOALS	Nancy Scism	Larry Scism	Theresa Lowe
DOUBLE SPRINGS	None	None	Karen Crawford
DOVER	Joyce Summers	Richard Morgan	Betty Blanton
EASTSIDE (KM)	Parthenia Cavney	None	Debbie Rayfield
EASTSIDE (SHELBY)	Margaret Greene	Joey White	Lib Coffey
ELIZABETH	Marie Gantt	David Brown	Pansy Carpenter
	Joyce Beam		
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	None	None	Nancy Morrison
EMMANUEL	Betty Black	None	Ronald Kiser
FAITH	None	None	Linda Martin
FALLSTON	Carolyn Cook	None	Lisa Whisnant
FLINT HILL	Peggy Ledbetter	Eduardo Steibel	Debbie Anthony
GROVER FIRST	Gayle Fulbright	Jerry McDaniel	Marie Beam
IMMANUEL	None	None	Wendy Wilson
KINGS MOUNTAIN	Anne Gamble	None	Karen Tucker
KINGS MTN. FIRST	Shari Mansfield	David Allen	Phyllis Campbell
KINGS MTN. SECOND	Becky Wiley	None	Mrs. Delane Guyton
LATTIMORE	Mickie Burgin	Ed McSwain	Millie Lattimore
LAWNDALE	Dorothy Blackburn	Lee Straight	Billie Brackett
LILY MEMORIAL	Frances Morehead	Ronald Hamrick	Revonda Booth
MIDVIEW	Vangie Ramsey	Herman Byers	Nancy Moss
MT. SINAI	Pat Hamrick	Joey Hamrick	Harold Bridges
MULLS MEMORIAL	Angela Hollifield	R.L. Bryson	Tammy Whisnant
NEW BETHEL	Rita Scism	Jeffrey Cline	Betty Head
NEW BUFFALO	Ruth Philbeck	Paul Mayes	Lisa Powell
NEW CAMP CREEK	Mabel Lee	Tim Stroup	Peggy Stroup
NEW HOPE	Jackie Porter	Bob Warren	Kathryn McCurry
NEW JERUSALEM	None	None	Shirley Terrill
NEW PROSPECT	Bonnie Blevins	Tim Barrett	Louise Gardner
NORMANÆS GROVE	Marie Wellmon	C.L. Davis	Peggy Stokes
N. LAFAYETTE ST.	None	Linda Morrison	
NORTHSIDE	Becky Brackett	Gary Barnette	Cindy Hord

OAK GROVE	Jeanette Ross	Oland Horn	Wanda Hamrick
OAK VIEW	Judy Gualtney	None	Leigh Hord
PATHWAY	Doris Parish	Floyd Sanders	Darlene Lund
PATTERSON GROVE	None	Glenn Hicks	Becky Scism
PATTERSON SPRINGS	None	None	Ann Young
PEACH STREET	Barbara Ellis	None	Martha Davidson
PEOPLES	Bernadette Cannedy	Alfred Ash	Annie Burris
PLAINS VIEW	Dot Martin	C.M. Williams	Ellene Lineberger
PLEASANT GROVE	Sandy Hamrick	Jerry Webster	Brenda Gardner
PLEASANT HILL	None	None	Amanda Lowery
PLEASANT RIDGE	Sherri Wellmon	Raymond Beck	Betty Jones
POLKVILLE	Chrissy Helton	Andy Elmore	Judy Wright
POPLAR SPRINGS	Ann Fisher	Bob McGuffin	Herman Hamrick
PUTNAM	Diane Sarratt	None	Robin Black
ROSS GROVE	Sarah Dedmon	None	Hal Dedmon
SANDY PLAINS	Gina McFarland	Harry Mauney	Amelia Hamrick
SHELBY FIRST	Dorothy Young	Mike Harden	David Causby
SHELBY SECOND	Judy Dover	George Lynn	Peggy Black
SUNRISE	None	Richard Honeycutt	Deanna Harmon
TEMPLE	None	None	None
TRINITY	Lugene Moore	Mike Edwards	Saralyn Daves
UNION	Diane Costner	Nick Rudasill	Myra Gettys
VICTORY	Mae Grigg	Dennis Wells	Nanette Turner
WACO	None	Keith Kiser	Keith Kiser
WALLACE GROVE	None	None	Roxanna Curtis
WESTOVER	Carolyn Martin	Brad Stokes	Miriam Fields
WESTVIEW	Freda Mayse	Bob Smith	Florence Tucker
WESTWOOD HGTS.	Diana Oaks	Mike Willis	Don Bridges
ZION	Robbie Canipe	Tim Hamrick	Jeanine Rhymes
ZOAR	Melanie Shull	Gary Ware	Janice Brittain

MESSENGERS ATTENDING THE SPRING BIANNUAL MEETING
APRIL 28, 2003

BEAVER DAM: Paul Sorrells
BETHLEHEM: David L. Blanton Sr., Willis Harmon
BOILING SPRINGS: Robert Abrams, Lansford Jolley, Rhealene Lamb, Bob Lamb, Thirlen Osborne, Lou Reese, Richard Reese
CARPENTERS GROVE: Shelia Schronce, Mary Jane Seagle, Jerry Welch, Vickie Welch
CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Mickey Heyward
DAVID: Jody Griffin
DOVER: Dot Bridges, Forrest Bridges, Judy Franks
DOUBLE SHOALS: Teresa Davis
EASTSIDE KM: Linda Carpenter
ELIZABETH: Joe Collins, Margaret Lipscomb, Charles Reed
FLINT HILL: Charlie Cabaniss, Keith Dixon, Doreen Wacaster
GROVER FIRST: Marie Beam, Harry Beam, Gayle Fulbright, Tony Fulbright, Jerry McDaniel
LAWNDALE: Catherine Denton, Jearldean Wease
NEW BETHEL: Paul Williams, Ruth Williams
NORMANS GROVE: Yvonne Boggs
NORTHSIDE: Cindy Hord, Jerry Hord
PLEASANT GROVE: Corene Kendrick, Cedar McDonald
PLEASANT RIDGE: Patricia Jones
POPLAR SPRINGS: Anne Fisher, Louis Fisher, Willie Hawkins, Carl Johnson, Nadine Johnson
SHELBY FIRST: Alta Pernell, Mary Elizabeth Plyler, Richard Plyler, Ginny Spears, Harriett Wilson
SHELBY SECOND: Harvey Ferree
TRINITY: David Irish
UNION: Mark Breen, Clara Sue Bridges, Lillian Bridges, Mary Harris, Michael Shumate, David Spivey
ZOAR: Jeanette Estep, Joe Dean Estep, Marvin Gobble

MESSENGERS ATTENDING THE FALL BIANNUAL MEETING
OCTOBER 27-28, 2003

BEAVER DAM: Bill Bridges, Melba Bridges
BETHANY FIRST HISPANIC: Jose Espinal
BETHEL: Johnny Condrey, Kenneth Flower, Jim Hayes, Don Honeycutt, Ralph Queen, John Shepperson
BETHLEHEM: David Blanton Sr., Paula Blanton, Lynn Echols, Tim Echols, Alohma Falls, Hilda Kiser, Bill McDaniel, Edith Reynolds, Ruth Sanders
BOILING SPRINGS: Robert Abrams, Barbara Dawkins, Reginald Dawkins, Robert Lamb, Lou Reese
CAMPS CREEK: Steve Durham, Randy Ivey
CARPENTERS GROVE: Nathalee Hart, Shelia Schronce, Mary Jane Seagle, Jerry Welch

CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Mickey Heyward, Don Rhom
DAVID: Joyce Bolin, Jody Griffin, Betty Hoyle, Louise McSwain, Delores Patterson
DOUBLE SHOALS: Eric Davis, Teresa Davis, Theresa Lowe, Carl Spangler, Clevie Spangler, Don Spangler, Faye Spangler, Maxine Spangler, Ralph Spangler, Russell Spangler
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Martha Bailey, Betty Hendrick, Raye Scism
DOVER: Dot Bridges, Forrest Bridges, John Brookie, Yvonne Brookie, John Garner, Lib Grayson, John Mace, Becky Mace
EASTSIDE SHELBY: Dwight Cooper, Leland Kerr, Harold Weaver
ELIZABETH: Joe Collins, Margaret Lipscomb, Charles Reed
FALLSTON: Scott Norton
FLINT HILL: Ralph Blanton, Selma Blanton, Charlie Cabaniss, Keith Dixon, Ruby Ledbetter, Renard Nolen, Linda Phillips, Doreen Wacaster, Shirley Williams
GROVER FIRST: Marie Beam, Tony Fulbright, Lenora Morris Lynn Powell, David Saldo, Wendy Saldo, Pauline Watterson
KINGS MTN FIRST: Wanda Wilson
KINGS MTN SECOND: Norma Pettus, Becky Wiley
LAWNDALE: Catherine Denton, Jim Kilby, Wanda Kilby, Jearldean Wease, John Wease
LILY MEMORIAL: Louis Booth, Jason Dayberry, Bobby Elmore Jr.
MOUNT SINAI: Bara Bridges, Vernie Hamrick, Tim Trexler, Mildred Wilson
NEW BETHEL: Selvia Brown, M/M Haley Dedmond, Paul Williams, Ruth Williams
NEW CAMP CREEK: Deborah Camp, Rita Matherson, Richard Stroup, Ruth Williams
NEW PROSPECT: Shirley Hord, Tim Tapp
NORMANS GROVE: Yvonne Boggs, Cecil Buff, Polly Buff, Blanche Warlick, Wilburn Wellmon
NORTHSIDE: Ann Camp, Neal Efird
OAK GROVE: Jim Brackett, Judy Davis, Mozelle Justice, Don Lee, Jeanette Ross
OAK VIEW: James Billings, Henry Fleming, Juanita Fleming, Frances Linderman, Jeff Neelands
PATTERSON GROVE: Tim Hendrick
PATTERSON SPRINGS: David C. Hamrick, Linda Gail Hamrick, Peggy Howell, Grag Marsh, B.D. Morrow, Jane Morrow, Steve Waters, Grace Wellmon, Classec Wyatt
PLEASANT GROVE: Lou Jean Hamrick, Rick Hamrick, John Hendrick, Osteen Hendrick, Corene Kendrick, Carol Ann Peeler, Jerry Webster
PLEASANT HILL: Ruby Barrett, Rachel Dover, Kay Grigg
PLEASANT RIDGE: Terry Cagle, Patricia Jones
POLKVILLE: Dale Byrd, Don Elliott, Jewel Elliott, Eugene Luckadoo, Irene Luckadoo, Blanche Price, Bob Wells, Ruby White, Shannon White
POPLAR SPRINGS: Jerry Blake, Anne Fisher, Louis Fisher, Peggy Hawkins, Willie Hawkins, Carl Johnson, Nadine Johnson, Richard Prassel, James Petty, Hazel Wilson

ROSS GROVE: Mary Sue Blanton, Roland Blanton, Joshua Hunt, Wray Ledford
SANDY PLAINS: Marian D. Packard
SHELBY FIRST: Harold Causby, Mary Lou Causby, Alta Pernell, Richard Plyler, Ginny Spears, Tony Tench, Marie Wall
SHELBY SECOND: Harvey Ferree, Louise Pendleton
TRINITY: David Irish
UNION: Tony Beaver, Amanda Gettys, Eric Gettys, Mary Harris, Michael Shumate, David Spivey
WACO: Harold Fite, Evelyn Kiser
WESTOVER: Mirian Fields, Alice McNeill
WESTVIEW: M/M J.D. Baldree, Chip Earle, Emilee Fox, Reese Linnell, Doris Whitaker, Myles Whitaker
WESTWOOD HEIGHTS: Jimmy Black, Teresa Edmondson, Ken Grayson
ZION: Dorcus Barbee, Randy Bridges, Betty Wellmon, Hubert Wellmon
ZOAR: Jeanette Estep, Joe Dean Estep, Marvin Gobble, Max Miller

MEMBERS DECEASED October 1, 2002 - September 30, 2003

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Imogene Dixon, Grathel Lail
BEAVER DAM: Lisa Barrett, Frank Brown, Joe Downey, Carl Ledbetter, Spurgeon McSwain, Bill Robinson
BETHEL: Lula A. Andrews, Mary Cole, Mary Collins, Grace Y. Gold, Hal B. Lee, Kenneth E. Mauney, Mae Stafford, Gary Turner, Tim Ward
BETHLEHEM: Judy M. Cobb, Dale D. Ledbetter
BOILING SPRINGS: Esther Bridges, Betty Brooks, Harold Harris, Tom Holland, Paul Koch Sr., Grace Laughlin, Elizabeth Mack, Joe Sosebee
BUFFALO: Faye Dedmon Newcomb Bush
CALVARY: Bobby Best, Eunice Martin, Ruth Queen, William Smith
CAMPS CREEK: Beatrice Batchelor, Jack Holder, Exie Scruggs
CARPENTERS GROVE: George W. Boles, Jr.; Mike Chapman
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Martin Bolton, Jerry Edmonson, Margie Lovelace, Claudia Overcash, Richard Proctor, James Tudor
CRESTVIEW: Buford Hamrick, Hoyt Hicks, Amos Norman, Fran Waters
DOUBLE SHOALS: Dwight S. Perry, Edith B. Spangler, Irene C. Spangler
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Scott Hovis, Dietz Washburn, Elizabeth Washburn
DOVER: Audrey Addis, P.D. Biddix, Alice McCraw, Carrie Patterson, Eugene Poston, Floyd Thurkill
EASTSIDE (KM): Lois Payne, William ôJö Roper
EASTSIDE (SHELBY): Oneida Devinney, Kenneth Fortenberry, Laveda McGuire, James Royster, Lois Wellman
ELIZABETH: John Allen, Mary Beck, Wilda Cline, Sue Dycus, Muriel Freeman, Mal Hendrick, R.D. Hord, Ralph Hord, Dennis Lipscomb, Everette Spake, Marie Wilson
FAITH: Condis Ledford, Pearl Parker, James Robinson, Frank Wright
FALLSTON: Bob Beam, Eloise Dameron, Lala Williams
FLINT HILL: Lillie Anthony, Mrs. Arvie Blanton, Larry Blanton, Ola Blanton, Matt Humphries, Everette Ledbetter, Carl Weaver, Nellie Weaver, Melvin Wyatt, Dorothy Zanon

GROVER FIRST: Lois Gold, Jerry Myers, Bill Royster
KINGS MOUNTAIN: Freida Jo Spake Taylor
KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Louise Alexander, Ron Bagwell, Charles (Sonny) Blalock, Wellford Bullock, Diana Dellinger, Authur King, Willis (Bill) Simpson, Ellen Sorrells, Margaret Tate, Helen VanDyke, Howard Ware, Dot White, Phillip Wright, James (Jim) Yarbro
KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Mickel Goins, Millard Metcalf, Violet Oliver
LAWNDALE: Margaret Anthony, Mary Sue Champion, Lurene Cooke, Rebecca Grigg, Dwight Hord, Geraldine Newton
LILY MEMORIAL: Ronell Bivins, Ronald Davis, Travis Greene, Frank Morehead, Ora Lou Patterson, Mildred Pearson
MIDVIEW: Essie Mae Davis
MOUNT SINAI: Kathleen Ledbetter, Marc Scism
MULLS MEMORIAL: Cecile Lail, Roy Lail, Travis Pearson
NEW BETHEL: Elizabeth B. Hamrick, Veda Noggle, James Edgar Swink
NEW BUFFALO: Bill Greene
NEW CAMP CREEK: Fred B. Thrift
NEW HOPE: Mary Bridges, Arthur Hayes, Donna Leachman, Mildred Phillips, Billy Runyan, Frances Sepaugh, James (Jim) White
NEW PROSPECT: Lacey Day, Nettie Hoyle, Lona Wright
NORMANS GROVE: Ora Lee Norman
NORTHSIDE: Mary Hoyle
OAK GROVE: Horace Bell, Jimmy Bell, Harold Bohlen, Dwight Hurdt, Nannie Lee Lovelace, Betty Lou Philbeck
OAK VIEW: Lynn Valentine
PATTERSON GROVE: Helen P. Hamrick, Helen S. Lovelace, James F. Webster
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Larry Bowen, Danny Clark, Rufus Clark Sr., Carl Ellis, Ladenia Hardin, Lela Jane Lowman, Charles Willis
PLAINS VIEW: Georgie Brittain, Betty Hawes, Todd Johnson
PLEASANT GROVE: Christine Hendrick, Conan D. Hendrick Jr., Norris Ledford
PLEASANT HILL: Donald Dycus, Ray A. Dycus, Johnnie L. Harmon, Mike Lowery, Lois Lowery, Gladys Nettles, B.C. Queen
PLEASANT RIDGE: Virginia Anderson, Olivia Cooper, Ann Devel, Al Miller, Kenneth Tesseneer, Ruby White
POLKVILLE: Fuchia Powell
POPLAR SPRINGS: Emma Bridges, Wayne Daves, Polly Ledford, Angelia Lemons, Margie Philbeck, Deacon Clyde Rogers
PUTNAM: Vernon Martin, Marlyon Wright
ROSS GROVE: Woodrow Blanton, Frances Brackett
SHELBY FIRST: Bob Adcox, Paul Allen, Hugh Borders, J.R. Bowen, Katherine Bowen, James Brown, Carolyn Bumgardner, Reginald Bumgardner, Vivian Cabiness, Ronald Canipe, Cleo Chadwell, Dennis Cooke, Mildred Dedmon, Rozelle Fortenberry, J. Hoyle Gold, Sue Hamrick, Linzie Hicks, Dan Hughes, Garland Ingle, Mary Sue Jarrett, Betty Kirkpatrick, Gene Kirkpatrick, Dorothy Lane, Patrick Lane, Kathleen Lewis, William Lutz, Hugh Mauney, Evelyn McPhaul, Mildred Panther, Ruby Pate, Patricia Pearson, Charles Reid, Pat Reid, Ruth Rice, Earl Spangler, Mae Triplett, Boyd Wall, Rev. Woodrow Wall, Ruth Young

SHELBY SECOND: Reviere Beam, Gertrude Falls
TEMPLE: Grace Hannon, Bessie West
TRINITY: Jack Hollifield, Dorothy Jacobsen, Nell McSwain, Gene Padgett, Sue Skinner Ward
UNION: Ruth Arrowood, Mary Beaver, James Lindeman, Robert Palmer, Jerry Wilson, Alma Wood
WACO: Glenn Barrett, Buddy Hollifield, Garry Mitchell
WALLACE GROVE: Bessie Huntsinger
WESTOVER: Violet Johnson, Lillian Tucker
WESTWOOD HEIGHTS: Thelma Bawgus, Gerald Hayes, Beatrice Moore
ZION JoAnn Bridges, Hershel Cooke, Earlene Cornwell, Madge Harris, Sid Hilton, Nancy Wright
ZOAR: Louise Brooks, Sara Carr, John Patterson, Cyde Poston Jr.

PROCEEDINGS
Monday Evening
October 27, 2003

1. Messengers and visitors gathered at Double Shoals Baptist Church at 6:45 p.m. for the 153rd Biannual Session of the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association. ***Vision Becomes Reality*** was the theme for the three sessions.
2. Special music for the opening session was presented by the Music Ministry of Double Shoals Church which included a selection from the adult choir under the direction of Jean Costner, interim music director at Double Shoals, and accompanied by Lillie Hinton, church pianist; a selection from Hearts in Harmony (a ladies quartet); and a selection by the youth choir and Grace-in-Motion under the direction of Teresa Davis.
3. Moderator Marvin Gobble, pastor of Zoar Church, welcomed everyone to the meeting and called the session to order. He expressed appreciation to Double Shoals for serving as our host church. He asked for attendance cards to be collected.
4. Jean Costner led the congregation in singing, "Praise Him! Praise Him!" Dr. Rick Prassel, pastor of Poplar Springs Church, led the opening prayer.
5. Host pastor, Rev. Eric Davis, welcomed everyone to the meeting and extended an invitation for refreshments following the meeting.
6. Teresa Edmonson, minister of music/youth of Westwood Heights, and member of the Order of Business Committee, presented our printed program and moved it be approved with changes made as needed. The motion was approved by the messengers. She announced host churches for our 2004 meetings: April 26, 2004 at Midview Church; October 25, 2004 at Patterson Grove Church; and October 26, 2004 at Bethlehem Church.
7. Moderator Gobble extended a warm welcome to our new pastors and ministerial staff members who have been called to our Association since our last Fall Biannual Meeting. He asked that they form a line and introduce themselves to the congregation. Those in attendance were: Rev. Josh Hunt, interim pastor, Ross Grove; Dr. Rick Prassel, pastor, Poplar Springs; Rev. Jim Kilby, pastor, Lawndale; Rev. John Garner, pastor, Dover; and Teresa Edmonson, minister of music/youth, Westwood Heights.

8. Rev. Eric Davis, chairman of the Counseling Advisory Committee, presented a written report. He reminded everyone that Dr. Gary McFarland is the Association's Pastoral Counselor and is available by appointment every Tuesday for consultation. He encouraged churches to become a "Covenanting Church" and explained the procedure and benefits of this covenanting plan.
9. In the absence of Bud Talley, member of the By-Laws Committee, Moderator Gobble presented the proposed By-Law changes. He stated the proposed changes would bring our By-Laws in line with the structure of our new Associational model. He moved the changes be approved. With no comments or discussion, the motion was approved by the messengers.
10. Our special music for the evening, "Come and Fill This Place," was presented by the Praise Team of Double Shoals. Members were Eric and Teresa Davis, Lynn Oliver, and Russell Spangler.
11. Moderator Gobble, as chairman of the Executive Committee, recognized members of the committee and presented his report. He stated as the Association transitions from the old model to the new model the Executive Committee will end and the Leadership Team will begin. He reported the Executive Committee is passing on some significant work for upcoming project teams: (1) Construction currently in process at the Belwood Missions and Ministry Point; (2) Mission Trip Planning for 2004; (3) Jesus DVD distribution project in 2004 to 47,000 homes in Cleveland County; (4) World Changers in 2005 with anticipation of people coming from all over the United States to Cleveland County; and (5) An "On Mission Celebration" in 2006 with International Missionaries, North American Missionaries, and State Missionaries coming to Cleveland County.
12. Dr. Harold Fite, pastor of Waco Church, and leader of the Associational Missionary Search Team, reported the team began meeting May 22, 2003 and since that time has made steady progress. They are now in the final interviews and hope to have an announcement by the first of the year which may require a special called meeting of the Association. He reported the team approached their task with prayer, dedication, and open-mindedness. He requested that churches be much in prayer for the next two Sundays as they continue their work.
13. Rev. Raymond White, Interim Associational Missionary, presented a Task Force Update. He expressed appreciation to committees and associational staff for working through all the changes over the past year. He stated the success of the new Model will depend upon the churches in the Association, the individual area groups of churches, and the leaders in the six groups. He encouraged team leaders to get their groups together, address needs, and network with other groups in the Association or groups outside the Association to discover solutions or accomplish tasks.
14. Rev. Jim Brackett, pastor of Oak Grove Church, and member of the Executive Committee, asked Raymond White to stand. Jim stated the Association needed to express appreciation to Rev. White for his hard work and leadership as Interim Associational Missionary during this difficult transition. There was a standing ovation from the messengers.
15. The Theme Interpretation, "Jesus to All Places," was given by Rev. Keith Dixon, pastor of Flint Hill Church and Associational Mission Trip Team Leader. He complimented the Association on being mission-minded. He read scripture from Acts 16:1-10. He explained how a mission trip in 2003 was scheduled for New

York, how it did not work out, how the Association was extended a call to come over to New Jersey and how God brought all the pieces together for a successful mission trip to New Jersey. He introduced two people to come share about the mission trip: Nicole Welch and Rev. Howard McNamara.

16. Nicole Welch, member of Carpenter's Grove Church, gave a beautiful testimony of how God called her out of her comfort zone to be a part of the trip. She shared how you do not have to go on a mission trip thinking you have to save the world but you go to plant a seed.
17. Our speaker for the evening was Rev. Howard McNamara, pastor of Crosspoint Church in Schooleys Mountain, New Jersey. He expressed appreciation to Nicole for her testimony and stated how much it meant to have our mission team in his church to strengthen their arms. He shared about his calling as a church planter in New Jersey. He talked about our "being real" and how if people see real faith worked out in your life, they will come to Christ. His message title was, "The Power of Authenticity," and he read scripture from John 15:5, 16. He asked what determines whether a person or thing is perceived as authentic? He shared four ways to attract the lost through authenticity: (1) Authentic identity — just being you; (2) Authentic emotional life — share the struggle within; (3) Authentic confession — share your failures and resolves; (4) Authentic conviction — reveal your spine. He encouraged us to take a stand on the Word, to be the best we can be, to be salt and light wherever we are
18. Doreen Wacaster, minister of music of Flint Hill and Associational Music Leader, sang, "Grace Alone" as everyone prayed during commitment time.
19. Rev. David Blanton, pastor of Bethlehem Church and vice-moderator of the Association, pronounced the benediction.

Tuesday Afternoon
October 28, 2003

20. At 2:45 p.m. as messengers and visitors gathered at Zion Baptist Church for the second session of our meeting, a mini concert was presented by Mrs. Evelyn Bridges, from Crestview Church, on the organ and Rev. Jeremy McSwain, minister of music at Crestview on the piano. Dr. Randy Bridges, our host pastor welcomed us. Moderator Marvin Gobble called the meeting to order and asked those present to fill out an attendance card. Ms. Emilee Fox, minister of music at Westview Church, led us in singing "Higher Ground." Dr. Marvin Gobble led the opening prayer.
21. The Nominating Committee report was presented by Selvia Brown, minister of music at New Bethel Church and member of the Nominating Committee. She made a motion on behalf of the committee that the report be adopted as written. One correction was made: Mrs. Jackie Fisher on the Sunday School Team is from Kings Mountain First not Kings Mountain Second as printed. This correction was noted. The report was voted on and approved.
22. Rev. David Blanton, pastor at Bethlehem Church and vice-moderator, presented the 2004 Calendar for approval. It was voted on and approved.
23. Mrs. Patricia Jones, clerk-treasurer and member at Pleasant Ridge Church, gave the treasurer's report for January - September 2003. She stated that finances have been doing well this year mainly due to the fact that we have less staff and more consistent contributions coming in from our churches. This will enable us to

complete the construction of the Belwood Mission and Ministry Point without having to borrow any money. To date, and including the cost of the land, we have disbursed a little over $69,000 on this project. Being no discussion, Jim Brackett seconded the motion that this report be approved. It was voted on and approved.

24. Dr. Randy Bridges, chairman of the Committee on Committees, gave his report stating that the new structure has allowed more inclusiveness. Forty-two people from forty-two different churches make up the teams. Dr. Bridges recommended that the report be adopted. It was voted on and approved.
25. Mr. Dwight Cooper, member at Eastside, Shelby and member of the Memorials Committee, presented the memorial tribute and led us in prayer.
26. Rev. Jim Brackett, pastor at Oak Grove and chairman of the Finance Committee, presented the proposed 2004 budget. He thanked those who served on the Finance Committee this year. The new budget shows an increase of $10,701 over the 2003 budget. Rev. Brackett moved on behalf of the committee that the budget be approved. It was voted on and approved. Rev. Brackett challenged the churches and individuals to be supportive of the ministries of the association especially in the difficult economic times brought on by the increased unemployment in our county. He led us in a prayer for Cleveland County. Rev. Charles Reed, our Ministry Team Leader, has been ask to be the project leader for prayer meetings to be held for the unemployment situation.
27. Rev. Dale Clark, minister of music at Second Baptist, Shelby, sang "People Need the Lord."
28. Attendance cards were collected by the ushers and Dr. Marvin Gobble called for any miscellaneous business at this time. Being none, the meeting proceeded.
29. The Resolutions Committee report was presented by Rev. Mike Shumate, pastor at Union Church and chairman of the Resolutions Committee. Thanks was expressed to our two host churches, Double Shoals and Zion, and to the Polkville group of churches for providing the evening meal. He challenged us as an association and as Christians to keep our focus on our mission which is sharing the Gospel with the lost here in our county and around the world as well. Rev. Shumate, on behalf of the Resolutions Committee, made a motion that the 2003 Minute Book be dedicated to the memory of Rev. Woodrow (Woody) Wall. This was voted on and approved.
30. Mrs. Theresa Lowe, member at Double Shoals Church and associational historian, gave the Historian's Report. She stated that history was made this year with our name change and the new structure and also with the start of a new mission point in the Belwood area. Several churches were recognized for anniversaries this year: Christian Freedom, Buffalo and Fallston for 100 years and Pathway for 25 years, Faith for 50 years and Pleasant Grove for 125 years. She also thanked Mr. Lansford Jolly for the years he served as associational historian.
31. Rev. Charles Reed, member at Elizabeth Church and associational ministry team leader, reported that this has been a very difficult year with the economic situation, unemployment, ice storm and the war in Iraq. Many in Cleveland County have had needs. We have disbursed over $27,000 through the Duke Share the Warmth Program to help with heating and cooling in addition to helping with food, clothing, rent, medication and other needs. Rev. Reed made mention of the need for volunteers, especially for our food pantry, Friday Lunch Program and to pick up items that are donated by local merchants.
32. Rev. Jose Espinal, pastor at Bethany First Hispanic Church and associational

Hispanic/language missionary, gave his report. He thanked all who have supported the ministry to the Hispanic population in our county through prayer and in material ways. A new mission for Bible Study, which meets every Saturday at Faith Baptist Church in Kings Mountain, started recently with the help of Rev. J.R. Robbins.

33. Interim Associational Missionary, Rev. Raymond White, introduced Mrs. Kay Grigg, who is working one day a week as acting missions team leader. She has done an excellent job with the Back-To-School supplies project and is in charge of the 2003 Toy Store. Mrs. Grigg stated that since we will have three sites for the Toy Store in December we need many more volunteers. Rev. White then presented us with his "dream" for the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association. He challenged us to do away with the physical and mental barrier of Buffalo Creek and unify our association. This unity can be achieved with leadership coming from all areas of Cleveland County. This process has just started with our new structure and can bring "oneness" to our mission. An operational handbook was created this year to help with a smooth transition. The construction of the Belwood Mission and Ministry Point is going well under the leadership of Rev. Mickey Heyward and with the help of many volunteers. Rev. White thanked all for the financial support to the association and for giving him the opportunity to do God's work here.
34. We had a session break for ten minutes after which Dr. Marvin Gobble called us back into session. Rev. Dale Clark led us in singing "Victory In Jesus."
35. Dr. Robert Lamb spoke on behalf of the National Fellowship of Baptist Educators. This allows educators to be involved in missions such as getting used books to missionaries, providing teaching opportunities here and abroad, and a network of Christian correspondents to help share the Gospel. Rev. David Webb, member at Pleasant Ridge Church and the western area manager for the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, encouraged churches to use the foundation to help manage their funds. Rev. Leland Kerr, pastor at Eastside, Shelby and president of the State General Board, mentioned the State Convention November 10-12 and encouraged us to get involved and to increase our giving to the church, association and the State Convention.
36. Mrs. Teresa Davis, member at Double Shoals Church and former associational mission team leader, introduced Rev. Jerry Moore, pastor of First Baptist Church in Huntersville, West Virginia where our association went this summer on a mission trip. Rev. Moore read Acts 10:1-10. He thanked the association for being Jesus to the people of West Virginia this summer. The churches there have no outreach programs at all and the county has about 8500 people of which most have never hear the plan of salvation or felt the love of God through other people. Our mission trip team did more work in one week than can be done in six weeks by the pastor. A musical presentation was given by the interpretive movement team from Westwood Heights.
37. Moderator Marvin Gobble presented his message entitled "Vision Becomes Reality" using Exodus 18: 13-24. We are not here to bash the past but to learn from it and to get excited about what God has done in the past. One person can not do God's work alone. Together we can do more. With all the changes in our associational structure, our mission to reach the lost will not change. The old way of doing things was not getting the job done. Now is the time for change even on the national and state level. There are so many exciting things that we all as visionaries can be involved in. Max Miller, deacon at Zoar Church and leader of the Jesus Video

project for 2004, spoke to us concerning the need for prayer, volunteers and financial donations to make this project to reach every home in Cleveland County a success.

38. Dr. Randy Bridges gave directions and the blessing for our evening meal. The meeting was adjourned until after the meal.

Tuesday Evening
October 28, 2003

39. As messengers and visitors gathered for the evening session at Zion Church, Doreen Wacaster led the congregation in a medley of worship songs. Mary Ruth Dixon, member of Flint Hill, served as pianist for this session. Rev. John Garner, pastor of Dover Church, led the opening prayer.
40. Rev. Mickey Heyward, pastor of Christopher Road Church, gave an exciting report on the progress of the building at our Mission and Ministry Point at Belwood. He stated we have a need in that part of the county that needs to be met and that if we unite we can accomplish the task. He read scripture from Nehemiah and talked about how the people came together to build a wall around Jerusalem. He stated in order for a vision to happen something must be done. He said we must put our heart into our vision and go to work because there is nothing we can't do when we work along side each other. He shared how our new building has progressed, how many business/individuals have donated or helped with the project. He distributed sign-up sheets listing items needed to complete the building. He encouraged people to pray and then to commit to giving.
41. The session theme interpretation, ***"Jesus to...."*** was given by Rev. Keith Dixon, Associational Mission Trip Leader. He read scripture from Matthew 18:19-20. Referring to the other session themes with Jesus in each phrase, he stated if we go on mission without Jesus we will go without power. Jesus commanded us to go into ***all*** the world so for this session theme he inserted ***"all"*** to complete the theme ***"Jesus to All."*** He stated ***all*** means everybody taking the message to everyone — ***all*** of Cleveland County, New Jersey, West Virginia, Belwood, Ohio, etc.— wherever we go. He presented written information on the two present mission trip opportunities for our Association in 2004. We are looking for twenty-five people to go to Tok, Alaska in June. Part of the group will fly and part will be a group of RV'ers. The RV'ers will have a great opportunity to share Jesus along the way as well as participate in the work in Tok. The second opportunity will be another trip to New Jersey in July. Separate opportunities include a possible preaching trip to Venezuela for 5 or 6 pastors as well as a trip to Brazil. He stated we cannot meet ***all*** the needs but we need to do ***all*** we can — wherever we go.
42. Our special music for the evening, "I'll Tell the World That I'm a Christian,' was presented by Rev. Clyde Buckner, minister of music at Poplar Springs Church. Also, Rev. Terry Cagle, pastor of Pleasant Ridge Church, read the Good Samaritan scripture passage from Luke 10:29-37.
43. Dr. Tony Fulbright, pastor of First Church Grover, brought the Annual Sermon. His sermon title was "Jesus to...My Neighbor." He asked two questions — **"What is our role to our neighbor?"** He stated God would have us look at what we can do here in Cleveland County. We are to be witnesses in "our Jerusalem" or where we happen to live — that is our starting point. If we can't witness at home then we can't witness anywhere else. He stated if we truly love God, then we will do

something for Him. Something must be done for love to be understood. Love must be demonstrated so our neighbor can see the Lord in our lives. Loving our neighbor is what proves our love for God. The other question he asked was **"Who is our neighbor?"** The Good Samaritan teaches us quite vividly who our neighbor is. We need to take the time to go to our neighbor, reach out to help him, and provide the basic necessities when the situation presents such a need. Our neighbor is all in Cleveland County who do not know Jesus and those who need a helping hand. He asked what we, as Christians in this Association, were going to do about loving our neighbor. He gave an invitation to come forward to pray and then led in a prayer of commitment.

45. Rev. Raymond White expressed appreciation to Dr. Marvin Gobble for serving as moderator during our sessions and for his cooperative spirit and helpfulness over the past two years. He presented Dr. Gobble with a moderator's plaque in appreciation for his service as moderator for 2001-2003.
46. Dr. Gobble asked our new moderator, Rev. David Blanton, and new vice-moderator, Dr. Tony Fulbright, to come forward to be installed at this time.
47. Rev. Clyde Buckner led the congregation in the closing hymn of commitment, "Jesus is Lord of All."
48. Rev. David Blanton pronounced the benediction for the 153rd Fall Biannual Meeting.

NOTE: Committee and organizational reports from these proceedings may be found elsewhere in this volume or on file at the Associational office.

ATTENDANCE:

Monday- 188 messengers; 50 non-messengers
Total: 238
Tuesday- 139 messengers; 19 non-messengers
Total: 159
Messengers represented from 46 churches

DIGEST OF CHURCH PROFILES

	01-02	02-03
Total mission expenditures	$2,871,862	$2,661,338
Total receipts	20,648,060	20,043,506
Gifts per member	670	642
Gifts per member/Cooperative Prg.	37	38
Cooperative Program	1,149,859	1,179,034
Associational mission gifts	357,856	342,606
State missions gifts	85,737	74,153
Home missions gifts (A. Armstrong)	177,175	165,550
International missions gifts (Lottie Moon)	344,278	335,621
Baptisms	702	661
Church membership	30,816	31,229
Sunday School enrollment	16,785	16,793
Average weekly SS attendance	9,482	9,360
Discipleship Training enrollment (ongoing & short-term)	5,028	4,827

01-02 4 churches not reporting
02-03 2 churches not reporting

INTERIM ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT

For the past twelve months I have been doing much of what I did for the seven months prior to our last Fall Meeting. Each month I submit a written report to the Executive Committee listing, not everything, but the main things that I was involved in during the previous month. I suppose I could make the same kind of report to the Bi-Annual Session of the Association. Instead of simply reporting the number of churches visited or the number of conferences held or the number of telephone conversations or the number of meetings attended, I want to focus your attention on those things that I feel were really worthwhile and that benefited the life of the Association. This does not mean that meetings and conferences and telephone conversations were not important, for they were. But I want to chunk it up to the next notch.

There were a few things that I was involved in that I trust will make some difference in the life of the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association.

I have continually sought to strengthen the relationship between the local pastor and the Association. Two factors have kept me from doing all that I desired to do - time and the inaccessibility of some pastors because of my part-time presence in the Association. I believe the fellowship meetings with pastors in the Grover/Kings Mountain area and in the Polkville area have proven quite helpful in bonding pastors to pastors and pastors to the Association. The monthly Minister's Conference offers a wonderful opportunity for ministers in our Association to share in fellowship, but we need to take it to the next level.

I have worked diligently to implement the recommendations of the Task Force. There has been a tremendous amount of paper work. Much of that work appears in what we call an Operational Handbook. It contains information that will give directives to the Associational Staff and directives to both the Associational Council and Associational Teams.

I have sought to be supportive of the inner workings of the Associational that takes place on Wyke Road. I know it has been difficult for the staff during this interim period. They were asked to accept the leadership of a total stranger who would only be there for a short time. They were asked to carry on in a normal way while the Task Force scrutinized each and every position, not knowing what the final outcome would be. Some were then asked to accept new job descriptions and even move into a different office. Everyone, without exception, fully cooperated. In spite of being a stranger and a temporary one at that, they acknowledged and honored my presence, as well as, my decisions.

I have supported the Belwood Project from the day of its inception. My hope is that it will be completed and ready for use by the end of the year. It is also my hope that we can do it without having to borrow any money. Our presence in the upper part of Cleveland County will become very visible with the opening of our Mission and Ministry Point. There is a challenge before us to make a difference with our presence. It will not just happen - we must make it happen. So, it is vital that we fill the position of Missions Team Leader as soon as possible, for the mission aspect of our presence will be as important as the ministry aspect.

I will shortly be leaving this position as your Interim Associational Missionary and refocusing my time and energy. But because the past nineteen months of my life has been spent focusing on the life and work of this Association, I will leave carrying with me a lasting memory of this wonderful experience.

Now, I will leave with you an old man's dream for the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association. It is a dream and nothing more.

I dream of a Hispanic Church evolving out of the fellowship of Hispanics meeting at the Mission and Ministry Point. They will one day become strong enough to organize into a church and erect their own meeting place in the Belwood area. I dream of a multi-cultural fellowship one day forming where black, brown, and white skin believers will begin meeting at the Mission and Ministry Point until they too will become strong to build their own building. I dream of Campers on Mission parking their RVs at the Belwood facility and ministering to the needs of people in Upper Cleveland County. I dream of that facility becoming the center of operations in time of a disaster.

I also dream of a coming together of Cleveland County. I strongly believe that the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association needs to take the lead in bringing this about. Our Association needs to take the lead in bringing together the leadership of Shelby and Kings Mountain, along with the Editorial Staff of the Shelby Star and work together to remove the prevailing mentality that Buffalo Creek divides us into two distinct parts. One of the best things that could happen is for the "powers that be" take whatever steps necessary to change the name to Unity Creek. It is impossible to be divided by unity.

I dream too of the Association establishing a visible presence in the Kings Mountain area, as well as, in the Boiling Springs area. It begins first with the purchase of land or with the donation of land. Then a building could follow and with the building the same sort of missions and ministry could take place as will take place in Belwood. To reach the people of Cleveland County will not only take the mission endeavor of every church - it will take all the churches working together through a concerted effort which can best be expressed through the Association. These facilities in different parts of the county will enable the Association to be instrumental in the starting of what would eventually become new churches. Let's be honest. It is time for some of our present churches to celebrate their past, close their doors, and merge with a nearby sister church. This requires a deep commitment to Kingdom work on the part of all involved. But we need to realize a truth - it is the new churches that are growing.

I dream also of the Great Commission becoming the motivating force that will involve this great Association in the reaching of Cleveland County for Jesus Christ. That the love of God will compel this Association to continue to go to the far reaches of this world with the gospel in both word and deed. That partnership missions with our Christian neighbors will have priority in our planing and in our budgeting. I dream of the Association providing, for all who feel compelled by the love of Christ to go, the opportunity to be on mission for our Lord Jesus. Again, the position of Missions Team Leader is so very important to the life of our Association. Missions is more than just a summer experience for our young people. Missions is a constant challenge that must be addressed. It is not enough to just plan a couple of mission trips during the summer. Our Association must be involved in reaching out or reaching within the year around.

A lasting dream is that our Association will discover the joy which will come from networking. It has long been recognized that we can accomplish more when we work together. For many years we have supported the Cooperative Program because we knew that our dollars alone could not accomplish what collective dollars could do in Kingdom work. In recent times some have come to believe that it is more important to control the dollars than it is to cooperate with another identity. Along with this is a desire to follow

mission dollars. As a result, many churches opt to carry out their own mission endeavors which enables those who give to go as well. This is good, but it will become better when these churches reach out beyond their own fellowship to invite churches within their group to join with them. It will be even better done when these churches reach out to all the churches within our Association to join them in their mission endeavors. It will be best done when our Association becomes open to all believers, both inside and outside our Association, to join us in our endeavor to minister to the total needs of mankind the world over.

Yes, I have a dream - a dream of the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association discovering the blessing that comes when one dares to paint outside of the lines. The New Model, by its very structure, will demand that we do just that.

I close with the words of Harry Emerson Fosdick. "Grant us wisdom, Grant us courage, That we fail not man nor Thee! That we fail not man nor Thee!"

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Raymond H. White
Interim Associational Missionary

MINISTRY TEAM — ANNUAL REPORT
October 2002 - September 2003

1. EMERGENCY AND RELIEF MINISTRY:

Applications received	1457	Donations	1367
Applications approved	1437	Volunteer Times	1398

FAMILIES ASSISTED:

Clothing	202	Medical	239
Food	247	Other	28
Rent	102	Calls for assistance	4834
Utilities	633		

2. DUKE FOUNDATION FUNDS FOR 2002 - 2003:

	Heating Fund	Cooling Fund
Balance Brought Forward	- 0 -	$ 58.59
Received from Duke for Community Challenge and Share the Warmth	$20,602.95	$6,481.00
TOTAL from Duke Power Foundation	$20,602.95	$6,619.85
Total families served	219	93

3. PRISON MINISTRY:

Christmas gift packets were given to the 128 male inmates at Cleveland Correctional Facility. Bibles and gospel tracts were also presented. Gifts were also given to the guards and staff of the prison.

Rev. Scott Carpenter conducts Bible Study at the prison and the Ministry Team furnishes devotional materials and Bibles for the inmates.

4. **MINISTRY TO THE VISUALLY IMPAIRED:**

A pizza party was held on April 29, 2003, for blind students in the Noel Program at Gardner-Webb University. After a devotional thought by the Ministry Team Leader five students were presented gift baskets to encourage them as they began to study for final exams.

5. **MINISTRY TEAM SUMMER MISSIONS:**

Katie Padgett served as Summer Missionary. She assisted in the Ministry Team office and conducted the Friday lunch program for the homeless and day camps for children with special needs. Katie coordinated meals at the Belwood Center for the Hispanic Ministry that has now been meeting year round.

6. **JAIL MINISTRY:**

Visitation by area churches is conducted on Sunday afternoons at the Cleveland County Jail and Jail Annex. Mrs. Judy Allen prepares the schedule and contacts churches about visitation.

Rev. Tim Tapp conducts Bible Study on Thursday evenings at the Jail Annex.
Professions of faith: 430 Renewed commitments: 477

7. **CLEVELAND COUNTY FAIR MINISTRY:**

On October 1, 2003, the Baptist Men from our Association hosted a breakfast for the carnival workers. Gideons presented Bibles and there was a worship service after the meal. Gift bags were presented to the children by the GA's from Boiling Springs Baptist Church.

On Sunday, September 28, 2003, a worship service was conducted in the Weathers Arena at 11:00 a.m. Gospel and praise music was presented from 2:00-4:00 p.m. At 6:30 p.m. in the grandstand an encore performance of *Sweet Land of Liberty* was performed by a choir of 200 members from twelve churches in our Association.

8. **CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S JOB CORPS:**

Mrs. Cindy Hord is the volunteer coordinator for this mentoring ministry for women going from welfare to the workplace. She is assisted by Mrs. Linda Hamrick.

9. **FRIDAY LUNCH PROGRAM:**

The number of meals served to the hungry and homeless through the soup kitchen - by volunteers from GCCBA churches - at First Baptist, Shelby on Fridays was 2215. Assisting in serving were 264 volunteers.

10. VOLUNTEER RECEPTIONISTS AND CLOTHING ROOM WORKERS:

There are seventeen volunteers who assist regularly in the Ministries Team office as receptionists. Thirteen people volunteer on a weekly basis in the clothing room.

Summary of Volunteers:

1. Emergency and Relief	34
2. Toy Store	56
3. Friday Lunch Program	264
4. Jail/Prison Ministry	732
TOTAL	1086

11. METROLINA FOOD BANK:

In addition to the non-perishable food items donated through the churches of GCCBA, nine volunteers pick up meat, dairy products, and grocery items from one local Food Lion Kings Mountain store. A total of 15,540 pounds of salvaged items were received from Food Lion to distribute to those in need of food.

12. LITERACY:

Literacy volunteers are working with eight pupils at present.

13. NATIONAL DAY OF PRAYER:

On May 1, 2003, National Day of Prayer meetings were conducted in 15 municipalities in Cleveland County.

Thank you to all churches, individuals, and groups who have contributed financial resources, talents, spiritual gifts, and the gift of time to minister to people in need. On behalf of the many of "the least of these" I offer you their thanks and gratitude for giving help and hope.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles Reed, Ministry Team Leader

MISSIONS TEAM LEADER

CHRISTMAS TOY STORE 2002:

Families served in Shelby	241
Children served in Shelby	559
Families served in Kings Mountain	66
Children served in Kings Mountain	148
Total families served	307
Total children served	707
Professions of faith	10
Renewed commitments	23
Referrals to churches for follow up	44

We want to thank First Baptist in Kings Mountain for sponsoring our first Toy Store in the Kings Mountain area. We appreciate and could not do without all the wonderful volunteers who took their valuable time out to serve at the Kings Mountain and Shelby locations.

FAMILY FOOD BOXES FOR IRAQ:

Our churches are to be commended for their response to the request for food boxes for Iraq. We had a total of 328 boxes from our area. We had participation from 38 of our churches, and participation from nine individual families or groups who donated boxes. Thank you to all who helped with this project - donating boxes, pallets, transportation, etc. as well as the volunteers who loaded the truck. The Baptist State Convention reported a total of 6,200 boxes collected from 32 collection sites across North Carolina.

MISSION TRIPS:

Two associational mission trips were completed during the summer.

The first trip, led by former Missions Team Leader Teresa Davis, was to Huntersville, West Virginia. A total of 40 youth and adults from seven different churches participated during the week of June 21-28. There was plenty to keep the group busy—ministries to a prison birthing center, to the homebound, to a youth center, and a local men's prison. The group also assisted with VBS at First Baptist in Huntersville and a Backyard Bible Club in the town park.

The second trip, led by Barry Coker of Hands on Missions, went to Schooley's Mountain, New Jersey on July 5-12. Their team had 57 people from across the association. They worked with three churches and a Christian camp doing construction work, VBS, Backyard Bible Club, and presented a concert.

BACK TO SCHOOL SUPPLY DAYS:

On July 30 in Shelby and July 31 in Kings Mountain, 2003, we provided 178 families and 452 students with new back-to-school supplies. Thanks to Temple Church in Kings Mountain for allowing us to use their church fellowship hall as our Kings Mountain site. Total expenses this year were $ 2,403.90. Donations received totaled $ 3,342.44 ($1,000.00 Wal-Mart donation). We also received an additional $840.00 after the supplies were distributed. Thank you for your continued support to this real need in our county.

HISPANIC/LANGUAGE MISSIONARY REPORT

Therefore keep watch, because you do not know on what day your Lord will come...It will be good for that servant whose master finds him doing so when he returns Matthew 24:45-46.

Time passes very fast. It has been about ten months since I began as your Associational Hispanic/Language Missionary and many time it appears as if we do not do anything. In the name of Jesus we reach people in several ways to meet their spiritual, physical, and material needs. The Hispanic Community is growing in Cleveland County; but the poverty condition is growing as well. We have several Hispanic families who are out of work. Cleveland County's unemployment rate is 10% and the Hispanic population represents a large part of this percentage.

Our Association provides necessities (rent, utilities, food, medicine, and clothing, etc.) to many families in their time of need. Through this ministry we are able to give support to the Hispanics who are residents in our county as well. We have a small Hispanic directory that we keep updated as we have new families come to our area. New families are visited, counseled if needed, and given orientation about different agencies in our

county. School supplies were distributed to 73 Hispanic children in the Back-to-School project through our Association.

Through a partnership with Faith Baptist Church in Kings Mountain and pastor J.R. Robbins, a new mission was started this year. Families come together on Saturday afternoon at the church at 6:00 p.m. Through our Ministry Team Leader, Charles Reed, we have been able to secure Bibles, brochures, clothing, furniture, etc. for the Hispanic people in Kings Mountain. New families are visited and presented a Bible. We covet your prayers for this new work.

Priority has been given to the new mission and ministry point in Belwood. I assisted Mickey Heyward with foundation work as this project began. We are sure this building will be of great use to the Lord's work in the future.

Other areas of work included the following:

- represented the Association in the Annual Postal Food Drive as well as the Sixth Annual All Agency Conference in Charlotte.
- represented the Latinos in a health activity and police training event
- participated in the Associational Mission Trip to New Jersey
- involved in the weekly ministry at Belwood along with students from Gardner-Webb University
- assisted with loading the food boxes for Iraq
- provided information, visited families, and assisted Jackie Bridges, reporter from The Shelby Star, for a special eight-part series on Hispanic families in Cleveland County

Let's make sure that you and I are keeping watch when the Lord comes.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Jose A. Espinal

MEN'S MINISTRY (BROTHERHOOD) REPORT

Men's Ministry has become very diverse in many of our churches in the past few years. Many are doing some very innovative events to attract men. Several of our churches are doing "Wild Game Dinners" this year. Many of our men's groups are doing Bible Studies and Prayer Groups. We need to do all we can to attract men because the statistics still show that a large percentage of our men are not in church. Until we get them in church, we cannot teach then to be Godly fathers and husbands. What is your Men's Ministry doing to attract men? Let us know so we can let others know.

Our annual Cleveland County Fair Workers's Breakfast continues to be very successful. If your church does not participate, I encourage you to get involved..

The RA Car Racers and Mission Fair was a success again this year. If you do not have a RA program please contact us so we can help you get started. We are very fortunate to have David and Janet Brown in our Association to help with these programs.

Training for Brotherhood, RA's and Challengers was held again this year. Our State Baptist Convention provided the trainers.

Handy Man Ministries Disaster Relief and Recovery continue to be an important ministry at many of our churches. Much state training is offered and you are encouraged

to take advantage of these.

If you need help with any of your Men's Ministry Programs, please contact the Baptist Association office. We can help.

Respectfully submitted,
Barry Coker, Team Leader

MUSIC MINISTRY REPORT

Sing unto Him a new song; play skillfully with a loud noise (Psalm 33:3)
Let everything that hath breath praise the Lord. Praise ye the Lord (Psalm 150:6)

The scripture is clear about our praise. Praise is overflowing. There are many thoughts about worship in our world today, but the truth is, worship is not about opinions and styles. It is the response of all that we are to a living God. We don't worship for what we get out of it, we worship because He is worthy of worship. What a wonderful privilege it is to worship the Lord through the area of music.

The Greater Cleveland County music ministers have actively sought ways to lead our Association in communicating the Gospel through music. In January, we held a Music Appreciation dinner for all staff serving in the music areas of their church. There were seventeen churches in our Association represented. Dr. Kirk Neely from Spartanburg was the speaker for the dinner. In February, there was the annual Senior Music Day, held at Flint Hill Baptist Church. Over 170 seniors joined in the day, and came together to present the musical at Poplar Springs Baptist Church. Over eleven churches in our Association were represented. First Baptist of Shelby was the host of our Associational Handbell Festival, representing eight churches, yet the event was cancelled due to inclement weather. The music team planned a great event for our children with a great staff of leaders and workshops, yet due to the poor response, this event was postponed to a later date.

Twelve churches joined together to present a patriotic tribute at the Malcolm Brown Auditorium in Shelby. although it was not publicized as an associational event, we sent invitations to participate to all of the churches. Twelve churches and ten choirs participated. We were amazed at the overwhelming response to the two night performance. The mass choir consisting of over 200 voices and other participants presented an encore performance at the Cleveland County Fair in the grandstand, working through the Ministry Team Leader of our Association.

Truly, there is opportunity all around us. It is my prayer as Associational Music Director, that more will take the challenge and participate. God is blessing in the music area, as we give all praise to Him.

Please note: All music directors are urged to meet on the first Tuesday of each month at the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association. Also, please notify the GCCBA with any changes in music staff, as we continually update and pray for individual directors and churches.

Make His praises glorious!
Doreen P. Wacaster

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Sunday School Team of the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association assists churches in building small group ministries for all ages that effectively teach God's Word, experience true fellowship, share the gospel with those seeking God, and minister to the needs of the body and the community. The team believes that Sunday School, or small groups, is a foundational strategy of the church for winning people to Christ, helping them mature in their faith, and equipping them to fulfill Jesus' Great Commission with their lives.

For 2002-2003, the Sunday School Team offered a variety of opportunities to assist churches and church leaders. The team conducts a consultation process with any individual church requesting assistance in improving its Sunday School ministry. The team conducted two such consultations this year. The team also conducted training clinics available to all churches. In April, the team organized and led a Vacation Bible School Clinic at Polkville Baptist Church to train directors and teachers. In May, the team organized a Literature Workshop at the Association building. Paul Billingsley, a church consultant with LifeWay, led the workshop and gave an overview of the new curriculum to be available in September and of the changes to expect in current curriculum. In August, the team organized and led a Teaching Clinic at Putnam Memorial Baptist Church to help equip teachers of all age groups with the basics of Sunday School.

As churches continually look for ways to improve Sunday School, the GCCBA Sunday School Team is continually looking for better ways to assist churches in that endeavor. As the new year begins, look for the same opportunities for training and assistance to which you have become accustomed, but also be on the lookout for something new — Learning Communities for leaders of every age group. Contact the Association office or Sunday School Team director for more information. You may also pick up a brochure in the Association office.

Respectfully submitted,
Blake Hooks, director

WMU REPORT

During the past year, the WMU theme, ***God's Plan...My Part***, has reminded us that God truly has a plan for His world. We've also been reminded that each of us has a part in that wonderful plan. Our individual parts help to complete the whole of God's plan. Like the pieces in a jigsaw puzzle or the scraps of a quilt, each of us has a spot to fill. The picture of God's plan is incomplete without every single follower of Christ filling his or her place, doing his or her part.

Woman's Missionary Union of the Greater Cleveland County Association seeks to help you fulfill your part in God's plan. Thank you for your support and suggestions. Here are some pieces of our continuing puzzle:

Our 2002 Leadership Conference was held on Monday, August 26, 2002 at Elizabeth Baptist Church. We had great attendance and provided a mini bookstore for those who needed supplies. The salad cookbook was sold and the money given to the Belwood mission project.

The GA's participated in a Mother-Daughter overnight camp at Mt. Sinai Baptist Church on October 18 and 19, 2002. The festivities began with registration and supper until 6:45. We enjoyed a wonderful program of Praise and Worship at 7:00. Most of the campers actually camped out, tents were all over the campus! Saturday morning the campers went on a Scripture Treasure Hunt, dramatized Scriptures, and had sharing time. Sixty-five GA's and mothers, representing nine churches, enjoyed fellowship, learning, and sharing, and the good food was prepared by Mary Coker from Patterson Springs Baptist Church. Thank you, Hazel, for your love and dedication to Girls in Action.

Double Shoals Baptist Church were hosts of the Baptist World Alliance Women's Day of Prayer on November 4th. Anne Fisher does great planning this for us. Thank you to all who attended and helped her.

Mary Ann Lineberger, Elizabeth Baptist, keeps us very informed and guides many of our churches in preparing shoe boxes for Operation Christmas Child. This is in partnership with Franklin Graham's Samaritan's Purse.

The WMU Annual Meeting and Salad Supper was hosted by First Baptist Church, Kings Mountain on May 8th, 2003. Thank you Joanne Pruett and Wanda Wilson for being wonderful hostesses. We had a great abundance of salads and fellowship as always. We enjoyed an interesting glimpse of God's work in Russia led by Rev. Brad Stamey. We would again like to express our thanks for the beautiful decorations provided by the Lydia Group from Second Baptist Church, Kings Mountain. The offering given was sent to Camp Angel Tree at Mundo Vista.

2003 was a big year for Acteens. The National Acteen Convention (NAC) was held in Nashville, Tennessee, July 30-August 2, 2003. Girls from the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association participated in taking food to a homeless shelter and a Prayer Walk for the Convention Center to the Capitol, along with about 7,000 girls from all over the United States. This was an awesome experience for our girls. One church in the Association re-started the Acteen program. Many of our churches are now going co-ed with Youth on Mission.

Project HELP: Restorative Justice gives us another way to help complete God's plan. Restorative justice involves God's people in applying biblical principles of restoration to meet the needs and help in bringing healing, wholeness, and peace to victims, offenders, communities, and law enforcement and criminal justice professionals. Thank you, Judy Allen, for your continued love and support.

Priscilla Wray, Acteens and Mickie Burgin, Secretary will not be serving with us next year on our WMU Team. Thank you, ladies, for your long hours of support and for your love of missions. We will miss you.

We welcome several new folks on our team this year. We are looking forward to serving your needs. Let us know how we can help during this year. Together we can make a difference in missions education, missions support, and missions involvement.

Respectfully submitted,
Linda Carpenter, WMU Team Leader

COUNSELING ADVISORY TEAM

Proverbs 20:19 says, *"Listen to good counsel and accept discipline, that you may be wise the rest of your days."* Having qualified mentors is a tremendous gift and responsibility for any ministry. Pastors and church leaders need to be able to utilize a variety of resources in order to meet the growing challenges of individuals and congregations...***Families*** are sometimes faced with situations, which may seem out of control...***Individuals*** may be dealing with challenges, which may seem overwhelming...***Entire church fellowships*** often desire to develop strategies for dealing with specific quandaries. Even in light of unsure times and situations, folks may be faced with unresolved anxiety...*It is good to know that the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association has taken the steps* to provide a well-organized and Christian-based Counseling Ministry for our community of faith. Our Association's Pastoral Counselor, Dr. Gary McFarland has done an excellent job in providing Christian counseling to numerous individuals, families, and church congregations from our Association and community.

Dr. McFarland has worked diligently in establishing this ministry. As the needs of our churches and community grow, this ministry will need to be developed even more, so our Association sees this as a work in progress. We are very pleased with the development and direction of this ministry and we encourage every church to take advantage of the opportunity to become partners in this ministry. We appreciate the hard work and dedicated guidance that Dr. McFarland has offered, and we look forward to seeing the field of this ministry continue to increase over the years. Because of the good work and great foundation, the counseling ministry team only meets as requested by Dr. McFarland.

The success of the Pastoral Counseling ministry reminds us that there are many individuals, families, and church fellowships in this area, which are seeking Christian-based counsel and assistance. Most pastors will readily admit that there are some counseling challenges, which may exceed their theological training, and it is good to have this ministry as a reliable resource. *We all probably realize that any ministry worth having is worth supporting, so we are encouraging churches across our area to become "partners" in maintaining a quality organization.*

Each church in the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association has been asked to become a ***"Covenanting Church"*** by donating $2.00 per resident member to the Counseling Ministry. This amount (whether paid on a quarterly or annual basis) will help to sustain a very much-needed ministry. As each church enters into a covenant with the Counseling Ministry, that church will be able to take advantage of special benefits and programs offered by the Counseling Center. Copies of the Church Covenanting Plan are available at the Association Office.

My sincere appreciation goes to the dedicated members of this committee who have worked very hard together in developing an excellent foundation for the Counseling Ministry to build upon. Members of the Counseling Advisory Committee are: John Rudasill, Jr., Sandra Keeter, Micki Padgett, Cecil Clark, Charles Nalley, Rev. Randy Bridges, and Cindy Binion. May God continue to Bless and Use this ministry in the days and years ahead.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. J. Eric Davis ~ Chairman

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Following is a list of meeting dates and business transacted by the Executive Committee since October 2002:

November 19, 2002: Suggested names and approved the moderator make contact with individuals to form a team to begin working on plans for what the Association needs to do with the newly purchased land in Belwood.
Approved seven recommendations from the Interim Associational Missionary to begin the process of implementing the Task Force report.

December 17, 2002: Approved $5,000 for set-up for the Belwood Ministry Team to lay out a plan for Phase I of the Belwood Missions and Ministry work.
Approved use of the Associational office building on Saturdays by Dr. Bob Adams for training Spanish-speaking leaders in Christian ministry.
Approved quote by Shelby Signs to put new letters on the Associational office sign.
Approved proposal by the Personnel Committee that no further compensation or extension of employment be given to the Church Development Director other than the six months notice previously given.
Approved additional recommendations from the Interim Associational Missionary to continue the process of implementing the Task Force report.

January 14, 2003: Approved guidelines for the new Leadership Team.
Approved a compensation package for our new Hispanic Language Missionary.

Called Meeting on January 28, 2003: Approved calling a special meeting of the Association on February 25 to recommend the following: sell the property we currently own on St. Luke's Church Road; sell the mobile unit that is currently on that property; build an 80'x 40' metal building on the property we now own at Belwood for use as a mission site; and borrow up to $30,000 to complete the building, if needed. (The Association unanimously approved this recommendation on February 25 at Zoar Church).

February 25, 2003: Approved Interim Associational Missionary, Raymond White, make the presentations for the six group meetings beginning in March. The purpose of the meetings were to share the way that representatives will be selected from the group to serve on the different teams and how the churches within the group might become better connected to each other and to the Association.
With recommended changes, adopted guidelines for the new Associational Council, Business Affairs Team and Enlistment Team. Also adopted Personnel Policies/Job Descriptions.
Approved a Task Force to deal with the mechanics of construction of a new building on the property in Belwood.
Approved additions and deletions to the present Nominating Committee form to bring it in line with our new structure.

April 22, 2003: Approved twelve nominees for an Associational Missionary Search Team with Dr. Harold Fite as chairman.

May 20, 2003: Approved a full audit of the Associational books in 2004 with reviews and audits at intervals thereafter upon advice and recommendation from a CPA. (After consultation with CPA books will be audited every three years following the full audit in 2004).

July 15, 2003: Approved Rick Hamrick as Team Leader for the World Changers project. Approved Keith Dixon as Team Leader for the Association Mission Trip in 2004. Approved Kay Grigg as Acting Mission Team Leader.

August 19, 2003: Approved reimbursement to Mickey Heyward for expenses incurred for trips to the Belwood Missions and Ministry site.

September 16, 2003: Approved Associational Operational Handbook.
Gave permission for the Associational Missionary Search Team to have access to the 2004 salary/benefit package to use as a frame work in negotiating with prospective candidates should the matter of salary come up for discussion.

October 21, 2003: Max Miller from Zoar Church was elected ***Jesus DVD*** Project Team Leader. Rev. Charles Reed, Ministry Team Leader, was elected as Project Team Leader to Pray for our Economic Drought in our county.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Marvin Gobble, chairman

HISTORIAN REPORT

Church year 2002-2003 was a new beginning for greater Cleveland County Baptist Association — new name, changing from Kings Mountain Baptist Association; new organizational emphasis, changing from committee emphasis to team/task leadership and implementing the tasks focus reports. Office leadership, staff and committee responsibilities and duties have changed to meet the new organizational emphasis.

Otherwise the largest undertaking of the Association this year has been to provide a mission and ministry point in the upper part of Cleveland County oriented toward the Spanish speaking population there as well as to provide a place for other ministry work. Four acres of land was purchased in the Belwood area and work is in progress there. A 40' x 80' metal building has been erected and work has begun on the inside with hopes of being in the building before the end of the physical year 2003.

Various churches throughout the Association, carrying on the Lord's work, have come to marked years of celebration with the following churches celebrating anniversaries:

2002 - Christian Freedom (25th), Buffalo (100th), Fallston (100th).
2003 - Pathway (25th), Faith (50th), Pleasant Grove (125th).

In conclusion, we express a word of thanks to Lansford Jolly for his years of service as Historian for the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Theresa Lowe, Historian

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Ordination of Roger Yarbrough. Call to Ministry of Lee Lapham.

BETHLEHEM: Groundbreaking for Family Life Multi-use Facility. Began Deacon's Family Ministry.

CALVARY: Pastor Dan Wallace retired after 29 years in the pastorate due to health issues. Purchased 48 passenger Van Hool Tour Bus

CRESTVIEW: Dedication of six babies January 2003

DOUBLE SHOALS: Installed thermal pane windows in the older educational building. Renovated sanctuary and upstairs ladies restroom. Increased amount sent to aid in support of missionaries to Hungary from $3000 to $4000.

DOVER: Called new pastor August 13, 2003

ELIZABETH: Began installation of elevator

FAITH: Began Hispanic Mission Work. Note burning June 2003

FLINT HILL: New member — mentor & visitation program. Started new young adult women Sunday School class.

GROVER FIRST: called David Saldo as part-time associate pastor

IMMANUEL: We are purging the roll to be more accurate.

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Licensed five to preach on 4-23-03. Completed historical wall cabinet. Mission Teams to Honduras in January, April, and August.

KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Groundbreaking for Christian Education building. Installed new furnace and put on new roof. Two persons on Mission Trip to Honduras.

MOUNT SINAI: Mission Trip to Edensburg, PA and two members on Mission Trip to India. Called full-time minister of youth/children. Voted to build education addition. Started supporting two home missionaries and one foreign missionary.

MULLS MEMORIAL: Agape Feast started in homes. Cleared ground for new picnic and playground.

NEW PROSPECT: Remodeled sanctuary, replaced ceilings in upper floor of educational building, and painted all rooms on both floors.

OAK VIEW: Celebrated 65th Anniversary

PATTERSON GROVE: Began construction of a new Family Life Center. Began FAITH program to reach the unchurched.

PEOPLES: Dedication of new sanctuary on August 3, 2003

PLEASANT GROVE: Groundbreaking for new fellowship hall

POLKVILLE: Hired new minister of education: Dale Byrd

SANDY PLAINS: Call Rev. Joel Dale as new pastor. Began building a fellowship building fund predominately through a bequest from Miss Luna Whitaker.

SHELBY FIRST: Habitat for Humanity House Blitz Build. Christmas Outreach Musical.

SUNRISE: Bought and dedicated a church building. Ordained two deacons. Started outreach ministry to the mentally impaired.

TRINITY: Celebrated 90th Anniversary

WESTVIEW: Started C.A.R.E. Ministry (Christians Actively Reaching Everyone)

ZOAR: Built a new Family Life Center. Added contemporary worship service in addition to our traditional service. Finished 'Together We Build' Program and met our goal with 102%.

MEMORIAL TRIBUTE

While the heart of the Christian faith is grounded in the certainty of the resurrection, there are few experiences in this life so difficult to endure as the physical death of our loved ones. We share the times of grief with our fellow believers and honestly seek to encourage them in these times of loss, but when the time of separation comes to us it is different. We hurt in a way that is difficult if not impossible to express. Today we come to acknowledge this hurt and to remind those who have experienced it this year that we hurt with you. We have "been there."

Think back today on the contributions these who have left us have made on our lives as individuals and on the work of the Kingdom. We are a continuing part of a wonderful heritage and a blessed opportunity. Think how much stronger the witness in our Association is today because of the lives of those who have left us for the heavenly home.

They are not "deceased." They very much exist. They have gone to join that "heavenly host" the scriptures tell us about. While their physical bodies are dead and go back to the earth from which they were taken, they are a very real part of the spiritual host who continuously praises the Lord of Life, and await our joining them in this eternal opportunity to honor the Lord of Life by our acknowledging our gratitude.

As we today gratefully commemorate their ministries among us, and express gratitude for the contributions they have made to us personally, to our churches individually, and to the witness of the Association, we thank God for His continuing mercies and the privilege He is giving to each of us to be a contributing member of His eternal kingdom. Let each of us so commit ourselves to Him that we with confidence may eagerly await His "Well done, good and faithful servant... Come and share your Master's happiness."

Respectfully submitted,
Elwood Orr, chairman

MISSIONS COMMITTEE
[BELWOOD PROJECT REPORT]

Construction is underway on the Belwood Mission project. If you have followed the progress of this endeavor, you are aware it's behind schedule. The reason we're behind? It's the rain God has given us to end the drought we experienced last year. The wet summer delayed site preparation several months.

Christopher Road pastor, Mickey Heyward, is leading the teams that are completing this mission project. We appreciate Mickey's work and leadership.

A team has been formed from our Association to give ideas and direction for use of the facility. We want to utilize the Belwood Mission and Ministry Point to the maximum for Christ's Kingdom. It will house our Hispanic Ministries in the upper part of the county; but, it will be used for other Kingdom ministries as well.

We look forward to all God does through this Mission and Ministry Point. Pray for "His Kingdom to come" in Upper Cleveland County. Thanks to all who have helped. I thank all who serve on this team.

Respectfully submitted,
David L. Blanton, Sr., Team Leader

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Be it resolved that we, the messengers of the 153rd Biannual meeting of the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association:

Express our appreciation to the host churches, Double Shoals Baptist Church and Zion Baptist Church, for graciously allowing us to use their fine facilities;

Express appreciation to the churches of the Polkville Group for providing our meals;

Express our appreciation to our moderator Marvin Gobble and our Vice-Moderator David Blanton for their leadership and to our Clerk-Treasurer Pat Jones for accuracy in reporting our finances;

Commend the Order of Business Committee for a vital and interesting program and acknowledge the good work done by all officers, teams, and committees that served during the past year;

Express deep appreciation to the staff of our Association—Raymond White, Charles Reed, Margaret Lipscomb, Judy Franks, and Jose Espinal for working tirelessly to assist in the mission of our Association;

Acknowledge our missions partnerships both in the United States and around the world and prayerfully support the efforts made to reach all mankind with the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ;

And be it resolved that we, of the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association, enthusiastically seek every opportunity possible to share the love of Jesus Christ in any manner we can;

Be it further resolved that the 2003 Minutes are dedicated to the memory of Reverend Woodrow W. "Woody" Wall.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Mike Shumate, chairman

TASK FORCE UPDATE

One year ago, at our Fall Meeting, we voted to accept the recommendations from the Task Force. For the past 12 months we have been busy implementing those recommendations. By the time we met for our Spring Meeting we had taken care of the name change; brought the two sets of books together into one; written new job descriptions which carried new job titles; and made some progress in getting use to name and title changes.

Since the Spring Meeting we have been busy addressing the remaining items in the recommendations. The By-laws will now support the new structure; the Leadership, Business Affairs, and Enlistment Teams are in place; and the Associational Council is functioning effectively.

Orientation for the Leadership Team is scheduled for the fourth of November and the Business Affairs Team will have their orientation on the twenty-fifth of November. The Enlistment Team's responsibilities are rather clear-cut, so there will not be a time of orientation for them.

The implementation of the recommendations has gone very smoothly and the reason is due to the support of the Executive Committee, the understanding and cooperation of past committees, and the wonderful attitude of those who serve on the Associational staff.

The Model is now in place. We have endeavored to inform the Association, by meeting with churches from each of the six groups, as to how the new structure will work. We emphasized that the key to its success rested on the individual groups and their leaders. It will still function without group involvement, but there cannot be successful networking without group participation.

In your Book of Reports you have listed the name of the group leader and the two representatives from your group that is serving on the Leadership Team. If you do not hear from your group leader by the end of three months about a meeting of your group, give him or her a call and ask, "When are we going to meet?"

Our goal is to have churches within a particular group networking with other churches within that group; also to have groups networking with other groups; and to have the entire association networking with groups outside the association in order to accomplish particular tasks and reach particular goals in Kingdom work.

The measure of success of this Model will depend upon the measure of your involvement and your cooperation. Because of all the time and energy that has gone into this New Model, it deserves your full support. We are confident you will take advantage of the opportunity to reach new heights in Associational missions and ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Raymond H. White
Interim Associational Missionary

GREATER CLEVELAND COUNTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION INC.
CUSTOM SUMMARY REPORT
January through September 2003

		Jan-Sept 03
Ordinary Income/Expense		
Income		
Back to school project income		3,342.44
Donations for General Fund		35,055.00
Duke Power Income		15,871.61
Emergency & Relief Income		9,287.71
Hispanic Support Income		12,558.32
Interest on Checking		72.79
Medical Fund Income		32,029.92
Miscellaneous Income		1.09
Parish Nurse Ministry Income		10,750.00
Rec'd for Missions Fund		296,417.34
Sale of Mobile Unit		4,000.00
Sale of Paper		73.46
Sale of Tapes		1,144.61
State Conventions		3,216.97
State Tax Refunds		592.58
Tapes		349.09
Toy Store Income		180.00
Total Income		**424,942.93**
Expense		
Back to School Supplies		2,332.38
I. PERSONNEL		
A. EXPENDABLE INCOME		
Christmas gift	0.00	
Housing & Utilities	13,904.28	
Salary	123,361.56	
Total A. EXPENDABLE INCOME		137,265.84
B. EXPENSE ALLOWANCES		
Conventions, Continuing Ed, etc	693.14	
Travel	5,979.75	
Total B. EXPENSE ALLOWANCES		6,672.89

C. BENEFITS			
Hospitalization		7,165.50	
Life		1,753.03	
MISCELLANEOUS BENEFITS			
Social Security & Medicare	5,281.98		
Workman's Comp.	723.00		
TOTAL MISC. BENEFITS		6,004.98	
Retirement		10,536.06	
Total C. BENEFITS		25,459.57	
Total I. PERSONNEL			**169,398.30**
II. OPERATION, BAPTIST CENTER			
Beacon		2,550.00	
Building Maintenance/Improvement		6,089.46	
Clerk Treasurer-Honorarium		267.84	
Designated Funds (in & out) ***		15,341.50	
Insurance		2,191.00	
Lunch for committee meetings		354.05	
Maintenance contracts		567.00	
Miscellaneous Expense		1,185.00	
Miscellaneous Operations		805.00	
Office Equipment		1,958.38	
Paper & Office Supplies		3,904.87	
Printing of Minutes		2,592.08	
Special Mail-Outs		1,418.45	
Special Projects		125.43	
Tapes Ministry Expense		1,364.66	
Telephone Service		3,097.10	
Utilities		4,227.57	
Total II. OPERATION, BAPTIST CENTER			**48,039.39**
III. LEADERSHIP DEVELOP & SUPPO			
Discretion Fund		370.69	
Key Leadership Training		134.00	
Ministers Conferences		158.41	
Volunteer Appreciation Banquet		625.51	
Total III. LEADERSHIP DEVELOP & SUPPO			**1,288.61**

IV. CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRY			
CCM		388.38	
Emergency & Relief			
E&R Other Expenses	255.30		
Food Expense	1,147.55		
Medical Prescription Expense	10,671.22		
Power Assistance	41,495.53		
Rent Expense	3,593.00		
Emergency & Relief - Other	4,671.33		
Total Emergency & Relief		61,833.93	
Parish Nurse Ministry Expense		14,725.19	
Toy Store Expense		420.86	
IV. Church & Community Ministry - Other		837.72	
Total IV. CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRY			**78,206.08**
V. PROGRAM ORGANIZATION & EDUCA			
Brotherhood		248.82	
Discipleship Training		96.25	
Music Ministry		87.14	
Sunday School		690.01	
Woman's Missionary Union		386.41	
TOTAL V. PROGRAM ORG & EDUCA			**1,508.63**
VI. COMMITTEES			
A. Youth Committee			
Associational Youth Mission Trip	309.84		
Summer Worker Travel	131.40		
Total A. Youth Committee		441.24	
Christian Life Committee		55.00	
Evangelism Committee		79.19	
Media Resources		12.00	
TOTAL VI. COMMITTEES			**587.43**
VII. LANGUAGE/NEW WRK/PARTNERSHIP			
Hispanic Language Missions		5,887.55	
Mission Partnerships		312.24	
New Work		7,897.14	
TOTAL VII. LANGUAGE/NEW WRK/PARTNERSHIP			**14,096.93**

TOTAL EXPENSE	**315,457.75**
BALANCE 9-30-03	**109,485.18**

***Designated funds (in & out) include Share the Warmth, Music Banquet, Senior Adult Music Day, WMU Salad Supper Offerng.

Respectfully Submitted,
Pat Jones, Clerk-treasurer

SPECIAL GIFTS ACCOUNT: Balance 9-30-03

Leftover Youth Event	1082.04
New church start -donation	530.00
Scholarship for churches to CCC-donation	254.16
Evangelism from State	1072.11
2002 NCMO	4918.25
Fair Ministry from State	800.00
Hispanic Ministry from Dover Foundation	5000.00
Furnishings for Belwood fr. Dover Foundation	3000.00
Homes Repair for needy fr. Dover Foundation	5000.00
Migrant Ministry from State	1000.00

BAPTIST FOUNDATION ACCOUNTS: Balance 9-30-03

Contingency Fund	19843.84
Missions Foundation	2011.46
Senter Scholarship	59240.01
Davis Endowment Medical	7402.96

Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association, Inc.
Rec'd for Missions Account
January through September 2003

	Jan-Mar 03	Apr-Jun 03	Jul-Sept 03	TOTAL
Allen Memorial	3,778.67	1,136.83	833.61	5,749.11
Beaver Dam	3,958.31	2,083.32	4,166.64	10,208.37
Bethany	0.00	0.00	100.00	100.00
Bethany First Hispanic	398.75	302.73	514.47	1,215.95
Bethel	1,217.12	1,272.08	1,082.36	3,571.56
Bethlehem	2,660.00	4,087.00	5,316.00	12,063.00
Boiling Springs	2,250.00	2,250.00	2,250.00	6,750.00
Buffalo	1,978.96	2,617.47	2,963.29	7,559.72
Calvary	270.00	270.00	0.00	540.00
Camps Creek	1,158.12	1,128.12	1,158.13	3,474.37
Carpenters Grove	0.00	600.00	600.00	1,200.00

Casar	0.00	0.00	468.00	468.00
Christ Covenant	450.00	450.00	450.00	1,350.00
Christian Freedom	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Christopher Road	3,413.00	4,162.00	3,916.00	11,491.00
Community	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Crestview	599.60	687.10	913.25	2,199.95
David	1,325.00	0.00	1,325.00	2,650.00
Double Shoals	700.00	1,050.00	1,250.00	3,000.00
Double Springs	500.00	500.00	1,000.00	2,000.00
Dover	1,452.50	1,452.50	1,452.50	4,357.50
Eastside KM	600.00	600.00	1,200.00	2,400.00
Eastside Shelby	1,000.00	1,000.00	2,500.00	4,500.00
Elizabeth	5,887.35	5,760.55	8,248.71	19,896.61
Elliott Memorial	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Emmanuel	541.64	189.07	84.42	815.13
Faith	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fallston	0.00	1,000.00	0.00	1,000.00
Flint Hill	1,899.99	1,899.99	1,900.03	5,700.01
Grover First	2,064.00	0.00	2,431.00	4,495.00
Immanuel	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
KM Baptist	1,000.02	1,000.02	1,000.02	3,000.06
KM First	7,513.28	7,438.43	10,512.03	25,463.74
KM Second	758.09	729.34	290.19	1,777.62
Lattimore	870.55	0.00	1,500.00	2,370.55
Lawndale	250.00	250.00	250.00	750.00
Lily	114.22	136.49	123.66	374.37
Macedonia	583.47	557.99	522.49	1,663.95
Midview	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mount Sinai	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	4,500.00
Mulls	99.99	99.99	133.32	333.30
New Bethel	0.00	1,500.00	0.00	1,500.00
New Buffalo	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
New Camp Creek	225.00	225.00	300.00	750.00
New Hope	1,962.36	2,058.00	2,136.24	6,176.60
New Jerusalem	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
New Prospect	155.00	1,400.00	0.00	1,555.00
Normans Grove	505.70	509.25	572.18	1,587.13
North Lafayette	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Northside Shelby	675.00	675.00	675.00	2,025.00
Oak Grove	1,050.00	700.00	1,050.00	2,800.00
Oak View	285.68	314.19	269.77	869.64
Pathway	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Patterson Grove	2,200.00	1,110.00	1,665.00	4,995.00
Patterson Springs	3,290.00	3,477.00	3,627.00	10,394.00
Peach Street	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Peoples	150.00	100.00	200.00	450.00
Plains View	198.00	0.00	0.00	198.00
Pleasant Grove	1,376.50	625.02	833.36	2,834.88

Pleasant Hill	870.50	870.50	775.00	2,516.00
Pleasant Ridge	1,083.40	2,333.63	2,494.71	5,911.74
Polkville	1,461.54	1,461.54	1,461.54	4,384.62
Poplar Springs	3,950.00	0.00	3,500.00	7,450.00
Putnam	3,473.14	3,673.19	4,655.12	11,801.45
Ross Grove	0.00	0.00	750.00	750.00
Sandy Plains	564.09	498.01	486.98	1,549.08
Shelby First	7,900.00	8,100.00	8,100.00	24,100.00
Shelby Second	500.00	0.00	500.00	1,000.00
Sunrise	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Temple	258.50	179.00	297.60	735.10
Trinity	0.00	1,755.27	922.20	2,677.47
Union	1,630.07	1,603.53	1,511.01	4,744.61
Victory	0.00	0.00	621.00	621.00
Waco	833.49	934.66	894.48	2,662.63
Wallace Grove	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Westover	0.00	30.00	0.00	30.00
Westview	5,254.03	4,150.95	4,037.62	13,442.60
Westwood Heights	433.35	468.86	515.40	1,417.61
Zion	5,750.00	0.00	5,750.00	11,500.00
Zoar	1,959.93	2,039.48	0.00	3,999.41
TOTAL	**98,827.91**	**87,033.10**	**110,556.33**	**296,417.34**

GREATER CLEVELAND COUNTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
2004 BUDGET

	Teams	
A.	Leadership	$ 5,000
B.	Business Affairs	5,000
	Missions	
A.	Hispanic/Language	5,000
B.	Work in Belwood	5,000
C.	Partnerships	5,000
	Miscellaneous	
A.	Associational Missionary's Discretion Fund	1,200
B.	Non-budgeted expenses	1,000
C.	Designated Funds (in & out)	-0-
D.	Racial Unity Service	500
	Organizational & Educational Ministries	
A.	Associational Council	15,000
B.	Media & Audio Visuals	1,000
	Ministries	
A.	Emergency and Relief	40,000
B.	Jail & Prison Ministry	1,000
C.	Back-to School Project	2,000
D.	Toy Store Project	2,000
E.	Counseling	12,000
F.	Parish Nursing	700
	Leadership Development & Support	
A.	Staff Development	1,000
B.	Volunteer Appreciation Banquet	1,000
C.	Ministers' Conferences/Orientation/Seminars	3,200
	Operations - Baptist Center -Belwood	
A.	Beacon & Other postage	5,500
B.	Utilities & Phone Service	15,000
C.	Printing of Minutes	3,000
D.	Paper & Supplies	6,000
E.	Maintenance Contracts	1,500
F.	Equipment	6,000
G.	Lunch for Noon Meetings	1,000
E.	Miscellaneous Operations	1,000
	Maintaining Property	
A.	Building Maintenance/Improvement	8,000
B.	Insurance	4,000

Personnel

Expendable Income		
Associational Missionary		
Salary	$	33,000
Housing & Utilities		18,000
Ministry Team Leader		
Salary		30,000
Housing & Utilities		14,000
Missions Team Leader		25,000
Associational Secretary		30,000
Financial Secretary		27,000
Hispanic/Language Missionary		
Salary		13,000
Housing & Utilities		7,000
Summer Worker		3,000
Clerk/Treasurer		1,000
Benefits		
Christmas Gifts		1,200
($200 for each full-time staff member)		
Retirement		20,100
(10% of expendable income)		
Insurance		15,500
(Present coverage)		
Allowances/reimbursements		
Travel		17,500
(Reimbursement at .36 per mile)		
Conventions/Seminars		5,000
Miscellaneous		
Workman's Comp		1,000
Social Security & Medicare		6,500
Total Personnel Budget	**$**	**267,800**
Total Proposed Budget for 2004	**$**	**425,400**
Amount provided through grants & BSC	**$**	**28,200**
Amount to be provided through gifts from churches	**$**	**397,200**

This amounts to $33,000 per month and our receipts from the churches for the first six months of 2003 averaged $33, 318.

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HISTORICAL TABLE 1851 - 2002

DATE	MEETING PLACE	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
1980	Patterson Grove	Earl Redding	Daniel H. Jolly	Joseph Cabaniss
1981	Bethel	Wilson Padgett	Marion Adams	Joseph Cabaniss
1982	New Hope, Bethlehem	C.O. Greene	Marion Adams	Joseph Cabaniss
1983	Beaver Dam, Mt. Sinai	Clyde Chapman	Alton Martin	Joseph Cabaniss
1984	Elizabeth, Waco	Joel Jenkins	Broadus Heatherly	Joseph Cabaniss
1985	Polkville, Union	Richard Plyler	Broadus Heatherly	Joseph Cabaniss
1986	Kings Mtn. First Macedonia	J.A. West	Wade Dellinger	Joseph Cabaniss
1987	Eastside (Shelby)	William Poe	Billy Cooper	Joseph Cabaniss
1988	Pleasant Hill Patterson Springs	James Lambert	Jeff Brendle	Joseph Cabaniss
1989	Double Springs Pleasant Ridge	Fred Lunsford	Jeff Brendle	Jimmy Greene
1990	Pleasant Grove Elizabeth	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss	Jimmy Greene
1991	Zion Polkville	Dan Wallace	Joseph Cabaniss	Frank Garver Recca Bingham
1992	Oak Grove Kings Mtn. First	Leland Kerr	Russell Fitts	Recca Bingham
1993	Westview Putnam Memorial	Sam James	Russell Fitts	Recca Bingham
1994	Grover Patterson Springs	Roy Cooper	Jim Brackett	Recca Bingham
1995	Flint Hill Sandy Plains	John Sloan	Jim Brackett	Recca Bingham
1996	Ross Grove Elizabeth	Chris White	Mary Lou Causby	Recca Bingham
1997	Fallston Polkville	Lewis Myers	Mary Lou Causby	Recca Bingham
1998	David Macedonia	Steve Scoggins	Keith Dixon	Recca Bingham
1999	Zoar Bethel	Nelson Searcy	Keith Dixon	Recca Bingham
2000	New Hope Patterson Springs	Chris Schofield	Glenn Walker	Recca Bingham
2001	Double Springs Boiling Springs	James Royston	Glenn Walker	Pat Jones
2002	Ross Grove Elizabeth	Raymond H. White	Marvin Gobble	Pat Jones

GREATER CLEVELAND COUNTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HISTORICAL TABLE 2003 -

2003	Double Shoals Zion	Tony Fulbright	Marvin Gobble	Pat Jones

Congregation and Member Info

Greater Cleveland County

Legend: 1 -- Total Membership 2 -- Resident Membership 4 -- Other Additions 5 - New Member Training 6 -- Year Organized 7 -- Year Pastor Came 8-- Location (A-J) 9 -- AM Worship Att. 10 -- Church-Type Missions Started 11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating 12 -- Lost Unchurched 13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis 14 -- Intercessory Prayer Race -- Racial Ethnic Group

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Allen Memorial	C	277	175	10	0	1946	2003	A	84	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Beaver Dam	C	885	650	66	43	1850	1998	A	385	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Bethany	C	150	10	9	0	1947	1998	C	100	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Bethany First Hispanic	M	84	19	0	5	1992	1992	G	60	0	0	Y	Y	Y	3
Bethel	C	537	530	10	12	1940	n/a	E	350	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Bethlehem	C	526	300	6	0	1842	1997	A	150	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Boiling Springs	C	1,006	754	16	0	1847	1992	C	475	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Buffalo	C	528	425	11	10	1902	1989	A	250	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Calvary	C	625	575	10	5	1935	1974	A	220	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Camps Creek	C	501	332	7	0	1822	1998	A	200	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Carpenters Grove	C	229	172	0	0	1887	1989	A	93	0	0	N	N	Y	1
Casar	C	61	61	0	0	1894	1995	A	30	0	0	N	N	Y	1
Christ Covenant	C	222	222	0	49	1994	1994	G	600	1	2	Y	Y	Y	1
Christian Freedom	C	784	784	63	15	1977	1993	A	500	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Christopher Road	C	575	542	23	5	1984	2000	A	350	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Community	C														1
Crestview	C	412	400	21	0	1993	1998	A	145	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
David	C	361	270	20	0	1938	1998	A	150	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Double Shoals	C	401	355	7	10	1899	1997	A	165	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Double Springs	C	377	356	4	0	1844	0	B	150	0	0	N	N	Y	1
Dover	C	351	243	7	0	1924	2003	A	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Eastside KM	C	271	223	7	0	1951	2000	C	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Eastside Shelby	C	984	696	33	10	1921	2002	G	375	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Elizabeth	C	1,285	1,243	27	10	1883	0	F	431	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Elliott Memorial	C	96	40	16	0	1954	1980	A	40	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Emmanuel	C	105	62	0	0	1963	2001	A	35	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Faith	C	181	0	0	0	1996	1996	D	100	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Fallston	C	291	229	3	0	1902	1999	C	95	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Flint Hill	C	767	728	13	0	1909	1985	A	275	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Grover First	C	336	269	3	0	1880	1997	C	120	0	0	N	N	N	1
Immanuel	C	34	34	0	8	1975	2001	A	20	0	0	N	N	N	1
Kings Mountain	C	229	204	4	0	1958	2002	E	87	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Kings Mountain First	C	1,313	1,070	28	0	1890	1988	F	634	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Kings Mountain Second	C	657	260	10	0	1915	2001	G	115	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Lattimore	C	353	353	3	0	1891	1992	B	0	0	0	N	N	N	1
Lawndale	C	220	49	0	0	1899	2003	C	60	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1

Macedonia	C														1
Midview	C	456	375	40	0	1949	1992	C	118	1	2	Y	N	Y	1
Mount Sinai	C	439	403	7	0	1848	2000	A	181	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Mulls Memorial	C	249	205	9	0	1929	1990	A	75	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
New Bethel	C	243	195	6	0	1848	2000	A	85	0	0	N	N	N	1
New Buffalo	C	205	205	50	0	1943	2002	C	225	0	0	Y	N	N	1
New Camp Creek	C	109	109	6	0	1943	2001	A	38	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
New Hope	C	365	252	3	0	1874	1980	B	140	0	0	N	Y	N	1
New Jerusalem	C	80	70	0	3	1981	1981	E	60	0	0	Y	N	Y	2
New Prospect	C	255	132	5	0	1854	2000	A	68	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Normans Grove	C	216	200	6	0	1910	1986	A	85	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
North Lafayette Street	C	55	44	0	0	1995	1993	A	35	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Northside	C	435	288	7	0	1975	1999	F	120	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Oak Grove	C	625	522	4	0	1897	2001	A	150	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Oak View	C	227	194	7	0	1938	2000	A	85	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Pathway	C	45	40	2	0	1977	1977	A	40	0	0	N	N	N	1
Patterson Grove	C	342	278	17	3	1884	2001	A	164	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Patterson Springs	C	1,033	933	24	25	1895	1991	A	357	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Peach Street	C	54	54	0	0	1954	2002	F	25	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Peoples	C	143	108	8	13	1990	1990	F	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y	2
Plainsview	C	220	220	2	0	1947	1981	A	150	0	3	Y	Y	Y	1
Pleasant Grove	C	373	288	7	0	1878	2002	A	122	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Pleasant Hill	C	303	280	4	0	1851	n/a	A	80	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Pleasant Ridge	C	615	484	0	0	1915	1988	A	190	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Polkville	C	648	588	3	0	1940	1974	C	280	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Poplar Springs	C	828	640	7	0	1898	2003	A	310	0	0	N	N	Y	1
Putnam Memorial	C	855	855	51	32	1949	1999	F	650	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Ross Grove	C	199	186	1	0	1881	0	A	60	0	0	N	N	Y	1
Sandy Plains	C	377	184	5	0	1854	2003	A	75	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Shelby First	C	1,234	1,133	28	0	1847	2000	E	550	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Shelby Second	C	218	203	11	0	1908	2001	C	87	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Sunrise	C	44	42	5	5	1999	1999	D	38	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Temple	C	308	98	1	0	1945	1991	D	55	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Trinity	C	417	251	7	0	1912	2000	A	125	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Union	C	304	265	4	0	1885	1993	A	105	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Victory	C	31	31	0	0	1948	1993	A	25	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Waco	C	382	289	0	0	1842	2002	B	80	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Wallace Grove	C	100	50	0	0	1906	2002	A	24	0	0	N	N	N	1
Westover	C	100	75	0	0	1959	2001	C	50	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Westview	C	471	332	15	15	1961	2002	F	162	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Westwood Heights	C	219	124	34	0	1950	2000	G	120	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Zion	C	583	461	8	0	1816	1997	A	225	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Zoar	C	603	570	17	0	1837	1995	F	250	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Total:		**31,229**	**25,089**	**848**	**278**				**13,053**	**2**	**7**				

Baptism Info

Greater Cleveland County

Legend: 3 -- Baptisms Total 3a -- Baptisms 0-5 3b -- Baptisms 6-8 3c -- Baptisms 9-11 3d -- Baptisms 12-17 3e -- Baptisms 18-29 3f -- Baptisms 30-59 3g -- Baptisms

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Allen Memorial	C	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Beaver Dam	C	16	0	1	4	4	2	5	0
Bethany	C	11	0	5	0	3	0	3	0
Bethany First Hispanic	M	12	0	1	2	0	4	5	0
Bethel	C	10	0	4	1	2	1	2	0
Bethlehem	C	21	0	12	3	0	1	5	0
Boiling Springs	C	23	0	6	6	5	1	4	1
Buffalo	C	10	0	1	2	5	0	2	0
Calvary	C	10	0	4	3	3	0	0	0
Camps Creek	C	11	0	0	0	0	6	5	0
Carpenters Grove	C	7	0	1	3	1	1	1	0
Casar	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christ Covenant	C	7	1	2	1	0	2	1	0
Christian Freedom	C	19	3	4	4	3	1	4	0
Christopher Road	C	10	0	1	1	3	1	2	2
Community	C								
Crestview	C	12	0	0	3	4	4	1	0
David	C	7	0	1	1	1	1	2	1
Double Shoals	C	15	0	2	5	4	1	3	0
Double Springs	C	8	0	3	4	0	0	1	0
Dover	C	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Eastside KM	C	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Eastside Shelby	C	17	0	2	1	6	3	5	0
Elizabeth	C	16	0	1	6	4	1	4	0
Elliott Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	C	15	0	0	0	1	9	4	1
Faith	C	7	0	0	0	2	3	2	0
Fallston	C	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0
Flint Hill	C	12	1	3	2	2	2	2	0
Grover First	C	6	0	2	1	2	0	1	0
Immanuel	C	3	0	1	1	0	1	0	0
Kings Mountain	C	4	0	0	1	2	0	0	1
Kings Mountain First	C	36	1	9	10	8	4	4	0
Kings Mountain Second	C	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	0
Lattimore	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lawndale	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lily Memorial	C	4	0	0	1	0	0	3	0

Macedonia									
Midview	C	8	0	1	0	2	0	3	2
Mount Sinai	C	5	0	2	1	1	0	1	0
Mulls Memorial	C	5	0	1	3	0	0	1	0
New Bethel	C	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
New Buffalo	C	45	0	8	9	8	12	8	0
New Camp Creek	C	6	0	0	1	0	2	3	0
New Hope	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Jerussiem	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Prospect	C	5	0	2	1	1	0	1	0
Normans Grove	C	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0
North Lafayette Street	C	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Northside	C	6	0	1	0	1	1	3	0
Oak Grove	C	9	0	2	4	3	0	0	0
Oak View	C	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Pathway	C	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Patterson Grove	C	8	0	2	4	0	1	0	1
Patterson Springs	C	54	0	6	13	12	16	5	2
Peach Street	C	6	0	2	1	1	1	0	1
Peoples	C	13	0	0	1	2	2	8	0
Plainsview	C	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	C	12	0	0	3	5	1	3	0
Pleasant Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	C	6	0	1	3	2	0	0	0
Polkville	C	7	0	0	0	2	2	3	0
Poplar Springs	C	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Putnam Memorial	C	22	0	7	2	4	5	4	0
Ross Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sandy Plains	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelby First	C	11	0	2	3	2	1	3	0
Shelby Second	C	9	0	1	0	0	3	5	0
Sunrise	C	3	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
Temple	C	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Trinity	C	5	0	3	2	0	0	0	0
Union	C	8	1	0	1	3	0	3	0
Victory	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	C	4	0	0	1	2	0	1	0
Wallace Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	C	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
Westview	C	16	0	1	4	2	2	5	2
Westwood Heights	C	5	0	2	1	0	1	1	0
Zion	C	14	0	2	6	4	0	2	0
Zoar	C	5	0	0	0	1	2	2	0
Total:		661	7	115	139	133	106	145	16

Sunday School Info - Enrollment

Greater Cleveland County

Legend: 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 15a -- SS 0-5 15b -- SS 6-11 15c -- SS 12-17 15d -- SS 18-24 15e -- SS 25-34 15f -- SS 35-54 15g -- SS 55 up 15h -- SS General Officers 15i -- Other Bible Study 16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance 17 -- Non-Cong Members 18 -- Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Allen Memorial	C	89	3	10	10	5	6	27	10	5	0	75	4	70
Beaver Dam	C	606	56	61	75	56	42	98	80	8	15	297	9	150
Bethany	C	94	12	7	8	9	5	20	21	3	0	60	0	75
Bethany First Hispanic	M	84	13	16	18	4	2	18	9	0	0	60	0	13
Bethel	C	232	16	29	15	21	13	43	23	3	0	175	12	65
Bethlehem	C	224	19	30	27	10	30	26	34	8	0	148	25	110
Boiling Springs	C	763	47	50	140	73	75	192	113	9	0	361	207	304
Buffalo	C	266	31	42	38	9	25	48	45	8	0	165	0	141
Calvary	C	218	13	30	35	15	17	38	26	7	3	120	25	115
Camps Creek	C	269	22	29	33	23	41	20	34	9	20	132	0	130
Carpenters Grove	C	90	11	8	21	9	5	10	8	3	0	62	5	116
Casar	C	51	6	5	5	0	4	5	10	3	0	27	0	40
Christ Covenant	C	360	60	60	30	100	45	45	10	10	0	225	0	0
Christian Freedom	C	488	74	86	51	9	66	121	37	9	5	291	0	611
Christopher Road	C	227	27	41	39	21	36	10	18	4	9	137	0	200
Community	C													
Crestview	C	153	23	17	19	9	20	20	28	2	0	85	2	86
David	C	299	34	40	44	19	34	57	26	2	0	104	10	125
Double Shoals	C	296	26	27	29	25	51	60	49	3	0	145	8	151
Double Springs	C	334	9	30	21	24	40	35	55	5	75	175	5	130
Dover	C	100	2	11	4	3	9	13	20	7	0	72	10	57
Eastside KM	C	82	2	10	14	4	0	12	0	6	0	65	0	55
Eastside Shelby	C	471	39	34	36	43	68	82	63	7	45	266	23	165
Elizabeth	C	969	50	98	110	73	130	254	140	10	13	400	141	191
Elliott Memorial	C	24	3	4	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	18	0	0
Emmanuel	C	47	0	5	7	5	7	9	12	2	0	20	0	0
Faith	C	32	3	3	5	3	0	10	0	2	0	20	0	0
Falliston	C	115	11	11	11	6	6	18	25	3	0	77	0	0
Flint Hill	C	424	45	50	38	30	33	83	47	4	2	201	0	175
Grover First	C	152	19	15	19	5	19	12	10	5	10	88	5	78
Immanuel	C	27	2	2	3	1	0	1	0	0	7	15	3	25
Kings Mountain	C	108	15	17	11	0	18	5	6	7	0	69	8	36
Kings Mountain First	C	994	33	72	130	138	65	243	120	7	18	522	133	380
Kings Mountain Second	C	109	6	17	11	0	1	7	18	2	12	78	15	70
Lattimore	C	91	0	3	11	14	18	14	23	0	0	0	0	21
Lawndale	C	106	6	8	6	2	10	7	24	2	0	57	57	17
Lilly Memorial	C	115	8	9	22	4	23	15	15	3	0	57	0	50

Midview	C	84	0	2	16	5	22	9	6	0	0	65	0	123
Mount Sinai	C	249	33	26	23	15	28	41	37	4	0	148	0	117
Mulls Memorial	C	106	9	12	16	11	16	12	15	3	0	46	17	52
New Bethel	C	123	20	8	15	4	15	24	31	6	0	85	0	74
New Buffalo	C	135	12	10	6	16	20	18	9	2	27	77	263	176
New Camp Creek	C	23	0	3	0	0	0	8	3	2	0	20	2	0
New Hope	C	195	22	24	22	9	11	23	29	6	0	123	10	140
New Jerusalem	C	55	5	6	9	5	13	13	0	4	0	28	3	0
New Prospect	C	91	9	10	9	4	4	6	9	4	22	62	4	75
Normans Grove	C	147	5	13	26	5	6	35	15	2	0	85	0	78
North Lafayette Street	C	40	0	3	4	6	0	7	20	0	0	40	0	0
Northside	C	146	13	15	23	5	29	27	6	3	0	83	0	207
Oak Grove	C	251	22	23	21	10	41	53	51	8	0	138	16	112
Oak View	C	117	8	16	15	14	16	0	32	5	0	79	0	51
Pathway	C	66	4	8	8	8	8	8	12	2	0	40	0	48
Patterson Grove	C	239	17	39	24	22	30	27	53	2	0	125	15	200
Patterson Springs	C	508	84	99	51	50	76	85	15	5	15	323	30	1,617
Peach Street	C	17	0	0	4	0	0	5	4	0	0	13	0	0
Peoples	C	100	8	15	15	8	6	34	3	9	0	58	2	418
Plainsview	C	114	6	12	17	7	9	21	14	3	20	110	12	120
Pleasant Grove	C	186	11	15	21	0	15	45	29	5	0	113	6	80
Pleasant Hill	C	98	4	17	0	13	14	0	45	5	0	57	0	31
Pleasant Ridge	C	256	25	34	30	10	54	25	25	4	0	182	0	60
Polkville	C	428	42	27	59	25	69	94	59	5	0	204	0	0
Poplar Springs	C	414	66	50	48	30	76	72	48	5	0	254	63	123
Putnam Memorial	C	635	72	83	94	26	45	153	87	2	0	372	0	340
Ross Grove	C	93	0	7	7	2	1	6	3	4	25	60	8	38
Sandy Plains	C	112	16	8	12	6	22	22	5	4	0	54	4	40
Shelby First	C	1,049	59	68	101	98	48	152	192	13	80	462	101	406
Shelby Second	C	116	6	3	1	1	11	0	0	8	0	70	0	69
Sunrise	C	45	8	4	0	0	1	12	7	11	0	30	2	0
Temple	C	41	5	5	9	0	4	3	2	3	0	30	4	0
Trinity	C	184	13	17	25	5	23	20	36	9	14	112	3	115
Union	C	125	6	15	14	2	7	25	29	6	0	76	14	109
Victory	C	24	3	4	0	0	2	5	0	1	0	21	0	23
Waco	C	119	8	15	27	2	10	15	22	4	0	54	5	24
Wallace Grove	C	15	1	4	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	12	0	0
Westover	C	30	2	2	0	0	0	6	8	0	0	20	0	0
Westview	C	244	12	13	24	15	7	49	38	5	12	131	0	82
Westwood Heights	C	88	10	7	8	4	8	15	9	8	0	70	10	80
Zion	C	289	21	34	45	18	39	37	36	7	0	181	20	88
Zoar	C	287	22	19	32	16	24	71	68	6	0	178	0	0
Total:		16,793	1,435	1,782	1,977	1,249	1,794	2,979	2,276	353	449	9,360	1,321	9,277

Discipleship Training Info

Greater Cleveland County

Legend: 19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5 19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11 19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17 19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up 19e -- DT Gen. Officers 20 -- Total Short-Term DT 20a -- Short-Term Preschool 20b -- Short-Term Children 20c -- Short-Term Youth 20d -- Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Allen Memorial	C	67	3	15	13	34	2	0	0	0	0	0	67
Beaver Dam	C	112	0	0	0	110	2	0	0	0	0	0	112
Bethany	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany First Hispanic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	C	12	0	0	0	12	0	20	0	0	0	20	32
Bethlehem	C	40	0	10	7	23	0	38	0	0	0	38	78
Boiling Springs	C	63	0	0	60	0	3	336	0	15	60	261	399
Buffalo	C	92	8	13	20	48	3	0	0	0	0	0	92
Calvary	C	66	3	8	30	23	2	0	0	0	0	0	66
Camps Creek	C	50	5	13	20	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	50
Carpenters Grove	C	49	4	8	13	22	2	0	0	0	0	0	49
Casar	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christ Covenant	C	306	50	50	25	175	6	150	20	20	15	95	456
Christian Freedom	C	5	0	0	0	0	5	430	0	0	30	400	435
Christopher Road	C	99	23	14	19	42	1	0	0	0	0	0	99
Community	C												
Crestview	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	C	65	6	18	20	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	65
Double Shoals	C	136	10	40	58	25	3	108	12	14	49	33	244
Double Springs	C	84	0	8	30	45	1	83	0	8	30	45	167
Dover	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside KM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside Shelby	C	98	17	27	25	24	5	22	0	0	0	22	120
Elizabeth	C	60	0	0	40	20	0	27	0	0	0	27	87
Elliott Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fallston	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Flint Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	353	0	0	0	353	353
Grover First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	6	6
Immanuel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	5
Kings Mountain	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain First	C	168	31	45	90	0	2	42	0	0	0	42	210
Kings Mountain Second	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lattimore	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lawndale	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Midview	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Sinai	C	49	6	8	18	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	49
Mulls Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bethel	C	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
New Buffalo	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	30	30
New Camp Creek	C	10	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
New Hope	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Jerusalem	C	48	5	5	14	23	1	0	0	0	0	0	48
New Prospect	C	11	3	6	0	0	2	96	0	6	23	67	107
Normans Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Lafayette Street	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	C	86	2	10	26	47	1	0	0	0	0	0	86
Oak View	C	54	4	7	10	30	3	0	0	0	0	0	54
Pathway	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	C	102	10	15	20	55	2	80	0	0	0	80	182
Patterson Springs	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peach Street	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peoples	C	13	0	1	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Plainsview	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	C	22	7	11	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	22
Pleasant Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	8	8	0	4	20
Polkville	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Poplar Springs	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Putnam Memorial	C	397	39	131	80	145	2	44	0	0	0	44	441
Ross Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sandy Plains	C	20	0	0	18	0	2	8	0	0	0	8	28
Shelby First	C	223	22	52	60	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	223
Shelby Second	C	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Sunrise	C	20	2	4	0	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	20
Temple	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	4	25	10	11	50
Union	C	39	0	5	10	23	1	0	0	0	0	0	39
Victory	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wallace Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westwood Heights	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	50	50
Zion	C	50	0	0	35	15	0	15	0	0	0	15	65
Zoar	C	41	0	10	20	10	1	5	0	0	5	0	46
Total:		2,809	263	545	783	1,153	65	2,018	44	96	222	1,656	4,827

Music Ministry Info

Greater Cleveland County

Legend: 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21a -- Preschool 3-5 21b -- Children 6-11 21c -- Youth 12-17 21d -- Adult Choir 18-up 21e -- Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Allen Memorial	C	39	6	8	5	20	0
Beaver Dam	C	83	10	20	10	43	0
Bethany	C	47	4	10	2	25	6
Bethany First Hispanic	M	6	0	0	2	4	0
Bethel	C	50	0	0	0	50	0
Bethlehem	C	64	6	18	8	28	4
Boiling Springs	C	221	26	59	27	75	34
Buffalo	C	63	0	8	30	25	0
Calvary	C	109	8	20	0	48	33
Camps Creek	C	104	7	20	22	41	14
Carpenters Grove	C	34	0	10	0	20	4
Casar	C	14	0	0	2	12	0
Christ Covenant	C	55	0	25	0	30	0
Christian Freedom	C	290	42	72	43	120	13
Christopher Road	C	76	8	18	12	30	8
Community	C						
Crestview	C	51	7	7	10	27	0
David	C	47	5	22	0	20	0
Double Shoals	C	102	12	15	40	20	15
Double Springs	C	88	12	25	5	40	6
Dover	C	29	0	0	3	26	0
Eastside KM	C	25	0	0	0	25	0
Eastside Shelby	C	139	17	24	16	50	32
Elizabeth	C	157	10	30	12	105	0
Elliott Memorial	C	21	0	5	2	14	0
Emmanuel	C	22	0	4	10	8	0
Faith	C	4	0	0	0	4	0
Fallston	C	41	0	8	0	29	4
Flint Hill	C	184	5	45	17	74	43
Grover First	C	85	10	8	17	28	22
Immanuel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain	C	15	0	0	0	15	0
Kings Mountain First	C	251	27	52	46	112	14
Kings Mountain Second	C	37	4	17	2	14	0
Lattimore	C	60	0	8	5	34	13
Lawndale	C	13	0	4	0	9	0
Lily Memorial	C	21	0	6	3	12	0

Midview							
Mount Sinai	C	80	6	20	4	35	15
Mulls Memorial	C	41	6	5	9	21	0
New Bethel	C	33	3	8	6	12	4
New Buffalo	C	55	8	12	6	29	0
New Camp Creek	C	14	0	1	0	13	0
New Hope	C	97	4	18	15	35	25
New Jerusalem	C	20	0	0	6	14	0
New Prospect	C	30	3	7	0	15	5
Normans Grove	C	55	6	3	21	18	7
North Lafayette Street	C	20	0	0	0	20	0
Northside	C	104	10	25	25	25	19
Oak Grove	C	71	11	14	22	24	0
Oak View	C	30	1	6	1	22	0
Pathway	C	21	5	0	0	16	0
Patterson Grove	C	65	10	15	0	40	0
Patterson Springs	C	124	15	20	37	52	0
Peach Street	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peoples	C	20	0	0	2	17	1
Plainsview	C	54	10	13	6	25	0
Pleasant Grove	C	27	0	8	0	19	0
Pleasant Hill	C	35	0	5	0	22	8
Pleasant Ridge	C	98	12	16	0	44	26
Polkville	C	57	12	8	0	37	0
Poplar Springs	C	152	10	31	32	44	35
Putnam Memorial	C	134	20	35	9	51	19
Ross Grove	C	15	0	0	0	15	0
Sandy Plains	C	13	0	0	0	13	0
Shelby First	C	256	12	39	47	78	80
Shelby Second	C	41	4	2	4	25	6
Sunrise	C	21	2	3	1	10	5
Temple	C	10	0	0	0	10	0
Trinity	C	67	0	22	0	33	12
Union	C	35	0	9	6	20	0
Victory	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	C	37	0	9	10	15	3
Wallace Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	C	15	0	0	0	15	0
Westview	C	56	10	10	0	30	6
Westwood Heights	C	83	8	8	20	40	7
Zion	C	112	7	28	8	35	34
Zoar	C	107	8	10	24	30	35
Total:		4,988	429	980	682	2,280	617

Missions Education

Greater Cleveland County

Legend: 23 – Total WMU Enrollment 23a – Ages Birth-5 23b – Ages 6-11 23c – Ages 12-17 23d – Ages 18 up 23e – WMU Leadership Team 23f – WMU Missions 24 – Total Brotherhood Enrollment 24a – Ages 6-11 24b – Ages 12-17 24c – Ages 18 up 25 – Other Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Allen Memorial	C	32	3	6	0	15	3	5	15	5	0	10	0
Beaver Dam	C	115	31	28	7	45	4	0	53	10	12	31	0
Bethany	C	31	10	6	0	15	0	0	22	4	6	12	0
Bethany First Hispanic	M	22	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	C	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	20	0	0	20	0
Bethlehem	C	92	6	24	6	24	12	20	28	0	0	0	18
Boiling Springs	C	132	29	40	0	60	3	0	54	26	0	0	18
Buffalo	C	79	8	12	25	25	9	0	35	12	8	15	0
Calvary	C	66	5	10	18	25	6	2	24	6	14	3	13
Camps Creek	C	105	19	26	15	40	5	0	66	18	15	33	0
Carpenters Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Casar	C	15	0	0	0	12	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
Christ Covenant	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christian Freedom	C	178	31	16	15	102	14	0	48	30	18	0	0
Christopher Road	C	92	12	15	12	35	8	10	68	10	15	35	0
Community	C												
Crestview	C	60	10	8	16	20	6	0	34	7	12	15	0
David	C	106	10	21	25	40	10	0	46	10	6	30	0
Double Shoals	C	91	10	15	26	35	3	2	70	10	17	35	0
Double Springs	C	87	9	25	18	25	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dover	C	34	0	6	1	21	6	0	35	0	0	35	0
Eastside KM	C	10	0	0	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside Shelby	C	143	4	31	20	80	8	0	160	25	17	70	0
Elizabeth	C	162	30	36	25	66	5	0	126	47	30	49	0
Elliott Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	C	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	10	0	0	10	0
Faith	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fallston	C	20	0	4	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Flint Hill	C	92	8	18	8	39	19	0	30	10	8	12	0
Grover First	C	95	11	14	10	36	9	15	25	6	4	15	0
Immanuel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain	C	113	3	15	8	45	15	27	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain First	C	166	28	45	0	88	5	0	44	44	0	0	0
Kings Mountain Second	C	68	3	24	14	11	2	14	0	0	0	0	0
Lattimore	C	33	6	8	5	14	0	0	20	1	5	14	0
Lawndale	C	29	6	6	0	14	3	0	15	2	0	13	0
Lily Memorial	C	43	4	20	4	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Midview	C	21	0	0	0	0	20	1	12	0	0	12	0
Mount Sinai	C	127	31	20	16	52	8	0	69	11	26	32	12
Mulls Memorial	C	16	0	0	4	12	0	0	13	0	3	10	0
New Bethel	C	50	8	10	6	26	0	0	15	0	0	15	0
New Buffalo	C	25	0	0	0	23	2	0	28	0	0	28	62
New Camp Creek	C	6	0	0	0	4	2	0	6	1	0	5	5
New Hope	C	75	8	10	13	40	4	0	42	12	10	20	0
New Jerusalem	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Prospect	C	45	4	7	15	19	0	0	12	4	0	8	0
Normans Grove	C	30	8	6	4	6	0	6	24	0	6	18	0
North Lafayette Street	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside	C	23	0	0	0	12	1	10	60	0	0	20	85
Oak Grove	C	86	7	18	17	35	9	0	48	7	7	34	0
Oak View	C	23	2	4	3	12	1	1	26	3	2	20	0
Pathway	C	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	10	0
Patterson Grove	C	52	13	9	0	30	0	0	36	11	0	25	0
Patterson Springs	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peach Street	C	10	0	0	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peoples	C	5	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	5
Plainsview	C	46	10	6	10	0	20	0	12	0	0	12	0
Pleasant Grove	C	72	6	7	5	45	9	0	75	10	15	10	0
Pleasant Hill	C	5	0	3	0	0	2	0	5	5	0	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	C	215	14	15	15	21	10	140	79	12	12	30	0
Polkville	C	78	12	15	15	25	3	8	52	9	13	27	0
Poplar Springs	C	56	21	0	0	35	0	0	28	0	0	28	0
Putnam Memorial	C	50	0	0	0	12	3	35	0	0	0	0	0
Ross Grove	C	15	0	0	0	8	2	5	0	0	0	0	0
Sandy Plains	C	13	0	0	0	12	1	0	23	0	0	23	0
Shelby First	C	204	8	17	0	152	27	0	25	0	0	25	0
Shelby Second	C	19	3	1	0	12	3	0	20	0	0	20	0
Sunrise	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8	0
Temple	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	C	59	8	13	12	25	1	0	28	4	4	20	0
Union	C	49	4	9	9	17	10	0	29	0	8	21	0
Victory	C	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	3	0	0	3	0
Waco	C	13	0	0	0	13	0	0	10	0	0	10	0
Wallace Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	C	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	10	0
Westview	C	65	7	8	0	50	0	0	42	5	7	30	0
Westwood Heights	C	46	10	8	0	25	3	0	23	0	0	23	0
Zion	C	100	10	21	25	19	17	8	56	3	10	43	0
Zoar	C	58	5	5	5	42	1	0	44	7	7	30	0
Total:		**4,115**	**495**	**691**	**459**	**1,830**	**328**	**312**	**2,021**	**387**	**317**	**1,087**	**218**

Financial - Missions

Greater Cleveland County

Legend: 29 -- Cooperative Programs 30 -- Assoc. Missions 31 -- State Missions 32 -- Annie Armstrong 33 -- Lottie Moon 34-- Other SBC Miss. Exp. 35 -- Non-SBC Miss. Exp. TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Allen Memorial	C	$4,254	$4,759	$370	$805	$1,817	$0	$0	$12,005
Beaver Dam	C	$36,000	$12,000	$224	$3,382	$16,912	$500	$22,918	$91,936
Bethany	C	$500	$0	$0	$250	$250	$600	$100	$1,700
Bethany First Hispanic	M	$1,500	$1,450	$0	$0	$0	$0	$180	$3,130
Bethel	C	$13,000	$4,700	$4,300	$5,400	$5,400	$0	$7,400	$40,200
Bethlehem	C	$36,193	$15,461	$355	$6,089	$10,718	$0	$21,157	$89,973
Boiling Springs	C	$33,854	$10,870	$2,403	$3,065	$7,192	$8,685	$63,817	$129,886
Buffalo	C	$25,823	$10,329	$0	$5,030	$7,165	$0	$5,032	$53,379
Calvary	C	$2,000	$540	$340	$1,628	$2,779	$3	$0	$7,290
Camps Creek	C	$15,400	$4,600	$700	$2,400	$2,600	$800	$7,500	$34,000
Carpenters Grove	C	$10,081	$2,400	$123	$1,317	$2,634	$0	$757	$17,312
Casar	C	$520	$0	$908	$3,901	$1,489	$0	$1,307	$8,125
Christ Covenant	C	$1,800	$1,800	$0	$0	$0	$0	$30,000	$33,600
Christian Freedom	C	$1,509	$0	$0	$934	$549	$0	$4,800	$7,792
Christopher Road	C	$4,388	$11,491	$477	$100	$2,139	$0	$0	$18,595
Community	C								
Crestview	C	$12,188	$2,612	$0	$521	$2,023	$12,969	$2,050	$32,363
David	C	$4,150	$2,650	$156	$891	$2,086	$786	$0	$10,719
Double Shoals	C	$15,580	$4,200	$872	$415	$921	$3,352	$9,423	$34,763
Double Springs	C	$26,282	$2,000	$693	$3,959	$9,229	$0	$9,069	$51,232
Dover	C	$20,278	$5,810	$540	$1,261	$3,679	$2,340	$425	$34,333
Eastside KM	C	$6,000	$2,400	$0	$1,024	$2,400	$0	$0	$11,824
Eastside Shelby	C	$20,580	$6,520	$845	$3,229	$7,211	$900	$6,370	$45,654
Elizabeth	C	$208,117	$2,800	$6,000	$15,000	$40,000	$26,000	$10,000	$307,917
Elliott Memorial	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Emmanuel	C	$971	$971	$0	$245	$152	$0	$0	$2,339
Faith	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$205	$0	$0	$205
Fallston	C	$6,750	$3,000	$0	$850	$1,580	$0	$674	$12,854
Flint Hill	C	$15,000	$7,600	$6,785	$10,015	$15,322	$978	$0	$55,700
Grover First	C	$15,042	$4,543	$680	$2,236	$2,740	$1,301	$459	$27,001
Immanuel	C	$0	$0	$0	$70	$265	$0	$0	$335
Kings Mountain	C	$5,000	$4,000	$25	$1,044	$2,222	$2,185	$990	$15,466
Kings Mountain First	C	$99,867	$29,960	$1,476	$8,777	$26,630	$34,611	$6,771	$208,092
Kings Mountain Second	C	$11,600	$3,000	$3,000	$1,300	$2,500	$0	$3,400	$24,800
Lattimore	C	$4,000	$3,000	$4,000	$1,174	$5,086	$0	$4,669	$21,929
Lawndale	C	$7,075	$1,000	$190	$1,061	$2,145	$140	$200	$11,811
Lily Memorial	C	$3,930	$491	$1,232	$880	$1,018	$0	$0	$7,551

Macedonia	C								
Midview	C	$485	$0	$141	$141	$203	$0	$0	$970
Mount Sinai	C	$12,300	$7,300	$1,090	$2,341	$6,970	$18,375	$2,865	$51,241
Mulls Memorial	C	$2,675	$400	$0	$463	$375	$0	$0	$3,913
New Bethel	C	$8,000	$1,500	$1,515	$1,505	$3,691	$0	$2,350	$18,561
New Buffalo	C	$0	$0	$0	$289	$656	$0	$0	$945
New Camp Creek	C	$0	$0	$259	$100	$125	$1,500	$600	$2,584
New Hope	C	$18,532	$2,921	$618	$3,540	$4,092	$1,057	$50	$30,810
New Jerusalem	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
New Prospect	C	$4,500	$3,400	$610	$2,030	$2,630	$21,411	$6,302	$40,883
Normans Grove	C	$8,622	$2,156	$3,233	$5,442	$5,283	$1,078	$0	$25,814
North Lafayette Street	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$300	$0	$0	$300
Northside	C	$4,800	$2,800	$341	$1,475	$1,017	$0	$442	$10,875
Oak Grove	C	$18,903	$4,200	$645	$2,204	$2,973	$1,742	$3,100	$33,767
Oak View	C	$11,009	$1,130	$205	$1,143	$994	$234	$0	$14,715
Pathway	C	$0	$0	$0	$300	$500	$0	$0	$800
Patterson Grove	C	$10,920	$5,460	$305	$1,005	$3,381	$6,400	$3,260	$30,731
Patterson Springs	C	$14,388	$12,519	$3,021	$10,687	$15,841	$4,246	$85,604	$146,306
Peach Street	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$500	$500
Peoples	C	$1,000	$600	$1,008	$50	$50	$0	$2,000	$4,708
Plainsview	C	$1,860	$792	$300	$400	$500	$150	$1,000	$5,002
Pleasant Grove	C	$12,032	$2,500	$745	$2,796	$3,048	$765	$3,927	$25,813
Pleasant Hill	C	$10,447	$3,482	$0	$350	$2,180	$0	$320	$16,779
Pleasant Ridge	C	$2,356	$8,624	$3,034	$3,662	$7,584	$2,356	$1,200	$28,816
Polkville	C	$19,178	$5,846	$826	$1,077	$4,733	$11,104	$1,000	$43,764
Poplar Springs	C	$25,200	$7,450	$1,588	$2,815	$6,998	$1,400	$2,500	$47,951
Putnam Memorial	C	$40,063	$15,201	$0	$2,181	$7,037	$0	$19,368	$83,850
Ross Grove	C	$500	$750	$0	$320	$200	$1,037	$1,844	$4,651
Sandy Plains	C	$7,557	$1,442	$64	$140	$675	$200	$0	$10,078
Shelby First	C	$126,962	$31,800	$9,533	$13,497	$23,319	$175	$16,576	$221,863
Shelby Second	C	$4,800	$1,000	$82	$2,574	$11,209	$0	$364	$20,029
Sunrise	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Temple	C	$1,693	$1,129	$0	$585	$370	$310	$1,116	$5,203
Trinity	C	$18,234	$3,493	$200	$1,509	$5,025	$0	$3,209	$31,670
Union	C	$8,612	$6,270	$2,392	$1,232	$1,613	$0	$0	$20,119
Victory	C	$621	$621	$0	$250	$253	$0	$0	$1,745
Waco	C	$5,945	$3,564	$206	$1,332	$1,655	$3,564	$0	$16,266
Wallace Grove	C	$500	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$500
Westover	C	$0	$0	$0	$30	$30	$0	$0	$60
Westview	C	$58,398	$16,222	$305	$2,572	$5,045	$0	$0	$82,542
Westwood Heights	C	$9,271	$1,854	$280	$598	$823	$0	$0	$12,826
Zion	C	$14,000	$11,500	$3,337	$2,427	$4,727	$2,895	$9,260	$48,146
Zoar	C	$25,439	$7,724	$1,577	$4,235	$10,457	$0	$0	$49,432
Total:		$1,179,034	$342,606	$74,153	$165,550	$335,621	$176,149	$388,225	$2,661,338

Financial - General

Greater Cleveland County

Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts 28 -- Other Receipts TRE -- Total Receipts (26+27+28) 36 -- Value Cong. Property 37 -- Church Literature

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TRE	36	37
Allen Memorial	C	$93,187	$10,110	$4,860	$108,157	$240,562	$2,338
Beaver Dam	C	$429,666	$177,072	$1,809	$608,547	$0	$11,862
Bethany	C	$100	$1,700	$0	$1,800	$604,600	$1,700
Bethany First Hispanic	M	$36,000	$0	$0	$36,000	$110,000	$0
Bethel	C	$369,000	$43,876	$25,000	$437,876	$3,000,000	$6,200
Bethlehem	C	$333,673	$186,432	$518	$520,623	$450,000	$6,322
Boiling Springs	C	$628,967	$154,124	$0	$783,091	$3,000,000	$18,607
Buffalo	C	$267,098	$205	$0	$267,303	$1,000,000	$10,729
Calvary	C	$167,229	$70,996	$0	$238,225	$235,114	$5,541
Camps Creek	C	$177,700	$78,300	$0	$256,000	$1,500,000	$6,300
Carpenters Grove	C	$100,816	$4,284	$350	$105,450	$565,000	$3,000
Casar	C	$31,682	$8,624	$0	$40,306	$505,000	$904
Christ Covenant	C	$490,117	$40,000	$0	$530,117	$0	$0
Christian Freedom	C	$405,854	$27,327	$0	$433,181	$2	$11,000
Christopher Road	C	$143,346	$25,699	$6,350	$175,395	$900,000	$6,837
Community	C						
Crestview	C	$174,108	$68,255	$0	$242,363	$750,000	$4,800
David	C	$138,676	$43,746	$0	$182,422	$778,554	$0
Double Shoals	C	$200,663	$33,329	$6,000	$239,992	$1,653,000	$15,280
Double Springs	C	$262,819	$73,260	$0	$336,079	$2,643,940	$18,327
Dover	C	$130,686	$98,196	$81,675	$310,557	$1,759,000	$6,626
Eastside KM	C	$130,128	$6,552	$0	$136,680	$700,000	$2,231
Eastside Shelby	C	$360,950	$179,425	$0	$540,375	$1,554,500	$17,503
Elizabeth	C	$90,632	$796,371	$38,226	$925,229	$2,000,000	$21,000
Elliott Memorial	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$90,000	$500
Emmanuel	C	$33,000	$1,900	$1,260	$36,160	$450,000	$3,100
Faith	C	$57,067	$2,446	$31	$59,544	$300,000	$1,350
Fallston	C	$141,549	$29,321	$0	$170,870	$500,000	$3,578
Flint Hill	C	$403,088	$63,736	$0	$466,824	$2,082,116	$12,300
Grover First	C	$150,424	$12,058	$2,635	$165,117	$1,054,401	$1,300
Immanuel	C	$26,738	$1,521	$0	$28,259	$100,000	$1,193
Kings Mountain	C	$139,038	$39,102	$0	$178,140	$778,573	$4,358
Kings Mountain First	C	$988,480	$183,988	$96,534	$1,269,002	$7,500,000	$42,853
Kings Mountain Second	C	$145,000	$12,000	$0	$157,000	$300,600	$6,000
Lattimore	C	$138,142	$28,248	$0	$166,390	$1	$0
Lawndale	C	$80,406	$8,650	$0	$89,056	$750,000	$5,758
Lily Memorial	C	$91,606	$4,916	$5,318	$101,840	$850,000	$1,768

Midview	C	$100,532	$5,295	$0	$105,827	$1,000,000	$900
Mount Sinai	C	$298,040	$59,781	$0	$357,821	$1,500,000	$9,291
Mulls Memorial	C	$65,500	$1,877	$0	$67,377	$1,500,000	$2,492
New Bethel	C	$103,675	$0	$0	$103,675	$300,067	$3,911
New Buffalo	C	$91,967	$43,305	$0	$135,272	$30,000	$3,000
New Camp Creek	C	$48,139	$2,537	$0	$50,676	$485,400	$600
New Hope	C	$207,018	$77,990	$6,234	$291,242	$2,850,000	$7,000
New Jerusalem	C	$63,300	$17,000	$0	$80,300	$700,000	$250
New Prospect	C	$93,368	$18,138	$25,000	$136,506	$1,171,000	$2,216
Normans Grove	C	$82,987	$15,560	$0	$98,547	$750,000	$4,178
North Lafayette Street	C	$23,400	$0	$600	$24,000	$250,000	$0
Northside	C	$139,067	$24,585	$0	$163,652	$457,000	$3,433
Oak Grove	C	$189,024	$6,265	$0	$195,289	$1,250,000	$7,093
Oak View	C	$112,995	$17,993	$845	$131,833	$380,000	$2,169
Pathway	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$200,000	$2,500
Patterson Grove	C	$227,149	$49,733	$22,356	$299,239	$2,500,000	$9,727
Patterson Springs	C	$346,071	$116,827	$187	$463,085	$1,363,918	$7,623
Peach Street	C	$19,125	$0	$0	$19,125	$100,000	$528
Peoples	C	$150,000	$4,548	$2,000	$156,548	$1,700,000	$3,360
Plainsview	C	$107,660	$0	$0	$107,660	$350,000	$1,500
Pleasant Grove	C	$138,120	$52,364	$890	$191,374	$1,500,000	$6,444
Pleasant Hill	C	$109,986	$3,715	$54	$113,755	$750,000	$3,300
Pleasant Ridge	C	$255,497	$56,905	$0	$312,402	$1,400,000	$6,200
Polkville	C	$311,068	$19,618	$0	$330,686	$2,500,000	$18,268
Poplar Springs	C	$420,006	$141,000	$18,000	$579,006	$4,000,000	$552,070
Putnam Memorial	C	$623,810	$150,255	$0	$774,065	$1,397,600	$8,351
Ross Grove	C	$76,428	$13,581	$392	$90,401	$1,500,000	$2,789
Sandy Plains	C	$73,354	$6,205	$2,434	$81,993	$850,000	$2,867
Shelby First	C	$1,205,927	$813,630	$2,430	$2,021,987	$4,523,592	$32,766
Shelby Second	C	$163,962	$28,969	$1,000	$193,931	$1,500,000	$3,114
Sunrise	C	$12,944	$1,472	$0	$14,416	$100,000	$300
Temple	C	$54,639	$3,891	$21	$58,551	$1,800,000	$1,438
Trinity	C	$170,449	$28,234	$0	$198,683	$1,200,000	$5,462
Union	C	$125,660	$54,948	$8,974	$189,582	$650,000	$6,777
Victory	C	$28,188	$886	$20	$29,094	$750,000	$622
Waco	C	$116,688	$61,736	$2,450	$180,874	$963,600	$2,625
Wallace Grove	C	$42,538	$0	$0	$42,538	$95,522	$1,142
Westover	C	$33,500	$1,992	$0	$35,492	$0	$0
Westview	C	$324,435	$40,599	$0	$365,034	$1,890,000	$5,029
Westwood Heights	C	$92,709	$17,795	$20	$110,524	$650,000	$2,163
Zion	C	$224,297	$161,977	$0	$386,275	$3,000,000	$11,075
Zoar	C	$287,879	$123,321	$0	$411,200	$1,499,300	$8,023
Total:		$14,918,736	$4,760,296	$364,474	$20,043,506	$90,061,962	$1,013,760

Faith **704-739-8396**
1009 Linwood Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. J. R. Robbins (Patricia) 704-730-8650

Fallston **704-538-7161**
P.O. Box 116, Fallston 28042
Rev. Scott Norton (Wendi) 704-538-1330

Flint Hill **704-434-9517**
2207 Flint Hill Church Rd., Shelby 28152
Open

Grover First **704-937-7193**
P.O. Box 237, Grover 28073
Dr. Tony Fulbright, (Gayle) 704-937-3688

Immanuel **704-482-5421**
1548 S. Post Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Ted Easter (Tracy) 704-482-7874

Kings Mountain **704-739-2516**
P.O. Box 608, Kings Mountain 28086
Dr. Jeff Hensley (Cecelia) 704-730-0120

Kings Mtn. First **704-739-3651**
P.O. Box 786, Kings Mountain 28086
Dr. John "Chip" Sloan (Martha) 704-734-0572

Kings Mtn. Second **704-739-4216**
120 Linwood Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Richard Prow (Crystal) 704-480-0044

Lattimore **704-434-2450**
P.O. Box 188, Lattimore 28089
Dr. MaxBurgin (Mickie) 704-434-9830

Lawndale **704-538-7151**
P.O. Box 126, Lawndale 28090
Rev. Jim Kilby (Wanda) 704-538-7522

Lily Memorial **704-482-2913**
406 Whitener Street, Shelby 28152
Rev. Bobby Elmore, Jr.(Michelle) 704-732-4654

Macedonia **704-739-6811**
1101 S. Battleground Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. David Turner (Tracy) 704-739-9867

Midview **704-739-4469**
P.O. Box 41, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Bob Hope (Betty Ruth) 704-739-1290

Mt. Sinai **704-482-5871**
1227 Mt. Sinai Church Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Tim Trexler (Lisa) 704-487-4861

Mulls Memorial **704-484-1655**
3299 Fallston Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Ervin Price (Mackie) 704-482-6927

New Bethel **704-538-7423**
P.O. Box 5, Lawndale 28090
Rev. Ronell Owensby (Ann) 704-538-0009

New Buffalo **704-937-9126**
1010 Lavender Rd., Grover 28073
Rev. Forrest Ridings (Robin) 704-434-8610

New Camp Creek
863 New Camp Creek Ch Rd., Kings Mtn.28086
Rev. Richard Stroup (Peggy) 704-482-2969

New Hope **704-487-6726**
Box 116 (2621 Blacksburg Rd.) Earl 28038
Rev. Dave Gordon (Carolyn) 704-487-8823

New Jerusalem **704-476-0020**
701 Gardner St., Shelby 28150
Rev. Zavier Terrill (Lydia) 704-482-8812

New Prospect **704-482-6138**
1960 New Prospect Church Rd., Shelby 28150
Rev. Tim Tapp (Amy) 704-435-0821

Norman's Grove
206 Carpenter's Grove Ch Rd., Lawndale 28090
Rev. Cecil Buff (Polly) 704-538-8652

North Lafayette Street
1700 N. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150
Rev. Ken Morrison (Linda) 704-484-2529

Northside **704-482-9091**
1220 Scenic Drive, Shelby 28150
Rev. Neal Efird (Carolyn) 704-435-4015

Oak Grove **704-739-4833**
1022 Oak Grove Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Jim Brackett (Annie Ruth) 704-739-3833

Oak View **704-739-7831**
1517 York Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Jamie Billings (Christy) 704-739-5509

Pathway
3100 Parkdale Circle, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. James Hamrick (Diane) 704-739-3728

Patterson Grove **704-739-5826**
301 Oak Grove Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Tim Hendrick (Rita) 704-481-9873

Patterson Springs **704-482-4506**
2107 Cleveland Avenue, Grover 28073
Rev. Steve Waters (Teresa) 704-484-8764

Peach Street **704-480-9832**
PO Box 1987 (116 Peach St.), Shelby 28151
Rev. Robin Harris (Deborah) 704-476-0067

Peoples **704-739-0398**
P.O. Box 684, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. John Houze (Fonda) 704-739-0195

Plainsview
1413 E. Stagecoach Trail, Lawndale 28090
Rev. William Ewing (Becky) 704-538-9031

Pleasant Grove **704-487-8346**
3932 Pleasant Grove Church Rd., Shelby 28150
Rev. Rick Hamrick (Sandy) 704-538-8605

Pleasant Hill **704-487-6192**
2338 Pleasant Hill Church Rd., Grover 28073
Rev. Doug Dickens (INTERIM) 704-480-8323

Pleasant Ridge **704-434-6431**
198 Pleasant Ridge Church Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Terry Cagle (Anne) 704-434-5813

Polkville **704-538-7464**
P.O. Box 245, Polkville 28136
Open

Poplar Springs **704-487-8802**
1106 Poplar Springs Church Rd., Shelby 28152
Dr. Rick Prassel (Beth) 704-434-9367

Putnam Memorial **704-487-6415**
1146 County Home Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Bryan Glisson (Tina) 704-487-1924

Ross Grove **704-482-6051**
1225 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Joshua Hunt (INTERIM) 704-466-8366

Sandy Plains **704-434-6552**
2112 New House Rd., Shelby 28150
Rev. Joel Dale (Mary) 704-434-2143

Shelby, First **704-482-3467**
120 N. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150
Rev. Tony Tench (Janet) 704-480-6658

Shelby, Second **704-487-7277**
1114 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28152
Dr. Jerry Lail (Rita) 704-435-1158

Sunrise
208 Mail Rd., Kings Mountain 28086
Rev. Dennis Harmon (Sheila) 704-865-6539

Temple **704-739-4716**
P.O. Box 915, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Robert Haynes (Wanda) 704-864-6018

Trinity **704-434-6012**
746 Trinity Church Rd., Mooresboro 28114
Dr. David Irish (Sandra) 704-434-9721

Union **704-484-3865**
3800 Polkville Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Michael Shumate (Edith) 704-487-6066

Victory
106 Battleground Rd., Grover 28073
Rev. Dennis Wells (Carol) 704-739-7612

Waco **704-435-9311**
P.O. Box 297, Waco 28169
Dr. Harold Fite (Ione) 704-484-3374

Wallace Grove
751 Wallace Grove Church Rd., Shelby 28150
Rev. Mack Hyder 704-482-4128

Westover **704-739-2187**
108 Westover Church Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Dale Angel (Trina) 704-538-1268

Westview **704-487-1213**
500 Melody Lane, Shelby 28152
Rev. Reese Linnell (Roxanne) 704-434-6683

Westwood Heights **704-481-0026**
650 Dellinger Road, Shelby 28152
Rev. Jimmy Black (Amy) 704-434-7983

Zion **704-487-8216**
525 W. Zion Church Rd., Shelby 28150
Dr. Randy Bridges (Teresa) 704-484-8725

Zoar **704-482-4151**
1740 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28152
Dr. Marvin Gobble (Joy) 704-480-1459

GROVER GROUP
Allen Memorial
Bethany
Christian Freedom
David
Grover First
Immanuel
Midview
New Buffalo
New Hope
Oak Grove
Patterson Springs
Pleasant Hill
Victory

KINGS MTN. GROUP
Bethlehem
Eastside (KM)
Faith
Kings Mountain
Kings Mountain First
Kings Mountain Second
Macedonia
Oak View
Pathway
Patterson Grove
Peoples
Sunrise
Temple
Westover

LATTIMORE GROUP
Beaver Dam
Boiling Springs
Calvary
Camps Creek
Crestview
Double Springs
Flint Hill
Lattimore
Mount Sinai
Pleasant Ridge
Poplar Springs
Sandy Plains
Trinity

POLKVILLE GROUP
Carpenter's Grove
Casar
Community
Double Shoals
Elliott Memorial
Fallston
Lawndale
New Bethel
Norman's Grove
Plains View
Polkville
Union
Zion

SHELBY GROUP
Bethany First Hispanic
Bethel
Christ Covenant
Christopher Road
Dover
Eastside (Shelby)
Lily Memorial
New Jerusalem
Peach Street
Putnam Memorial
Shelby First
Shelby Second
Westview
Westwood Heights
Zoar

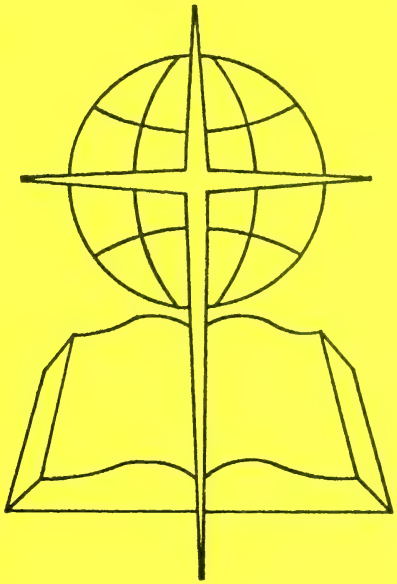
WACO GROUP
Buffalo
Elizabeth
Emmanuel
Mull's Memorial
New Camp Creek
New Prospect
North Lafayette Street
Northside
Pleasant Grove
Ross Grove
Waco
Wallace Grove

GREATER CLEVELAND COUNTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

1175 Wyke Road

Shelby, North Carolina 28150

2004



154th Fall Biannual Session

GREATER CLEVELAND COUNTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
CHURCH/PASTOR INFORMATION

Allen Memorial 704-937-7961
1222 Long Branch Rd., Grover 28073
Rev. David Bame (Lisa) 704-937-7340

Beaver Dam 704-434-6261
123 Beaver Dam Church Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Ken Pruitt (Terry) 704-434-7560

Bethany 704-937-3010
P.O. Box 417, Grover 28073
Rev. Doug Ramsey (Leslie) 704-936-9896

Bethany First Hispanic 704-481-2974
207 Caleb Rd., Shelby 28150
Rev. Jose Espinal (Maria) 704-734-1626

Bethel 704-482-8922
606 S. DeKalb St., Shelby 28152
Dr. Tim Sims (Angela) 704-471-2433

Bethlehem 704-739-7487
1017 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. David Blanton (Paula) 704-730-8909

Boiling Springs 704-434-6244
P.O.Box 917, Boiling Springs 28017
Dr. Carroll Page (Linda) 704-434-0549

Buffalo 704-482-4526
1410 Buffalo Church Rd., Shelby 28150
Rev. Max Turner, Jr.(Tonie) 704-480-6828

Calvary 704-482-8302
320 Old Boiling Springs Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. David Rabb (INTERIM) 704-434-7776

Camps Creek 704-434-2354
2318 Camp Creek Ch. Rd., Mooresboro 28114
Rev. Allen Hall (Jane) 704-434-0084

Carpenter's Grove 704-538-7732
1002 Carpenter's Grove Ch. Rd., Lawndale 28090
Rev. Jerry Welch (Vickie) 704-538-6725

Casar 704-538-4002
PO Box 369, Casar 28020
Rev. Travis Smith (Rebecca)

Christ Covenant 704-482-6101
1050 Sam Lattimore Rd, Shelby 28152
Dr. Jim Toole (Debbie) 704-434-7007

Christian Freedom 704-739-4152
246 Range Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Michael Chambers (Stephanie) 704-734-0064

Christopher Road 704-487-5627
420 Christopher Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Mickey Heyward (Janie) 704-487-7428

Community 704-487-0944
3306 Polkville Rd., Shelby 28150
Mail to pastor: P.O. Box 16, Boiling Spgs 28017
Rev. John "Pete" Bridges (Barbara) 828-453-9069

Crestview 704-487-7485
1090 Old Boiling Springs Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Stan Webb (Wanda) 704-434-2030

David 704-739-4555
2300 David Baptist Church Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Jody Griffin (Sheila) 704-739-8976

Double Shoals 704-538-9621
318 Old Mill Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Eric Davis (Teresa) 704-538-0889

Double Springs 704-434-2258
1130 Double Springs Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Brint Hilliard (Sharilyn) 704-434-2232

Dover 704-487-8462
1501 Polkville Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. John Garner (Laurie) 704-481-8713

Eastside, K.Mtn. 704-739-8055
308 York Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Gene Land (June) 704-739-6028

Eastside, Shelby 704-487-9682
1165 Wyke Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Leland Kerr (Robyn) 704-482-6087

Elizabeth 704-482-6339
301 N. Post Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Richard Varriale (Shannon)

Elliott Memorial
3939 Stick Elliott Rd., Lawndale 28090
Rev. Andy Meade (Iva) 704-482-8101

Emmanuel 704-435-5764
1155 Mary's Grove Ch. Rd., Cherryville 28021
Rev. Jerry Brooks (Rhonda) 704-484-0918

Faith 704-739-8396
1009 Linwood Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. J. R. Robbins (Patricia) 704-730-8650

Fallston 704-538-7161
P.O. Box 116, Fallston 28042
Rev. Tim Elmore (Susan) 704-480-0663

Flint Hill 704-434-9517
2207 Flint Hill Church Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Tracy Jessup (INTERIM) 704-406-4279

Continued on inside back cover

GREATER CLEVELAND COUNTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC

One Hundred Fifty-fourth
FALL BIANNUAL SESSION

Held with
Patterson Grove Baptist Church, Kings Mountain
October 25, 2004
and
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Kings Mountain
October 26, 2004

Next Session With
Putnam Baptist Church, Shelby
October 24, 2005
and
Westview Baptist Church, Shelby
October 25, 2005

Seventh
SPRING BIANNUAL SESSION
Held with
Midview Baptist Church, Kings Mountain
April 26, 2004

Next Session With
Second Baptist Church, Shelby
April 25, 2005

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Dedication 6
History of Host Churches 7
Articles of Incorporation 9
By-Laws 15
Associational Directory / Teams 23
Organizational Workers 25
Ordained Ministers Not Serving as Pastors 27
Ministers Licensed During the Year 29
Ministers Ordained During the Year 29
Other Church Staff 29
Church Secretaries 33
Key Leaders 34
Messengers Attending the Biannual Meetings 38
Members Deceased During the Year 40
Proceedings of Fall Biannual Meeting 42
Digest of Annual Congregation Profiles 47
GCCBA Staff Reports:
Associational Missionary 48
Ministry Team Leader 49
Missions Team Leader 51
Hispanic/Language Missionary 52
Organization Reports:
Associational Council 53
Men's Ministry 53
Music Ministry 54
Sunday School 55
W.M.U. 56
Youth Team 57
Other Reports:
Belwood Missions and Ministry Point 57
Historian 58
Historical Events of Interest 58
Leadership Team & Recommendation 60
Resolutions 62
Financial Reports:
Treasurer's Report 63
Contributions from the Churches - Missions Fund 66
Budget 2005 68
Tables:
Historical Tables 71
Statistical Tables 74

DEDICATION

By recommendation of the Business Affairs Team at the Tuesday session of the biannual meeting, the 2004 minutes of the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association are dedicated to the memory of Reverend Russell Fitts.

IN MEMORIAM

Reverend James Russell Fitts died March 9, 2004 at the age of 77. He was a native of Siler City, North Carolina. He was the son of W.R. Fitts, Sr. and Mae Marley Fitts. Russell Fitts moved to Cleveland County in 1960 after he served pastorates in Virginia and South Carolina.

He is survived by his wife, Mary Camp Fitts; and two sons, Jim Fitts and wife Kim of Gainesville, Georgia; Tom Fitts and wife Lisa of Shelby; and four grandchildren.

Reverend Fitts attended Mars Hill College and Furman University before entering Southern Seminary in Louisville, Kentucky, where he graduated.

Reverend Fitts affectionately known, as "Preacher" by many was a very gentle, compassionate, loving, and caring person. He served many churches in Cleveland County during a forty-year period. The churches that he served were: Double Shoals, New Bethel, Bethlehem, Zion, and Pleasant Grove. During this time he served the Kings Mountain Baptist Association as vice-moderator and moderator. He also spoke at many area churches sharing his uncanny wit and wonderful sense of humor.

He had many hobbies including fishing and hunting. He also played and helped organize church league softball in the area.

Russell Fitts' passion in life was to serve our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ while working in the church. He loved to see a life changed by the power of God.

Russell appreciated the people of Cleveland County, who were very good to him and his family during his tenure here. The legacy of his ministry will continue to live on in the lives of the people of Cleveland County.

Respectfully submitted,
Business Affairs Team

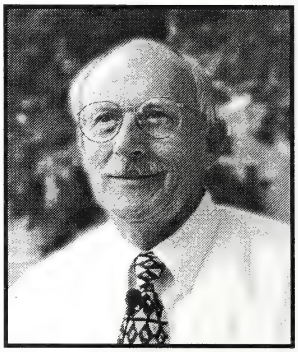
BRIEF HISTORY OF PATTERSON GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

In the one hundred twenty years of her existence Patterson Grove Baptist Church has served her community well. Located approximately one mile northwest of Kings Mountain the church was formally organized on November 15, 1884. The original name of the church was Sandy Plains but because there was another church by that name and in recognition of a gift of land by the Patterson family the church was renamed Patterson Grove. The original wood framed building was renovated in 1924 and served the congregation until 1966. The current sanctuary was dedicated in March of 1967. Recent additions to the facilities include a Family Life Center completed October 2004.

The church remains a strong supporter of missions sending both money and mission teams. We have been involved in disaster relief efforts in eastern North Carolina, missionary support in West Virginia, missionary support in Alaska, and our youth have participated in World Changers. Since 1976 Patterson Grove has supported a foreign missionary through what is now the International Mission Board. We are currently supporting Rob and Phyllis Hefner who serve in Fortaleza, Brazil.

The present pastor is Rev. Tim Hendrick.

BRIEF HISTORY OF BETHLEHEM BAPTIST CHURCH



Bethlehem Baptist Church became an arm of Antioch Baptist Church in 1841. Several Baptists were living in the community of Bethlehem, which was called White Plains. Being so far from any Baptist church, they decided to build a meeting house and asked the Baptist Church at Antioch to make them an arm so they could receive members and baptize them.

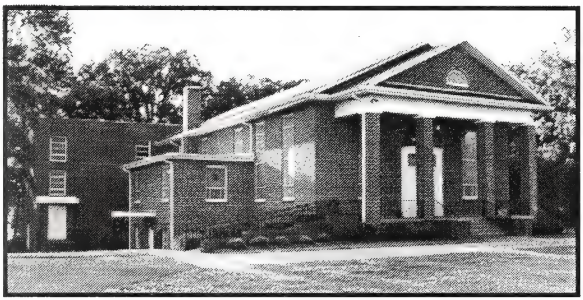
Bethlehem Baptist Church was organized July 16, 1842, with twenty-six charter members.

On March 8, 1845, James Alton gave the church one and one-half acres to build a church. He gave the deed to Jeremiah Blalock for consideration of a credit to the church for three dollars. The first church was a small log building.

In 1866, land was deeded to the church for one dollar from Dr. Thomas Williams of Shelby, North Carolina. The deed stated that the land, which is part of the present church property, was "for the purpose of erecting on and continuing a Baptist church of like faith and order as at present." A second frame church was dedicated in April 1871.

On Friday, September 20, 1872, the Kings Mountain Baptist Association met at Bethlehem Baptist Church. The meeting was thrown into confusion by the appearance of a group of one-hundred-fifty U.S. cavalrymen who had been camped on the court square at Shelby, North Carolina. The soldiers' disorderly conduct caused such excitement that the Association dispersed without formal adjournment.

In June 1910, a baptismal pool, with dressing rooms, was built behind what is today Bethlehem Estates. The pool remains intact today.



A new brick church was started in 1928 and completed in the early 1930s; the church voted to go to a full-time program in December 1951; between 1950 and 1960, the Sunday School building was added; and in 1960, the sanctuary and basement were renovated and new pews were purchased. The church celebrated its 150th Anniversary in July 1992.

The church has a rich heritage and is actively planning for facilities to help continue that heritage. In June 2000, the church entered a three-year capital funding campaign for a new multi-purpose ministry facility, and on September 19, 2004, had dedication services for the new Christian activities center.

Founded in 1842, God has blessed this fellowship for one hundred sixty-two years. Throughout its life, it has been committed to presenting the Gospel of Jesus Christ to the Bethlehem community. We are grateful for the persons who have faithfully served Christ and passed on to us the opportunity to be part of this church. We are striving to be "salt and light" for Jesus Christ in this present day. With God's help we desire to pass a relevant Christian church to the next generation He places in this community.

The present pastor is Rev. David L. Blanton, Sr.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

Department of The Secretary of State

To all whom these presents shall come, Greetings:

I, ELAINE F. MARSHALL, *Secretary of State of the State of North Carolina, do hereby certify the following and hereto attached to be a true copy of*

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION
OF
KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

the original of which was filed in this office on the 4th *day of* December, 1997.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, *I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal at the City of Raleigh, this* 4th *day of* December, 1997.

Elaine F. Marshall

Secretary of State

97 336 5082

C- 0443974
FILED
8:30am
DEC 04 1997
EFFECTIVE
ELAINE F MARSHALL
SECRETARY OF STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION
of
GREATER CLEVELAND COUNTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

A NONPROFIT CORPORATION

We, the undersigned natural persons of the age of eighteen or more, acting as incorporators for the purpose of creating a nonprofit corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, as contained in Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina, entitled "Nonprofit Corporation Act, " and the several amendments thereto, do hereby set forth:

ARTICLE 1 - NAME

The name of the corporation is GREATER CLEVELAND COUNTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC, and shall be located in Cleveland County, Shelby, North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - DURATION

The period of duration of the corporation shall be perpetual,

ARTICLE III - PURPOSE

A. The purpose of the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association, Inc., is to unite congregations in effective missions and ministries.

B. In furtherance of its purposes, and to the extent necessary to carry out such purposes, the corporation:
   1. Shall have all the powers given to and possessed by a North Carolina Corporation organized under the North Carolina Nonprofit Corporation Act.
   2. May engage in any lawful activity within the purposes for which the corporation may be organized which are incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the corporation.

C. No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers or other private persons, except to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes as set forth in the Articles.

D. The purposes for which the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association is organized are exclusively religious, charitable, scientific, literary, and educational within the meaning of Section 501 (c)(3) of the Internal

Revenue Code of 1986 or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue law.

E. No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision of these articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on [a] by a corporation exempt from federal income tax under section 501 (c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law) or [b] by any corporation, contributions to which are deductible under Section 170(c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law).

ARTICLE IV - GOVERNMENT

The government of this incorporated association shall be by elected representatives, known as messengers, from the member churches, meeting two times annually, or at such other times as called in accordance with the By-laws of the incorporated association, and, in the interim, by the Leadership Team of the incorporated association. Final authority is vested in the association as to all matters of business, finance, and programs. The members of the governing body shall have authority to adopt and amend By-laws, approve budgets, and to employ staff to direct or assist in directing the purposes of this incorporated association.

ARTICLE V - OFFICERS

The officers of this incorporated association shall be the officers set forth in the By-laws

ARTICLE VI - MEMBERSHIP

The corporation shall have one class of members as provided by the By-laws, members being the total of all members of the churches affiliated voluntarily with the incorporated association. Membership of the member churches shall be accepted by majority vote of the association at a regular semi-annual session of the incorporated association.

ARTICLE VII - DIRECTORS

The Leadership Team, as established by the By-laws, shall be and constitute the directors of the corporation, having such powers as are provided by law and the By-laws.

ARTICLE VIII - INITIAL DIRECTORS

The initial directors shall be the twenty (20) members of the existing Executive Committee, and their terms shall be the same as the Executive Committee of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association of Shelby, North Carolina, whose names and addresses are as follows:

Keith Dixon
P.O. Box 1218
Boiling Springs, NC 28017

David Blanton
1017 Bethlehem Road
Kings Mountain, NC 28086

Recca Bingham
1118 N. Post Road
Shelby, NC 28150

Steve Zimmerman
915 Wyke Road
Shelby, NC 28150

Glenn Walker
P.O. Box 249
Shelby, NC 28151-0249

Barry Coker
2110 Fernwood Drive
Shelby, NC 28152

Rhealene Lamb
P.O. Box 797
Boiling Springs, NC 28017

Faithe Beam
525 W. Zion Church Road
Shelby, NC 28150

Paul Williams
P.O. Box 126
Lawndale, NC 28090

Bill McDaniel
1115 Bethlehem Road
Kings Mountain, NC 28086

Leland Kerr
3040 Longwood Drive
Shelby, NC 28152

Charles Reed
1202 Hardin Drive
Shelby, NC 28150

Bonnie Doughtie
P.O. Box 337
Boiling Springs, NC 28017

Thirlen Osborne
P.O. Box 353
Boiling Springs, NC 28017

Jim Toole
P.O. Box 900
Boiling Springs, NC 28017

Pat Jones
167 Pleasant Ridge Church Road
Shelby, NC 28152

John Sloan
P.O. Box 786
Kings Mountain, NC 28086

Ronnie Cheek
1227 Mt. Sinai Church Road
Shelby, NC 28152

Harold Fite
119 Sunshine Lane
Cherryville, NC 28021

Tom Beam
P.O. Box 917
Boiling Springs, NC 28017

ARTICLE IX - DISSOLUTION

Upon the dissolution of the corporation, the board of directors shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all the liabilities of the corporation, dispose of all of the assets of the corporation exclusively for the purposes of the corporation in such a manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under Section 501 (c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law), as the board of directors shall determine. Any such assets not so

disposed of shall be disbursed by the Superior Court of the county in which the principal office of the corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations, as said court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

ARTICLE X - REGISTERED OFFICE AND AGENT

The address of the initial registered office and principal office of the corporation in North Carolina is 1175 Wyke Road, Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina 28150, and the initial registered agent of the corporation is Leland A. Kerr.

ARTICLE XI - INCORPORATORS

The names and addresses of the incorporators, acting as representatives of all the current members of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association are:

James Hope
P.O. Box 265
Polkville, Cleveland County, North Carolina 28136

Gary Hastings
2116 Brookfield Drive
Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina 28152

H.S. Keeter
430 Country Club Court
Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina 28150

ARTICLE XII - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to these Articles of Incorporation may be made at any session of the Association upon the affirmative vote of two-thirds (2/3) of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association on the first day and voted upon by standing vote of the Association on the last day. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the By-laws Committee.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, we have hereunto set our hands, this the 19th day of November, 1997.

James Hope INCORPORATOR

Gary Hastings INCORPORATOR

H. S. Keeter INCORPORATOR

NORTH CAROLINA
County of Cleveland

I, Patty S. Botts, a Notary Public for said county and state do hereby certify that JAMES HOPE personally appeared before me this day and acknowledged the due execution of the foregoing instrument.

WITNESS my hand and notarial seal this the 24th day of November, 1997.

Notary Public

Signatures

My Commission Expires: 8/28/2001

NORTH CAROLINA
County of Cleveland

I, Janice Ann Jones, a Notary Public for said county and state do hereby certify that GARY HASTINGS personally appeared before me this day and acknowledged the due execution of the foregoing instrument.

WITNESS my hand and notarial seal this the 19th day of November, 1997.

Notary Public

My Commission Expires: 8/7/2000

NORTH CAROLINA
County of Cleveland

I, Janice Ann Jones, a Notary Public for said county and state do hereby certify that H. S. KEETER personally appeared before me this day and acknowledged the due execution of the foregoing instrument.

WITNESS my hand and notarial seal this the 21st day of November, 1997.

Notary Public

My Commission Expires: 8/7/2000

BY-LAWS OF THE GREATER CLEVELAND COUNTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

Also referred to as the Association, GCCBA, or Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association

BY-LAW I MEMBERSHIP

Section 1: The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area of the Association.

Section 2: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Business Affairs Team Application should include:

(1)Formal action by the group seeking admission reflecting that seventy-five percent (75%) of those voting expresses their intent to cooperate.

(2)A written statement reflecting their beliefs and practices.

(3)A written statement that expresses their intent to cooperate.

(4)A willingness to meet with the Business Affairs Team to discuss other items of mutual interest to both parties.

The Business Affairs Team should be sensitive to groups seeking its services and be willing to present a statement of Baptist belief and practice and what it means to cooperate with the churches in the Association in a world-wide mission program. If recommended by this team and accepted by the Association, a newly established mission or church shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a minimum of one (1) year. A mission or church which is already established shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a minimum of six (6) months. Membership within the Association shall be determined by vote of the Association at any biannual meeting. Churches under the watchcare shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except their members shall not hold office nor vote.

Section 3: The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire, and if requested, the Association Leadership Team may grant letters of recommendation to other like associations.

BY-LAW II MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet biannually. It shall convene on the Monday following the fourth Sunday in April and Monday and Tuesday following the fourth Sunday in October.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or Leadership Team, provided two (2) weeks notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, two (2) messengers to the meetings of the Association for each fifty (50) members of the church, provided each church shall not have less than three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers, ALONG WITH ALL ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS, these shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of the messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those in attendance and registering at the Associational Meetings.

BY-LAW III PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BY-LAW IV ASSOCIATION YEAR

The Association Year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

BY-LAW V AUTHORITY

Each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches.

BY-LAW VI OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

Section 1: The officers of the association shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Assistant Clerk-Treasurer, Historian, Sunday School Team Leader, Discipleship Training Team Leader, Music Team Leader, Men's Ministries Team Leader, Women's Missionary Union Team Leader, Senior Adult Team Leader, Youth Team Leader and Parliamentarian.

Section 2: The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, and Assistant Clerk-Treasurer shall be nominated by the Enlistment Team. The floor will then be open for additional nominations. This election will occur on the last day of the October biannual meeting. All other officers shall be contacted and nominated by the Enlistment Team and elected during the April Biannual Session.

Section 3: The newly elected Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer and Assistant Clerk-Treasurer shall assume at the close of the annual session all duties incumbent upon them relating to work of the ensuing associational year. All other officers shall assume all duties incumbent upon them relating to the work of the ensuing year on October 1.

Section 4: Any person having served two (2) terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for two years.

BY-LAW VII DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1: The Moderator shall preside over the meeting of the body and shall be the Chairperson of the Associational Leadership Team and be ex-officio (without voting privileges) member of all other teams.

Section 2: The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure, of the Moderator, and shall be the Vice-Chairman of the Leadership Team and Chairman of the Associational Council.

Section 3: The Clerk-Treasurer shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's October Biannual Meeting, distribute at that meeting copies of the digest of these reports, and make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of Minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of Minutes, records, and other documents of the Association. This officer shall inform all members elected to office or appointed to serve on teams of such action and shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Leadership Team, or as designated in the budget (no money is to be disbursed which is not included in the budget except upon recommendation of the Business Affairs Team to the Leadership Team or the Association in biannual session); render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the biannual meetings and give a report at each Leadership Team and Business Affairs Team meetings and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 4: The Assistant Clerk-Treasurer will serve in the absence of the Clerk-Treasurer or by request of the Clerk-Treasurer. The Assistant Clerk-Treasurer will also be authorized to sign checks for the Association.

Section 5: The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and make a written report to each October Biannual Meeting of the Association.

Section 6: The Sunday School Team Leader shall cooperate with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work of the Sunday School. This officer shall attend the Associational Council meetings and offer creative plans to this committee that would promote this work.

The Associational Sunday School should assist church leaders to be more effective in their responsibility. This should include:

1. Provide opportunities for fellowship and inspiration.
2. Interpret the Sunday School Program.
3. Train Sunday School leaders.
4. Consult with Sunday School leaders concerning their program.
5. Provide organization and leadership for cooperative work among the churches.

The Sunday School Team Leader shall make a written report to the October Biannual Meeting of the Association.

Section 7: The Discipleship Training Team Leader shall cooperate with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work of Discipleship Training. This officer shall attend Associational Council meetings, maintain the on-going work of Discipleship Training at all times, and make a written report to the October Biannual Meeting of the Association.

Section 8: The Music Team Leader shall provide leadership for the Association in biannual sessions and when requested at other times during the year. This officer shall attend the Associational Council meetings and offer creative plans that would promote the work. The Music Team Leader shall encourage music growth in the churches throughout the year and shall make a written report to the October Biannual Meeting.

Section 9: The Men's Ministries Team Leader shall cooperate with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work of men and boys in the churches. This officer shall attend the Associational Council meetings and offer creative plans to promote the development of men and boys and an awareness of world mission needs. The Men's Ministries Team Leader shall make a written report to the October Biannual Meeting of the Association.

Section 10: The Woman's Missionary Union Team Leader serves on the Associational Council of the Association and works with the Associational Missionary; leads the WMU Council; confers with our associational WMU officers and assists them in their work; leads in providing opportunities for leaders and members of their church WMUs to have fellowship and receive inspiration concerning their mutual mission task; leads in interpreting the WMU program to church leaders; leads in training church WMU workers and members; consults with church leaders concerning initiation of WMU work and the improvement of existing work; presides at and plans for associational meeting, leads in associational WMU annual planning; leads in discovering mission action needs and in coordinating the work being done; and reports progress of WMU work to the Association and serves as contact between the Association and state

WMU. The Woman's Missionary Union Team Leader shall make a written report to the October Biannual Meeting of the Association.

Section 11: The Youth Ministry Team Leader shall, under the supervision of the Associational Missionary, give leadership to the Youth Ministry Team and serve on the Associational Council. The Youth Team Leader shall give a written report to the October Biannual Meeting of the Association.

Section 12: The Senior Adult Leader shall, under the supervision of the Associational Missionary, give leadership to the Senior Adult Ministry Team and serve on the Associational Council. The Senior Adult Leader shall give a written report to the October Biannual Meeting of the Association.

Section 13: The Team Leaders shall have the responsibility of securing their own team members that will assist them in their area of responsibility.

Section 14: The Parliamentarian shall, at the biannual meetings of the Association, rule on all questions of parliamentary procedure which shall arise during the sessions. The Parliamentarian shall serve as a resource person to the churches and shall, upon request, advise and assist the churches on matters of parliamentary procedure.

Section 15: Vacancies occurring between biannual sessions shall be filled by the Associational Leadership Team, except the office of Moderator, in which case the Vice-Moderator shall automatically become Moderator.

BY-LAW VIII TEAMS

Section 1: The Association shall have the following standing Teams: Leadership, Business Affairs, and Enlistment - with their terms of office being from the close of the October Meeting through the following October Biannual Meeting.

Section 2: The Enlistment Team shall submit their nominations for team members to the Biannual Meeting in October for election. Nominations shall be made for the following teams: Leadership, Business Affairs, and Enlistment.

Section 3: The Enlistment Team shall submit their nominations for Associational Officers and Leadership to the Biannual Meeting in April for election.

Section 4: The Enlistment Team shall submit their nominations for any Project Team to either the Leadership Team or a Biannual Meeting.

BY-LAW IX DUTIES OF TEAMS

Section 1: The Leadership Team will be composed of three members from each of the six groupings of churches within the Association, one of which shall be a layperson, and one from each group will be designated as the Group Leader.

A. Members of the Leadership Team will serve a three year term and must be off of the team for a year before becoming eligible for re-election. It will be a rotating team and the initial team will be made up of one-third being elected for one year, one-third being elected for two years, and one-third being elected for three years.

B. The six Group Leaders will form the Personnel Team and shall handle all personnel matters relating to the Associational staff. The Personnel Team will maintain appropriate personnel policies and be responsible for securing and recommending to the Leadership Team Associational support staff when needs occur. They will also recommend salary and benefit proposals to the Business Affairs Team.

C. The Leadership Team shall have the authority to act for the Association

between Biannual Sessions of the Association. Ten members of the Leadership Team shall constitute a quorum in order to transact business on behalf of the Association.

D. The Leadership Team shall give instructions to the Enlistment Team whenever a particular Project Team is needed to address a special need. Instructions may include such things as size and make-up of the team, specific task, etc.

E. The Leadership Team will prepare the agenda for the Biannual Meetings.

F. The Leadership Team will meet bimonthly and be chaired by the Moderator of the Association. In his absence, it will be chaired by the Vice-Moderator.

Section 2: The Business Affairs Team will be made up of two members from each of the six groupings of churches within the Association. They will serve a three year term and must be off the team for a period of one year before being eligible for re-election. It will be a rotating team and the initial team will be made up of one-third being elected for one year, one-third being elected for two years, and one-third being elected for three years.

A. The Business Affairs Team will have the responsibility of preparing the annual budget and promoting it as well.

B. They will handle all inquires concerning membership into the Association and make their recommendations to a Biannual Session of the Association.

C. The Business Affairs Team will be the custodians of all scholarships and foundations.

D. They will bring any resolutions that need to come before the Association.

E. They will oversee the operation of the Associational office by providing adequate equipment and supplies. They will also oversee all property held by the Association and be responsible for proper maintenance.

F. They will make recommendations to the Association concerning By-Law changes and will prepare any and all documents for the Association.

G. Beginning in 2004 the Business Affairs Team will have the 2003 financial records of the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association, Inc. audited and audited every third year thereafter.

H. When they feel that additional approval is necessary, they may bring the matter in question to the Leadership Team or to the Association at a Biannual Meeting.

I. The Business Affairs Team will meet as often as needed and will be chaired by he Vice-Moderator.

Section 3: The Enlistment Team will be made up of two members from each of the six groupings of churches within the Association. They will serve a three year term and must be off of the team for a period of one year before becoming eligible for re-election. It will be a rotating team and the initial team will be made up of one-third being elected for one year, one-third being elected for two years, and one-third being elected for three years.

A. The Enlistment Team will have the responsibility of nominating members for the Leadership Team, Business Affairs Team, and Enlistment Team and shall present their recommendations to the Fall Biannual Meeting.

B. They will nominate the leadership of all organizations within the Association and present their recommendations to the Spring Biannual Meeting.

C. They will select members of any special Project Team, the number of which will be determined by either the Leadership Team or the Enlistment Team

itself, and will present their recommendations to either the Leadership Team or to a Biannual Meeting.

D. The Enlistment Team will meet as often as needed and will be chaired by the Vice-Moderator.

BY-LAW X ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council will meet as often as is necessary in order to coordinate the programs and activities of the Associational organizations. Because of the make-up of its members, the Council will remain sensitive to the educational needs of our Association, as will as, the spiritual, physical, and emotional needs of the people of Cleveland County.

The Council will produce an Associational Calendar of Activities and be responsible for promoting those activities.

Whenever they feel it necessary, they may bring recommendations to the Leadership Team through the Vice-Moderator, who will serve as chairperson of the Council.

The Associational Council will be made up of at least the following members and may add additional members whenever the Council feels it is necessary in order to have adequate representation from all organizations within the Association: Sunday School Team Leader, Discipleship Team Leader, WMU Team Leader, Baptist Men Team Leader, Music Team Leader, Senior Adult Team Leader, Youth Team Leader, Ministers Conference President, Ministry Team Leader, Missions Team Leader, Hispanic/Language Missionary, and Vice-Moderator of the Association.

BY-LAW XI
THE LARRY AND JEAN DOVER ELLIOTT MEMORIAL MISSIONS FOUNDATION

The purpose of the Larry and Jean Dover Elliott Memorial Missions Foundation is to enable individuals, regardless of their age, or resource level, the opportunity to continue supporting Christian causes during and after their lifetime. It will provide a fund for churches to contribute to for specific missions and ministry projects beyond their regular associational giving.

The Foundation will provide financial support for Baptist causes that include, but not limited to: National and International Mission Partnership and Projects, New Work/ New Starts, Missionary-In-Residence Housing, Church and Community Ministries Projects, Short-term emergency assistance for existing churches.

BY-LAW XII TRUSTEES

There shall be three (3) Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three (3) years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Enlistment Team, one (1) new trustee shall be elected at the April biannual meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one (1) year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Leadership Team.

BY-LAW XIII ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

When without an Associational Missionary, the Associational Leadership Team shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Team to seek a person to serve as Associational Missionary and recommend such person to the Leadership Team. His

selection shall be upon the recommendation of the Leadership Team and on vote by the Association at a biannual meeting, or by a called meeting of the Association. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all teams and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. His duties will be in accordance with the job description at the time of his call.

BY-LAW XIV MINISTRY TEAM LEADER

Section 1: Employment — The Ministry Team Leader shall be jointly employed by the Association, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the North American Mission Board. The employee shall be elected to work until the sponsoring groups mutually agree to cease the tenure of service or the employee resigns. The Ministry Team Leader shall work under the supervision of the Associational Missionary and in compliance with the Job Description provided by the State and Association.

Section 2: Basic Function — The basic functions are to promote a program of activities to meet the spiritual, educational, emotional and physical needs of the people within the geographical boundaries of the Association.

Section 3: The Ministry Team Leader shall be a member of the Associational Council and of the Leadership Team.

BY-LAW XV MISSIONS TEAM LEADER

Section 1: Employment — The Missions Team Leader shall be employed by the Association. The employee shall be elected to work until the Association agrees to cease the tenure of service or if the employee resigns. The Missions Team Leader shall work under the supervision of the Associational Missionary and in compliance with the job description provided by the Association.

Section 2: Basic Function — The basic function is to assist the churches in the Association into any and every mission endeavor that can be addressed by the churches in our Association and to assist the churches in discovering the mission opportunities in both Cleveland County and beyond.

Section 3: The Missions Team Leader shall be a member of the Associational Council.

BY-LAW XVI HISPANIC/LANGUAGE MISSIONARY

Section 1: Employment — The Hispanic/Language Missionary shall be employed by the Association. The employee shall be elected to work until the Association agrees to cease the tenure of service or if the employee resigns. The Hispanic/Language Missionary shall work under the supervision of the Associational Missionary and in compliance with the job description provided by the Association.

Section 2: Basic Function — The basic function is to seek out areas in Cleveland County which need an established work among Hispanics and give leadership in establishing such work, while remaining sensitive to the presence of other language groups and determining how and when work among such groups should begin.

Section 3: The Hispanic/Language Missionary shall be a member of the Associational Council.

BY-LAW XVII AMENDMENTS

Proposed amendments to the By-Laws must be publicized in the Association's monthly publication at least 30 days before being considered at a session of the biannual meetings, where it may be adopted by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

BY-LAW XVIII DEFINE PROCEDURE

Section 1: The business session of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

Section 2: Every report, resolution, or amendment offered to the Association shall be submitted in writing if requested by the Moderator.

Section 3: No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject except by permission of the Association.

Section 4: Messengers present from half the churches shall constitute a quorum.

Section 5: Unless the Association decides otherwise, biannual meetings shall be held on a rotating basis with a church or churches in each of the six (6) Associational Groups as follows: Polkville, Lattimore, Shelby, Kings Mountain, Grover, and Waco.

BY-LAW XIX THE CONFESSION OF FAITH

The Baptist Faith and Message as revised and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in June 1998.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
OFFICERS AND STAFF 2004-2005

Moderator ..... Rev. David Blanton, 1017 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn.
Vice-Moderator ..... Dr. Randy Bridges, 525 W. Zion Church Rd., Shelby
Clerk-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Pat Whitley, 167 Pleasant Ridge Church Rd., Shelby
Assistant Clerk-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Sandra Keeter, 430 Country Club Court, Shelby
Associational Missionary ..... Rev. Keith Dixon, P O Box 1218, Boiling Springs
Ministry Team Leader ..... Rev. Charles Reed, 1202 Hardin Drive, Shelby
Christian Education Leader ..... Dr. Alice Cullinan, 104 Annies Circle, Shelby
Hispanic/Language Missionary ..... Rev. Jose Espinal, 106 N. Tracy St., Kings Mountain
Associational Secretary ..... Ms. Margaret Lipscomb, 323 Circle View Dr., Shelby
Financial Secretary ..... Mrs. Judy Franks, 1210 Spring Dr., Shelby
Acting Missions Team Leader ..... Mrs. Kay Grigg, 3502 Red Sun Drive, Shelby

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

CHAIRMAN: Dr. Randy Bridges, Polkville (Zion) ..... Vice-Moderator
Rev. Blake Hooks, Waco (Elizabeth) ..... Sunday School Leader
Mrs. Cindy Hord, Waco (Northside) ..... Discipleship Training Leader
Mrs. Linda Carpenter, Kings Mountain (Eastside) ..... WMU Leader
Mr. Barry Coker, Grover (Patterson Springs) ..... Men's Ministries Leader
Mrs. Doreen Wacaster, Lattimore (Flint Hill) ..... Music Leader
Rev. Tim Hendrick, Kings Mountain (Patterson Grove) .... Ministers' Conference Leader
Mrs. Teresa Edmonson, Shelby (Westwood Heights) ..... Sr. Adult Leader
Rev. Roger Moss, Shelby (Christopher Road) ..... Youth Leader

Associational Staff Members:
Associational Missionary: Rev. Keith Dixon
Associational Ministry Team Leader: Rev. Charles Reed
Associational Hispanic/Language Missionary: Rev. Jose Espinal
Associational Christian Education Leader: Dr. Alice Cullinan

BUSINESS AFFAIRS TEAM

Rev. Randy Bridges, **CHAIRMAN, VICE-MODERATOR,** Polkville (Zion) 2005
Rev. Clyde Buckner, Lattimore (Poplar Springs) 2005
Mrs. Carolyn Dillingham, Grover (Pleasant Hill) 2005
Rev. Tim Tapp, Waco (New Prospect) 2005

Mrs. Beth McDaniel, Kings Mountain (Bethlehem) 2006
Dr. Carroll Page, Lattimore (Boiling Springs) 2006
Mr. Myles Whitaker, Shelby (Westview) 2006
Dr. Harold Fite, Waco (Waco) 2006

Mrs. Judy Davis, Grover (Oak Grove) 2007
Dr. Jeff Hensley, Kings Mountain (Kings Mountain) 2007
Rev. Eric Davis, Polkville (Double Shoals) 2007
Rev. John Garner, Shelby (Dover) 2007

Moderator: Rev. David Blanton
Associational Missionary: Rev. Keith Dixon
Clerk-Treasurer: Mrs. Pat Whitley

ENLISTMENT TEAM

CHAIRMAN, Vice-Moderator: Dr. Randy Bridges
Associational Missionary: Rev. Keith Dixon

Rev. Terry Cagle, Lattimore (Pleasant Ridge) 2005
Rev. Jody Griffin, Grover (David) 2005
Rev. Mike Shumate, Polkville (Union) 2005
Mrs. Shirley Stamey, Waco (Buffalo) 2005

Mrs. Barbara Bridges, Lattimore (Mt. Sinai) 2006
Rev. Neal Efird, Waco (Northside) 2006
Rev. Robert Haynes, Kings Mountain (Temple) 2006
Mr. Bill Dover, Shelby (Second) 2006

Rev. Forrest Ridings, Grover (New Buffalo) 2007
Dr. John "Chip" Sloan, Kings Mountain (First) 2007
Mr. Jimmy Weaver, Polkville (Fallston) 2007
Mr. J.D. Baldree, Shelby (Westview) 2007

LEADERSHIP TEAM

CHAIRMAN, Moderator: Rev. David Blanton
Vice-Moderator: Dr. Randy Bridges
Clerk-Treasurer: Mrs. Pat Whitley
Associational Missionary: Rev. Keith Dixon
Ministry Team Leader: Rev. Charles Reed

Rev. Dale Byrd, Polkville (Polkville) 2005
Rev. Dave Gordon, Grover (New Hope) 2005
Rev. Tim Hendrick, Kings Mountain (Patterson Grove) 2005
Rev. Ken Pruitt, Lattimore (Beaver Dam) **Leader of Lattimore Group** 2005
Rev. Richard Stroup, Waco (New Camp Creek) 2005
Ms. Susan Wilson, Shelby (Eastside) 2005

Mr. David Allen, Kings Mtn. (First) **Leader of Kings Mountain Group** 2006
Rev. Ervin Price, Waco (Mulls Memorial **Leader of Waco Group** 2006
Mr. Dean Harrill, Lattimore (Flint Hill) 2006
Rev. Mickey Heyward, Shelby (Christopher Road) **Leader of Shelby Group** 2006
Mr. Phillip Lail, Polkville (Norman's Grove) 2006
Rev. Steve Waters, Grover (Patterson Springs) **Leader of Grover Group** 2006

Rev. David Bame, Grover (Allen Memorial) 2007
Mr. Robert Scism, Kings Mountain (Patterson Grove) 2007
Rev. Brint Hilliard, Lattimore (Double Springs) 2007
Rev. Jim Kilby, Polkville (Lawndale) **Leader of Polkville Group** 2007
Rev. Perry Holleman, Shelby (First) 2007
Rev. Rick Hamrick, Waco (Pleasant Grove) 2007

PERSONNEL TEAM

Rev. Ken Pruitt, Lattimore (Beaver Dam) **Leader of Lattimore Group** 2005
Mr. David Allen, Kings Mtn. (First) **Leader of Kings Mountain Group** 2006
Rev. Ervin Price, Waco (Mulls Memorial) **Leader of Waco Group** 2006
Rev. Mickey Heyward, Shelby (Christopher Road) **Leader of Shelby Group** 2006
Rev. Steve Waters, Grover (Patterson Springs) **Leader of Grover Group** 2006
Rev. Jim Kilby, Polkville (Lawndale) **Leader of Polkville Group** 2007

ORGANIZATIONAL WORKERS

PARLIAMENTARIAN
Mr. Fred Flowers ..... Shelby (First)
HISTORIAN
Mrs. Theresa Lowe ..... Polkville (Double Shoals)
ASSOCIATE HISTORIAN
Mrs. Delores Hamrick ..... Lattimore (Poplar Springs)
MUSIC TEAM LEADER
Mrs. Doreen Wacaster ..... Lattimore (Flint Hill)
YOUTH TEAM LEADER
Rev. Roger Moss ..... Shelby (Christopher Road)
SENIOR ADULT LEADER
Mrs. Teresa Edmonson ..... Shelby (Westwood Heights)
TRUSTEES
Mr. J.A. West, 2005 ..... Shelby (First)
Mr. Barry Greene, 2006 ..... Shelby (Eastside)
Mrs. Carolyn Bess, 2007 ..... Lattimore (Poplar Springs)

SUNDAY SCHOOL TEAM

Leader ..... Rev. Blake Hooks, Waco (Elizabeth)
Adult Consultants ..... Mr. Joe Collins, Waco (Elizabeth)
Rev. Jerry Welch, Polkville (Carpenter's Grove)
Youth Consultant ..... Mrs. Nicole Mosley, Polkville (Carpenter's Grove)
Children's Consultant ..... Mrs. Lori Holland, Kings Mountain (Second)
Preschool Consultants ..... Mrs. Jackie Fisher, Kings Mountain (First)
Mrs. Linda Carpenter, Kings Mountain (Eastside)

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING TEAM

Supporter ..... Mrs Cindy Hord, Waco (Northside)
Co-Supporter ..... Rev. Jody Griffin, Grover (David)
Co-Supporter ..... Mrs. Creola Pearson, Waco (Elizabeth)
Co-Supporter ..... Mrs. Carolyn Gordon, Grover (New Hope)

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU OFFICERS 2003 - 2004

WMU Team Leaders: Linda Carpenter, 704-739-0613 ..... Kings Mountain (Eastside)
Avis Morrow, 704-739-6363 ..... Kings Mountain (Bethlehem)
Secretary: Dana Ledbetter, 704-482-7111 ..... Lattimore (Mt. Sinai)
Communication Specialist: Sara Neems, 704-482-1676 ..... Shelby (First)
Growth Consultant: Sherry Sando, 704-484-2247 ..... Waco (Elizabeth)
Women on Mission/Adult Consultant:
(OPEN)
Acteens/Youth Consultants:
Angie Hardin, 704-937-7480 ..... Grover (New Hope)
Angela Brooks, 704-487-4183 ..... Grover (New Hope)
Girls in Action/Children Consultants:
Hazel Thrift, 704-482-4089 ..... Lattimore (Mt. Sinai)
Barbara Lail, 704-434-9881 ..... Lattimore (Boiling Springs)
Mission Friends Consultant:
April Bridges, 704-484-9275 ..... Lattimore (Calvary)

MEN'S MINISTRY OFFICERS

Baptist Men's Ministries Coordinator ..... Mr. Barry Coker, Grover (Patterson Springs)
RA Field Day Car Racers Coordinators ..... David & Janet Brown, Waco (Elizabeth)

OFFICERS OF THE MINISTERS' CONFERENCE

President ..... Rev. Tim Hendrick, Kings Mountain (Patterson Grove)
Vice-President ..... Rev. Jody Griffin, Grover (David)
Secretary/Treasurer ..... Rev. Mike Shumate, Polkville (Union)

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING ON CHURCH STAFF

Dr. Paul Sorrells, 404 E. Homestead Rd., Shelby 28152 ..... Beaver Dam
Rev. Jack Buchanan, PO Box 772, Boiling Springs 28017 ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. C.A. Kirby, PO Box 934, Boiling Springs 28017 ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Robert Lamb, PO Box 797, Boiling Springs 28017 ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Melvin Lutz, PO Box 932, Boiling Springs 28017 ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Elwood Orr, 325 E. Homestead Ave., Shelby 28152 ..... Boiling Springs
Dr. Jack Partain, PO Box 5, Boiling Springs 28017 ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Bill Stroud, PO Box 1033, Boiling Springs 28017 ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Robert Abrams, PO Box 823, Boiling Springs 28017 ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Garland Allen, PO Box 810, Boiling Springs 28017 ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. P.A. Cline, PO Box 854, Boiling Springs 28017 ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Roger Webb, 109 Holland Drive, Shelby 28152 ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. David Rabb, 3704 Delta Dr., Shelby 28152 ..... Calvary
Rev. Sam Snyder, 369 Mt. Zion Church Rd., Casar 28020 ..... Christian Freedom
Rev. Marcus Gold, Jr., 204 Peach Street, Shelby 28150 ..... Christopher Road
Rev. Gene Hasker, P O Box 1156, Boiling Springs 28017 ..... Christ Covenant
Rev. Aubrey Folk, General Delivery, Florence SC 29501 ..... Christ Covenant
Rev. Phil Reid, 1010 Kelly Circle, Shelby 28150 ..... Christ Covenant
Rev. Harvey Beeler, 121 Pinecrest Dr., Shelby 28152 ..... David
Rev. Scott Norton, 990 Huckleberry, Shelby 28150 ..... Double Shoals
Rev. Scott Carpenter, 814 Landing St., Apt. 9, Kings Mountain 28086 ... Eastside, (KM)
Rev. L.A. Howard, 1613 N. Oak Drive, Shelby ..... Eastside (Shelby)
Rev. Cline Borders, 1408 N. Sharon Road, Shelby 28150 ..... Elizabeth
Rev. Charles Reed, 1202 Hardin Drive, Shelby 28150 ..... Elizabeth
Rev. Clinton Padgett, 2916 Lake Drive, Shelby 28152 ..... Elizabeth
Rev. Tim Ledford, 214 Ford Street, Shelby 28150 ..... Elizabeth
Rev. David Waldrop, 130 Forrest Morrison Rd., Lawndale 28090 ..... Fallston
Rev. Renard Nolen, 2349-1 Flint Hill Church Rd., Shelby 28152 ..... Flint Hill
Rev. Ed Sessom, 1918 Flint Hill Church Rd., Shelby 28152 ..... Flint Hill
Dr. Eduardo Steibel, PO Box 433, Boiling Springs 28017 ..... Flint Hill
Rev. Paul Allen, 503 S. Battleground, Grover 28073 ..... Grover First
Rev. Reg Alexander, PO Box 1010, Kings Mountain 28086 ..... Kings Mountain First
Rev. Norman Brown, 206 Plantation Drive, Kings Mountain 28086 ... Kings Mountain First
Rev. Terry Prince, PO Box 786, Kings Mountain 28086 ..... Kings Mountain First
Rev. Dale Thornburg, 236 Hoyles Road, Kings Mountain 28086 .. Kings Mountain First
Rev. Ed Brown, PO Box 2584, Shelby 28151 ..... Mulls Memorial
Rev. Jim King, 118 School Rd., Gaffney SC 29341 ..... Mt. Sinai
Rev. Paul Williams, PO Box 51, Lawndale 28090 ..... New Bethel
Rev. Tommy Byrd, 6910 Junniper Terrace, Shelby ..... New Camp Creek
Rev. Broadus Heatherly, 717 Hamrick Road, Shelby 28152 ..... New Hope
Rev. Archie Chapman, 525 Wilson Drive, Lawndale 28090 ..... Normans Grove
Rev. Cecil Buff, P O Box 576, Lawndale 28090 ..... Normans Grove
Rev. Danny York, 1220 Scenic Drive, Shelby 28150 ..... Northside
Rev. Harold Ellis, 116 Carolina Avenue, Grover 28073 ..... Patterson Grove
Rev. Kevin Smith, 1125 Crowder Woods, Gastonia 28052 ..... Patterson Grove
Rev. Glenn Walker, PO Box 249, Shelby 28151 ..... Patterson Springs

Rev. Perrin Parker, 356 Parker Rd., Blacksburg, SC ..... Patterson Springs
Rev. Ronnie Cheek, 116 Long Branch Rd., Kings Mountain 28086 .... Patterson Springs
Rev. Tawanda White, 5441 Green Moss Lane, Charlotte 28208 ..... Peoples
Rev. James Ellis, 240 Branchwood Circle, Kings Mountain 28086 ..... Peoples
Rev. Wray Barrett, 420 Long Branch Rd., Kings Mountain 28086 ..... Pleasant Hill
Rev. Carey Youngblood, PO Box 1134, Boiling Springs 28017 ..... Pleasant Ridge
Rev. Boyd Lattimore, 3902 Five Points Rd., Shelby 28150 ..... Polkville
Rev. Alton Martin, PO Box 264, Polkville 28136 ..... Polkville
Dr. Bob Adams, PO Box 1386, Boiling Springs 28017 ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. Sherri Adams, PO Box 1386, Boiling Springs 28017 ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. Kent Blevins, PO Box 1437, Boiling Springs 28017 ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. Glenn Davenport, 1508 Briarcreek Dr., Shelby 28152 ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. Ron Williams, 450 Lemmons Road, Mooresboro 28114 ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. Ted York, 7012 Richmond Dr., Kings Mountain 28086 ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. Jeff Brendle, 511 Long Branch Road, Kings Mountain 28086 ..... Putnam
Rev. Dennis Hester, 203 Morton Street, Shelby 28152 ..... Putnam
Rev. Rick Hamlet, 3844 W. Dixon Blvd., Shelby ..... Putnam
Rev. Wayne Merritt, 115 Austin Dr., Shelby 28152 ..... Putnam
Rev. Raymond Futch, 867 E Zion Church Rd., Shelby 28150 ..... Putnam
Rev. Edwin McGinnis, 114 E Ross Grove Road, Shelby 28150 ..... Ross Grove
Rev. Harry Walker, 127 Weatherstone Dr., Forest City 28043 ..... Sandy Plains
Rev. Bob Dills, 1213 Charles Road, Shelby 28152 ..... Shelby First
Rev. Frank Garver, 108 N Oakwood Dr., Kings Mountain 28086 ..... Shelby First
Rev. Marion Adams, 1007 Hardin Drive, Shelby 28150 ..... Shelby First
Dr. Robert Canoy, 504 Johnsfield Road, Shelby 28150 ..... Shelby First
Dr. Dan Proctor, 3031 Longwood Drive, Shelby 28152 ..... Shelby First
Dr. Don McSwain, 1005 W. Sumter St., Shelby 28150 ..... Shelby First
Dr. Chris White, 101 Riverchase Drive, Shelby 28152 ..... Shelby First
Dr. Don Berry, 114 Hawk Ridge Road, Shelby 28152 ..... Shelby First
Rev. Lorin Cranford, PO Box 1415, Boiling Springs 28017 ..... Shelby First
Rev. Bruce Rabon, PO Box 1174, Boiling Springs 28017 ..... Shelby First
Rev. Richard Plyler, 105 Putnam Lake Road, Kings Mountain 28086 ..... Shelby First
Dr. Gene Watterson, 617 Peach Street, Shelby 28150 ..... Shelby First
Rev. Jim Rice, 1406 Beverly Avenue, Shelby 28152 ..... Shelby Second
Dr. David Irish, 104 Kimberly Ln., Kings Mountain 28086 ..... Trinity
Rev. Todd Bolin, 1668-L Lowell Bethesda Rd., Gastonia 28056 ..... Trinity
Rev. Tracy Jessup, 3013 Downing Street, Shelby ..... Westview

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Scott Hardin ..... Allen Memorial
Lee Lapham ..... Allen Memorial
Rickie Bradley, P O Box 608, Boiling Springs 28017 ..... Zoar

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Eric Sellers ..... Christian Freedom
Tracy Sullens ..... Christian Freedom
Tim Ledford, 214 Ford St., Shelby 28150 ..... Elizabeth
David Hawes, 105 Crestbrook Cr., Shelby 28152 ..... Flint Hill
Carey Caldwell, 116 Glasstop Lane, Zebulon NC 27597 ..... Oak View
Jamie Bridges, 3640 Polkville Rd., Shelby 28150 ..... Putnam

OTHER CHURCH STAFF

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Min. of Music: Mrs. Lisa Bame, 1222 Long Branch Rd., Grover 28073
Youth Dir: Audra Price, 1222 Long Branch Rd., Grover 28073
BEAVER DAM: Worship & Music: Mr. Brooks Clary, 123 Beaver Dam Ch. Rd., Shelby 28152
Assoc. Pastor/Min. of Ed: Rev. Phil Hughes, 123 Beaver Dam Ch. Rd., Shelby 28152
Min. of Youth: Scott Chenevey, 123 Beaver Dam Church Rd., Shelby 28152
BETHANY HISPANIC: Associate Pastor; Nimnor Morales, 227 Caleb Rd., Shelby 28152
Min. of Music: Felix Costilla, 119 Drum Rd., Shelby 28152
Min. of Youth: Abraham Gonzales, 227 Caleb Rd., Shelby 28152
BETHEL: Min. of Music: Keith Cantrell, 606 S Dekalb St., Shelby 28150
BETHLEHEM: Min. of Music: Lynn Echols, 122 Camelot Dr., Kings Mountain 28086
Min. of Ed/Students: Jason Allen, 2401 Kings Rd. Ext., Shelby 28152
BOILING SPRINGS: Min. of Ed: Mrs. Teresa Heffelfinger, 158 Sir Gregory Dr., Shelby 28152
Min. of Music/Sr Adults: Rev. Paul McManus, PO Box 917, Boiling Springs 28017
Min. of Youth/Children: Mr. Neal Payne, PO Box 917, Boiling Springs 28017
BUFFALO: Min. of Music: Rick Stamey, 2144 Deal Road, Cherryville 28021
Min. of Youth: Angie Stamey, 2144-1 Deal Rd., Cherryville 28021
CALVARY: Min. of Music: Wayne Johnson, Jr., Box 760, Boiling Springs 28017
Co-Youth Dir: Travis Laflin & John Miller, 320 Old Boiling Springs Rd., Shelby 28152
CAMPS CREEK: Min. of Music: Becky Powell, 1455 Beachwood Rd., Mooresboro 28114
Min. of Youth/Children: Jim Parker, 487 Peeler Creek Rd., Gaffney SC 29340
CARPENTERS GROVE: Min.of Music: Kathy Cook, 1156 Carpenters Grove Ch.Rd., Lawndale
Min. of Youth: Nicole Mosley, 307 Southglenn Dr., Shelby 28152
CASAR: Choir Director: Anne Cook, PO Box 27, Casar 28020
CHRIST COVENANT: Associate Pastor: Rick Bowling, PO Box 1000, Boiling Springs 28017
Mission Pastor: Rev. Terry Jordan, 385 Webb Farm Rd., Shelby 28152
Music Leader: Steven Furtick, PO Box 1000, Boiling Springs 28017
Youth Director: Jeane Adams, 2736 Ball Park Rd., Lawndale 28090
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Min. of Music: Greg Moore, 410 Fulton Dr., Kings Mountain 28086

CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Youth Dir: Rev. Roger Moss, 113-1 Cyrus Lane, Kings Mountain
COMMUNITY: Min. of Music: Cynthia Mayes, 210 Wellmon Rd., Shelby 28150
CRESTVIEW: Min. of Music/Ed: Jeremy McSwain, PO Box 327, Boiling Springs 28017
Min. of Youth: Michael Hamrick, PO Box 271, Boiling Springs 28017
DAVID: Min. of Music: Sharon Chapman, 109 Joanne Dr., Kings Mountain 28086
Min. of Youth: Brandon Moore, 624 S Washington St Apt D, Shelby 28150
DOUBLE SHOALS: Min. of Music: Jean Costner, 4059 Devine Rd., Lawndale 28090
Min. of Youth: Rev. Eric Davis, 522 Oak Grove/Clover Hill Rd., Lawndale
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Associate Pastor/Family/Youth: Steven Staton, 2212 Double Spgs.Ch.Rd., Shelby 28150
Min. of Music: Janice Duncan, 1423 W. Zion Ch.Rd., Shelby 28150
DOVER: Min. of Music: Ashley Smith, 7287 Hull Rd., Cherryville 28021
Min. of Youth: Justin Murphy, GWU, Boiling Springs 28017
EASTSIDE (KM): Min. of Music: Liz Hill, 125 Chestnut Ridge Rd., Kings Mountain 28086
Youth Dir: Jean Peterson, Hawthorne Rd., Kings Mountain 28086
EASTSIDE (SHELBY): Min. of Music/Ed: Susan Wilson, 1165 Wyke Rd., Shelby 28150
Youth Min: Hunter Duncan, 1165 Wyke Rd., Shelby 28150
ELIZABETH: Min. of Music: Rev. Mike McGee, 301 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28152
Min. of Adults in Ed/Evangelism: Rev. Blake Hooks, 301 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28152
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL: Min. of Music: Nancy Morrison, 1042 Lincolnton View Rd., Lincolnton
EMMANUEL: Music Dir: Nicke Champion, 1012 Mary's Grove Church Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Youth Dir: Todd Martin, 204 Kenwood Rd., Cherryville 28021
FALLSTON: Min. of Music: Carolyn Cook, Box 217, Fallston 28042
Min. of Youth: Will & Mollie Swink, 1718 Sneed Dr., Shelby 28150
FLINT HILL: Min. of Music/Children: Doreen Wacaster, Box 153, Boiling Springs 28017
Min. of Youth: Timothy Walker, 2207 Flint Hill Church Rd., Shelby 28152
GROVER FIRST: Min. of Music: Lynn Powell, 1520 Cabiness Rd., Shelby 28150
Assoc. Pastor: David Saldo, 209 Carolina Ave., Grover 28073
Youth Min.: Abbie Cook, PO Box 322, Grover 28073
KINGS MOUNTAIN: Min. of Music: Cecelia Hensley, 819 Landing St., Kings Mountain 28086
Youth/Children Dir: Michael Pardue, P O Box 608, Kings Mountain 28086
KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Min. of Music: Rev. Morris Jordan, 323 Pinehurst Dr., Kings Mtn.
Min. of Ed/Recreation: Rev. Shane Doty, 407 Hawthorne Rd., Kings Mountain 28086
Min. of Youth: Rev. Jeff Johnson, 401-B W. Mountain St., Kings Mountain 28086
KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Min. of Music: Hope Toney, 302 Carolina Ave., Grover 28073
Youth Min.: Casey Short, 702 Bridges Drive, Kings Mountain 28086
LATTIMORE: Min. of Music/Youth: Stephen Sain, 111 Lyman St., Shelby 28152
LAWNDALE: Min. of Music: Darrell Beighley, 111 O.P. Drive, Lawndale 28090
Youth Dir: Sue Weekly, 146 Ross Grove Church Rd., Shelby 28150
LILY: Min. of Youth: Kim Carter, 1003 Skinner Rd., Shelby, 28152
MACEDONIA: Min. of Music: Gina Stroupe, 211 Phifer Circle, Kings Mountain 28086
Min. of Youth: Phillip Mosier, 303 S. Goforth St., Kings Mountain 28086
MT. SINAI: Min. of Music: Ken Brooks, 2357 Sheriff Allen Rd., Shelby 28152
Min. of Youth/Children: Matt Walton, PO Box 226, Boiling Springs 28017

MULLS MEMORIAL: Min. of Music: Mackie Price, 1924 Randolph Rd., Shelby 28150
Youth Dir: Pam Jones, 138 Ben Carpenters Rd., Cherryville 28021
NEW BETHEL: Min. of Music: Selvia Brown, 500 Peach St., Shelby 28150
Min. of Youth/Children: Wayne Brazzell, 1332 Fletcher Rd., Lawndale 28090
NEW BUFFALO: Assoc. Pastor: David Philbeck, 705 Bethlehem Church Rd., Kings Mountain
Min. of Music/Youth: Shellie Philbeck, 705 Bethlehem Church Rd., Kings Mountain
NEW CAMP CREEK: Min. of Music: Mabel Lee, 802 Second St., Shelby 28150
NEW HOPE: Min. of Music: Melody Bradley, 400 Union St., Gaffney SC 29340
Min. of Youth/Children: Russ Bradley, 400 Union St., Gaffney SC 29340
NEW JERUSALEM: Min. of Music: Elroy Wilson, 701 Gardner St., Shelby 28150
Min. of Education/Youth: Sherwood Smith, 701 Gardner St., Shelby 28150
NEW PROSPECT: Min. of Music: Amy Tapp, 2024 New Prospect Ch.Rd., Shelby 28150
Youth Min: James Lybrand III, 809 Skinner Rd., Shelby 28152
NORMAN'S GROVE: Min. of Music: Mark Jolley, 310 Eastridge Dr., Lawndale 28090
Youth Min: Susan Jolley, 310 Eastridge Dr., Lawndale 28090
NORTH LAFAYETTE STREET: Associate Pastor: J.P. Webber, Youth: Josh Pennington,
Min. of Music: Mary McCombs, 930 Pleasant Dr., Shelby 28150
NORTHSIDE: Min. of Music: Shirley Barnette, 1117 Hendricks Lake Rd., Shelby 28150
OAK GROVE: Min. of Music: Bob Webster, 104 Wright Rd., Kings Mountain 28086
Min. of Youth: Mark Van Buren, 1022 Oak Grove Rd., Kings Mountain 28086
OAK VIEW: Min. of Music: Susan Parker, 12971 West Highway 55, York SC 29745
Youth/Children: Rodney & Beth Sellers, 109 Chadwick Dr., Kings Mountain 28086
PATHWAY: Min. of Music: Angela Dover, 411 Chestnut Ridge Rd., Kings Mountain 28086
Youth/Children Dir: Anarah Deviney, 1061 Barnette Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086
PATTERSON GROVE: Min. of Music: Judy Whisnant, 1421 Merrimont Ave., Kings Mountain 28086
Min. of Ed/Youth/Children: Cam Scism, 121 Honeywood Rd., Kings Mountain 28086
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Min. of Music: Craig Marsh, 1311-2 Gilbert St., Shelby 28152
Missions Pastor: Rev. Glenn Walker, PO Box 249, Shelby 28151
Youth Min: Boyd Jackson, 2107 Cleveland Ave., Grover 28073
PEOPLES: Assoc. Pastor: Kenneth Hopper, 2001 Redwood Cr., Kings Mountain 28086
Min. of Education: Jackie Hopper, 2001 Redwood Circle, Kings Mountain 28086
Min. of Music: Connie Ash, 211 Dilling St., Kings Mountain 28086
Min. of Youth: Mark & Peggy Johnson, 919 Woodland Dr., Shelby 28150
PLAINSVIEW: Min. of Music: Willie Lee Bingham, 304 Plainsview Ch.Rd., Lawndale 28090
Min. of Youth: Mike & Jan Sailors, 122 Wildlife Lane, Lawndale 28090
PLEASANT GROVE: Min. of Music: Barbara McNeilly, 3932 Pleasant Grove Ch.Rd. 28150
PLEASANT HILL: Min. of Music: Michael McCawley, P O Box 1057, Boiling Spgs. 28017
PLEASANT RIDGE:Min. of Youth/Children: Greg King, 131 Ramsgate Dr., Shelby 28152
POLKVILLE: Min. of Music: Bob Hendrick, 1040 Manchester Dr., Shelby 28150
Min. of Ed/Youth/Children: Dale Byrd, 4202 Polkville Road, Shelby 28150
POPLAR SPRINGS: Min. of Music/Sr. Adult: Rev. Clyde Buckner, 1111 Poplar Springs Church Road, Shelby 28152

Min. of Youth: Jeremy Railton, 1106 Poplar Springs Church Rd., Shelby 28152
PUTNAM: Worship Leader: Jeff Renn, 717 Ridgeview Dr., Shelby 28150
Min. of Students: Rev. Neil Perry, 1309-2 Gilbert St., Shelby 28152
Equipping Pastor: Rev. Brian Speer, 1146 County Home Rd., Shelby 28150
ROSS GROVE: Min. of Music: Caroline Dedmon, 1406 June Rd., Shelby 28150
Youth Directors: Myra Dedmon, 1629 McBrayer Spgs Rd., Shelby 28150
and Leslie Mathies, 1029 Warlick Rd., Lawndale 28090
SANDY PLAINS: Min. of Music: Samantha Staton, 1121 Double Springs Ch.Rd., Shelby
Min. of Youth: Brandon Wood, 2112 New House Rd., Shelby 28150
SHELBY FIRST: Min. of Music: Dr. Andy Roby, 120 N. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150
Min. of Education: Rev. Perry Holleman, 120 N. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150
Min. of Students/Activities: Rev. Carol Ann Hoard, 120 N. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150
SHELBY SECOND: Music: David Dyer, 1304 Cambridge Dr., Shelby 28152
SUNRISE: Music Dir.: Juanita Shope, 313 E. Boston Ave., Bessemer City 28016
Youth Directors: Criss Harmon, 502 Chastity Lane, Kings Mountain 28086
TEMPLE: Music Dir: Don McAbee, 200 Fairview St., Kings Mountain 28086
Youth Min.: Kristy Williams, 221 Vinton Dr., Dallas 28034
TRINITY: Min. of Music: Susan Canipe, PO Box 15, Lattimore 28089
UNION: Min. of Music: Edith Shumate, 3804 Polkville Rd., Shelby 28150
VICTORY: Min. of Music: Shirley Caveny, 1951 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mountain 28086
WACO: Min. of Music: Evelyn Kiser, 429 Phillips Dr., Cherryville 28021
WALLACE GROVE: Min. of Music: George Stringfellow, 1684 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150
Youth Dir.: Jimmy Mellon, 713 Lakehurst Dr., Shelby 28150
WESTOVER: Min. of Music: Jerry Bedsole, 803 E. Linwood Dr., Kings Mountain 28086
WESTVIEW: Youth/Children Minister: Chip Earle, 500 Melody Lane, Shelby 28152
WESTWOOD HEIGHTS: Min. of Music/Youth: Teresa Edmonson, 2228 Camp Creek Church Road, Mooresboro 28114
ZION: Min. of Music: Michele Strickland, 108 Ken Daves Road, Shelby 28152
Family Life Minister/Youth/Children: Angela Evans, 525 W Zion Church Rd., Shelby
ZOAR: Assoc. Pastor/Youth/Children: Rev. David Costner, 1740 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28152
Min. of Music: Marelena Gold, 3119 Suffolk Drive, Shelby 28152

CHURCH SECRETARIERS

BEAVER DAM: Jennifer Westmoreland
BETHANY HISPANIC: Brigida Morales
Alexandra Soto
BETHEL: Phillis Gillespie
BETHLEHEM: Delores White
BOILING SPRINGS: Susan Guffey
Betsy Beason
BUFFALO: Shirley Randolph
CALVARY: Cathy Marshall
CAMPS CREEK: Linda Jahan
CASAR: Angie Carpenter
CHRIST COVENANT: Sarah McCawley
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Judy Walker
CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Debbie Farris
COMMUNITY: Valriea Parker
CRESTVIEW: Sharon Conn
DAVID: Virginia Cawood
DOUBLE SHOALS: Theresa Lowe
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Debbie Bridges
DOVER: Wanda Ashley
EASTSIDE (KM) Barbara Starnes
EASTSIDE (SHELBY): Theresa Bradley
ELIZABETH: Beverly Stone
Lisa Terry
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL: Sandy Meade
EMMANUEL: Diana Champion
FAITH: Courtney Fredell
FALLSTON: Barbara Elliott
FLINT HILL: Debbie Anthony
GROVER FIRST: Marie Beam
KINGS MOUNTAIN: Dianna Comer
KINGS MTN. FIRST: Marjorie Jordan
Joy Hollifield
KINGS MTN. SECOND: Audra Price
LATTIMORE: Patricia McSwain
LAWNDALE: Bobbie Bowman
LILY MEMORIAL: Revonda Booth
MACEDONIA: Cheryl Creighton
MT. SINAI: Laura Lee Champion
MULLS MEMORIAL: Pat Honeycutt
Ardell Thompson
NEW BETHEL: Leslie Brazzell
NEW BUFFALO: Danyel Mayes
NEW CAMPS CREEK: Helen Thrift
NEW HOPE: Kathryn McCurry
NEW JERUSALEM: Karen Tate
NEW PROSPECT: Mary Davis
NORMAN'S GROVE: Walter Warlick
Jim Boggs
NORTHSIDE: Rhonda Greco
OAK GROVE: Judy Davis
OAK VIEW: Susan Parker
PATTERSON GROVE: Sue Anderson
PATTERSON SPRINGS
Brenda Champion
PEACH STREET: Krysti Terry
PEOPLES: Annie Burris
PLAINSVIEW: Willie Lee Bingham
Peggy Johnson
PLEASANT GROVE: Kati Toney
PLEASANT HILL: Lori Peak
PLEASANT RIDGE: Betty Rogers
POLKVILLE: Brenda Bridges
Jack Shytle
POPLAR SPRINGS: Brenda Mull
Patricia Wallace
PUTNAM: Robin Black
ROSS GROVE: Mary Davis
SANDY PLAINS: Amelia Hamrick
Suzanne Gibbs
SHELBY FIRST: Diane Travis
Gail Adams
Cynthia Roberts
Sandra Earls
SHELBY SECOND: Jackie Clay
SUNRISE: Deanna Harmon
TRINITY: Diane Edwards
UNION: Ann Parker
VICTORY: Keisha Turner
WACO: Beverly Campbell
WALLACE GROVE:
Lorene Stringfellow
WESTOVER: Miriam Fields
WESTVIEW: Diane Evans
ZION: Betsy Bankhead
ZOAR: Janice Brittain

KEY LEADERS

	Sunday School Directors	Discipleship Training Dir.	Deacon Chmn.
ALLEN MEMORIAL	Bob & Teresa Wade	Bob & Teresa Wade	Charles Lowrance
BEAVER DAM	Bill/Melba Bridges	Danny Hipp Benny Smith	Horace Hill
BETHANY HISPANIC	Maria Espinal	Jose Espinal	None
BETHEL	John Shepperson	None	Randell Bowen
BETHLEHEM	Scott Leatherman	None	None
BOILING SPRINGS	Cliff Hamrick	Teresa Heffelfinger	Max Hamrick
BUFFALO	Rick Smith	Vickie Stamey	Ronnie Pannell
CALVARY	Jimmy Turner	Roger Cox	John Kiser
CAMPS CREEK	Monty Lane	Greg Cooper	Joseph Walker
CARPENTERS GROVE	Phil Beam	Jerry Welch	Phil Beam
CASAR	David Walker	None	David Walker
CHRIST COVENANT	None	None	None
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	Randall Wright	Vince Sullens	Mike Smith
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	Don Rhom	None	Randall Evans
COMMUNITY	Claude Cole	None	None
CRESTVIEW	None	None	J.C. Sanders
DAVID	Jerry Lovelace	Dale McKinney	Steve Anderson
DOUBLE SHOALS	Sheila Spangler	None	Carl Spangler, Jr.
DOUBLE SPRINGS	Steven Staton	Jerry Ruppe	Linnie Crawford
DOVER	Dot Bridges	None	Tim Bailey
EASTSIDE (KM)	Calvin Payne	None	Jack Rayfield
EASTSIDE (SHELBY)	Susan Wilson	None	David Allen
ELIZABETH	Blake Hooks	Blake Hooks	Eddie Greene
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	Chris Meade	None	Chris Meade
EMMANUEL	Terry Champion	None	Terry Champion
FAITH	None	None	Martin Bridges
FALLSTON	Rick/Cindy Hamrick	None	Cliff Falls
FLINT HILL	Albert Patterson	None	Jerry Anthony
GROVER FIRST	Tony Willis	None	Jerry McDaniel
KINGS MOUNTAIN	Thomas Tindall	None	J.C. Bridges
KINGS MTN. FIRST	Jay Rhodes	Shane Doty	Jerry Hoyle
KINGS MTN. SECOND	Jim Carpenter	None	Dennis Champion
LATTIMORE	Barry Campbell	None	John Dover
LAWNDALE	Fern Straight	None	Kevin Blanton
LILY MEMORIAL	Louis Booth	Jason Dayberry	Jason Dayberry
MACEDONIA	Phillip Kiser	None	Phillip Mosier
MT. SINAI	Lisa Trexler	Matt Walton	Michael Hamrick
MULLS MEMORIAL	Bob Russ	None	Bob Russ
NEW BETHEL	Tony Fogleman	None	Guy Lingo
NEW BUFFALO	Jimmy Powell	None	Paul Mayes
NEW CAMP CREEK	Ruth Williams	None	Jerry Camp
NEW HOPE	Bill Cameron	None	Gene McCurry
NEW JERUSALEM	Sherwood Smith	Zavier Terrill	Claude London
NEW PROSPECT	James Camp	Tim Tapp	Larry Gardner

KEY LEADERS

	Sunday School Directors	Discipleship Training Dir.	Deacon Chmn.
NORMAN'S GROVE	Jim Boggs	None	Mark Jolley
N. LAFAYETTE ST.	Jimmy Williams	None	None
NORTHSIDE	Cindy Hord	None	Bill Gamble
OAK GROVE	Carl Davis	Bill Wright	Bill Wright
OAK VIEW	David Caldwell	Johnny Caldwell	Scott Williams
PATHWAY	Randy Dover	None	Randy Dover
PATTERSON GROVE	Kaye Putnam	Larry McDaniel	Carl Burton
PATTERSON SPRINGS	Chuck Rinehart	None	George Ledford
PEOPLES	Kenneth Hopper	John Houze	Alfred Ash
PLAINS VIEW	Debbie Brittain	None	Ronnie Morgan
PLEASANT GROVE	John Hendrick	None	Larry Black
PLEASANT HILL	Steve Fraser	None	Tommy Lowery
PLEASANT RIDGE	Joe Cooke	None	John Weaver
POLKVILLE	Luke Beam	None	Ken Costner
POPLAR SPRINGS	Randy McBride	None	Dennis Parker
PUTNAM	Brian Speer	Brian Speer	Jim Barr
ROSS GROVE	Alvin Campbell	None	Eugene Spangler
SANDY PLAINS	Frank Wall, Jr.	Brandon Wood	Ronald Mauney
SHELBY FIRST	Bill Wilder	Joan Flowers	David Qualls
SHELBY SECOND	None	Luke Greene	Harvey Ferree
SUNRISE	Jody Carrol	None	James Crotts
TEMPLE	Solan Moss	None	David Whetstine
TRINITY	Rodney Toney	None	Ray Crow
UNION	Tony Beaver	Eric Gettys	Eric Gettys
VICTORY	Thomas Wells	None	Marvin Caveny
WACO	Keith Kiser	None	Chester Haynes
WALLACE GROVE	Rick Jones	None	G.L. Stringfellow
WESTOVER	Jerry Bedsole	None	Bill Bridges
WESTVIEW	Wayne Hall	Chip Earle	Bronelle Skaggs
WESTWOOD HGTS.	Marilyn Ropp	None	Rodney Edmonson
ZION	Teresa Bridges	None	Tom Fitts
ZOAR	Martha Ledford	Ray Van Buren	Matt Webber

KEY LEADERS

	WMU DIRECTORS	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS	CHURCH CLERKS
ALLEN MEMORIAL	Ruth Stone	Don Ellis	Darlene Clark
BEAVER DAM	Lois Broom	Bill Mull	Wanda Humphries
BETHANY HISPANIC	Maria Espinal	Abraham Gonzales	None
BETHEL	Phyllis Gillespie	James Clark	Paul Crotts
BETHLEHEM	None	Jeff Taylor	Alohma Falls
BOILING SPRINGS	None	None	Susan Guffey
BUFFALO	Kay Jones	Ronnie Pannell	Dorothy Fitch
CALVARY	Cindy Wallace	Cathy Marshall	
CAMPS CREEK	Glenda Brackett	Glenn Jackson	Sharon Cooper
CARPENTERS GROVE	None	None	Montrose Helms
CASAR	Marline Walker	None	Marline Walker
CHRIST COVENANT	Elaine Ashley	Mark Folk	Elaine Ashley
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	Joy Hollifield	Shane Crawford	Judy Queen
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	Barbara Evans	Sam Cody	Amy Mayes
COMMUNITY	None	None	Cynthia Mayes
CRESTVIEW	Deborah Deaton	None	Shirley Anthony
DAVID	Debbie Putnam	Steve Anderson	Louise McSwain
DOUBLE SHOALS	Nancy Scism	Larry Scism	Theresa Lowe
DOUBLE SPRINGS	None	None	Karen Crawford
DOVER	Joyce Summers	None	Aaron Alexander
EASTSIDE (KM)	Lydia Fite	None	Debbie Rayfield
EASTSIDE (SHELBY)	Joy Dellinger	Joey White	Lib Coffey
ELIZABETH	Anita Hooker LaRuePoston	David Brown	Cindy Borders
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	None	None	Nancy Morrison
EMMANUEL	None	None	Diana Champion
FAITH	None	None	Linda Martin
FALLSTON	Carolyn Cook	None	Lisa Whisnant
FLINT HILL	Peggy Ledbetter	Eduardo Steibel	Debbie Anthony
GROVER FIRST	Kathy Ledford	Jerry McDaniel	Marie Beam
KINGS MOUNTAIN	Anne Gamble	None	Karen Tucker
KINGS MTN. FIRST	Shari Mansfield	David Allen	Phyllis Campbell
KINGS MTN. SECOND	Becky Wiley	None	Mrs. Delane Guyton
LATTIMORE	Mickie Burgin	Ray Towery	Carolyn Wince
LAWNDALE	Dorothy Blackburn	Lee Straight	Billie Brackett
LILY MEMORIAL	Pat Harrison	Louis Booth	Revonda Booth
MACEDONIA	Susan Kiser	Don Yarbro	Susan Kiser
MT. SINAI	Pat Hamrick	Joey Hamrick	Harold Bridges
MULLS MEMORIAL	Angela Hollifield	R.L. Bryson	Dianne Champion
NEW BETHEL	Sandy Lingo	Jeremy Peeler	Kathy Sain
NEW BUFFALO	Ruth Philbeck	Paul Mayes	Danyel Mayes
NEW CAMP CREEK	Mabel Lee	Tim Stroup	Peggy Stroup
NEW HOPE	Jackie Porter	Bob Warren	Kathryn McCurry

KEY LEADERS

	WMU DIRECTORS	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS	CHURCH CLERKS
NEW JERUSALEM	None	None	Shirley Terrill
NEW PROSPECT	Shirley Hord	Tim Barrett	Louise Gardner
NORMAN'S GROVE	Marie Wellmon	C.L. Davis	Peggy Stokes
N. LAFAYETTE ST.	None	None	Linda Morrison
NORTHSIDE	None	Gary Barnette	Cindy Hord
OAK GROVE	Jeanette Ross	Oland Horn	Wanda Hamrick
OAK VIEW	Judy Gualtney	Harold Farris	Leigh Hord
PATHWAY	Doris Parish	Floyd Sanders	Darlene Lund
PATTERSON GROVE	None	Glenn Hicks	Becky Scism
PATTERSON SPRINGS	None	None	Ann Young
PEOPLES	Katine Dawson	Alfred Ash	Annie Burris
PLAINS VIEW	Dot Martin	C.M. Williams	Ellene Lineberger
PLEASANT GROVE	Sandy Hamrick	Jerry Webster	Brenda Gardner
PLEASANT HILL	None	None	Amanda Lowery
PLEASANT RIDGE	Sherri Wellmon	Raymond Beck	Joe Cooke Jill Triplett
POLKVILLE	Chrissy Helton	Andy Elmore	Cindy Milling
POPLAR SPRINGS	Katny McGuffin	Bob McGuffin	Herman Hamrick
PUTNAM	Diane Sarratt	None	Robin Black
ROSS GROVE	Sarah Dedmon	Bill Spangler	Hal Dedmon
SANDY PLAINS	Jackie McFarland	Harry Mauney	Della Walker
SHELBY FIRST	Dorothy Young	Mike Harden	David Causby
SHELBY SECOND	Rebecca Howard	George Lynn	Marie Harrill
SUNRISE	None	David Trammel	Deanna Harmon
TEMPLE	None	None	None
TRINITY	Lugene Moore	Mike Edwards	Saralyn Daves
UNION	Diane Costner	None	Myra Gettys
VICTORY	Mae Grigg	Dennis Wells	Nanette Turner
WACO	Connie Allen	Keith Kiser	Keith Kiser
WALLACE GROVE	None	None	Darlene Hyder
WESTOVER	Mary Morrison	Brad Stokes	Miriam Fields
WESTVIEW	Freda Mayse	Bob Smith	Florence Tucker
WESTWOOD HGTS.	Diana Oaks	Mike Willis	Diana Oaks
ZION	Robbie Canipe	Tim Hamrick	Jeanine Rhymes
ZOAR	Melanie Shull	Garry Ware	Janice Brittain

MESSENGERS ATTENDING THE SPRING BI-ANNUAL MEETING
APRIL 26, 2004

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Alice Lois Ellis, Donald L. Ellis
BEAVER DAM: Paul Sorrells
BETHANY FIRST HISPANIC: Joes Espinal, Maria Espinal
BETHLEHEM: David L. Blanton, Paula Blanton, Alohma Falls, Hilda Kiser, Scott Leatherman, Bill McDaniel, Edith Reynolds, Ruth Sanders
CARPENTERS GROVE: Shelia Schronce, Jerry Welch
CRESVIEW: Stan Webb
DAVID: Louise McSwain, Delores Patterson
DOVER: Dot Bridges, Forrest Bridges
ELIZABETH: Margaret Lipscomb, Charles Reed
FLINT HILL: Keith Dixon, Doreen Wacaster
GROVER FIRST: Marie Beam, Tony Fulbright, Pauline Watterson
KM FIRST: John Sloan, Harriett Wilson
LAWNDALE: Jearldean Wease, John Wease
MIDVIEW: Bob Hope
MOUNT SINAI: Barbara Bridges, Vernie Hamrick, Jane Jolly, Mildred Wilson, Priscilla Wray
NEW BETHEL: Ronell Owensby
NORMANS GROVE: Yvonne Boggs, Wilburn Wellmon
NORTHSIDE: Cindy Hord, Jerry Hord
OAK VIEW: Jamie Billings, Henry Fleming, Juanita Fleming, Betty Hullender, Roger Mitchem, Marlene Mitchem, Jeff Neelands
PEOPLES: Alvonza Dawson, Kenneth Hopps, John Houze
PLEASANT HILL: Rachel Dover, Kay Grigg
PLEASANT RIDGE: Terry Cagle, Patricia Jones, Greg King, Bob Triplett
POLKVILLE: Eugene Luckadoo, Irene Luckadoo
POPLAR SPRINGS: Peggie Hawkins, Willie Hawkins, Carl Johnson, Nadine Johnson, James Petty, Hazel Wilson
ROSS GROVE: Mary Sue Blanton, Roland Blanton
SHELBY FIRST: Mary Lou Causby, Becky Hamrick, Alta Pernell, Ginny Spears
SHELBY SECOND: Harvey Ferree, Jerry Lail, Louise Pendleton
SUNRISE: Dennis Harmon
UNION: Michael Shumate, David Spivey
WACO: Joe Bowman, Gloria Davis, Harold Fite
WESTOVER: Miriam Fields, Alice McNeill
ZOAR: Rachel Crowe, Roger Crowe, Marvin Gobble, Max Miller, Melanie Shull

Visitors in attendance:
From True Vine Fellowship: Rev. Greg Qualls, Rheta Houser, Cecil Houser, Fonda Cromer, Philip Cromer, Jennifer Houser, Josh Houser
From Gardner-Webb: Rev. and Mrs. John Bridges
From Loray Baptist Church, Gastonia: Rev. and Mrs. Raymond White

MESSENGERS ATTENDING THE FALL BIANNUAL MEETING
OCTOBER 25-26, 2004

BEAVER DAM: Alice Cullinan, Paul Sorrells
BETHANY FIRST HISPANIC: Jose Espinal, Maria Espinal, Ellen Altamirano
BETHEL: Randell Bowen, Johnny Condrey, Paul Crotts, J.M. Ezell, Tommy Horton, Don Honeycutt, Henry Oliver, Tim Sims, John Shepperson
BETHLEHEM: David Blanton, Paula Blanton, Lynn Echols, Alohma Falls, Hilda Kiser, Bill McDaniel, Edith Reynolds, Ruth Sanders
BOILING SPRINGS: Robert Abrams, Barbara Dawkins, Thirlen Osborne
CALVARY: John Miller, Barbara Maloney, Cathy Marshall
CAMPS CREEK: Larry Greene, George Huskey, Randy Ivey, George Jolley, Jim Parker
CARPENTERS GROVE: Shelia Schronce, Mary Jane Seagle, Jerry Welch, Vickie Welch
CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Mickey Heyward
DAVID: Joyce Bolin, Patsy Chapman, Jody Griffin, Betty Hoyle, Louise McSwain, Delores Patterson
DOUBLE SHOALS: Eric Davis, Allen Greene, Theresa Lowe, Jennifer McRorie, Reece McRorie, Carl Spangler, Dorothy Spangler, Faye Spangler, Ray Spangler,
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Martha Bailey, Judy Franks, Brint Hilliard
DOVER: Dot Bridges, Forrest Bridges, Agnes Dover, Carl Dover, John Garner, Joyce Morgan, Richard Morgan
EASTSIDE SHELBY: Dwight Cooper, Leland Kerr, Maggie Ressler, Walt Ressler
ELIZABETH: Margaret Lipscomb, Charles Reed
FALLSTON: Tim Elmore
FLINT HILL: Ralph Blanton, Charlie Cabaniss, Doris Crowe, Keith Dixon, Ruby Ledbetter, Renard Nolen, Linda Phillips, E.H. Sessom, Doreen Wacaster
GROVER FIRST: Marie Beam, Abbie Cook, Gayle Fulbright, Tony Fulbright, Kathie Ledford, Lenora Morris, Monica Rhea, Mary Vanci
KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST: Jeff Hensley
KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Wendy McAbee, Julia Miller, Diane Ollis
LAWNDALE: Jeandean Wease, John Wease
LILY MEMORIAL: Louis Both, Jason Dayberry, Bobby Elmore, Tami Hamrick, Tommy Pittman
MOUNT SINAI: Vernie Hamrick, Jane Jolly, Mildred Wilson, Priscilla Wray
MULLS MEMORIAL: Bulo Price, McAlynn Price
NEW BETHEL: M/M Haley Dedmond, Mary Frye, Ronell Owensby
NEW HOPE: Carolyn Gordon, David Gordon
NEW PROSPECT: Doris Funk, Tim Tapp
NORMANS GROVE: Yvonne Boggs, Mark Jolley, Blanche Warlick, Marie Wellmon, Wilburn Wellmon
NORTHSIDE: Ann Camp, Neal Efird
OAK GROVE: Mozelle Justice, Don Lee, Mary Lee, Jeanette Ross, Joseph Sellers, Mark VanBuren
OAK VIEW: Jamie Billings, David Caldwell, Teresa Caldwell, Henry Fleming, Juanita Fleming, Betty Hullender
PATTERSON GROVE: Elizabeth Anthony, Carl Armstrong, Charles Green, Myra Green, Jack Scism, Mona Scism, Douglas Sparrow
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Betty Broome, Sandra Hamrick, Thomas Hamrick, Larry Hawkins, Peggy Howell, George Ledford, Graig Marsh, Steve Waters, Grace Wellmon

PEACH STREET: Dennis Bingham
PEOPLES: Annie Burris, John Houze, Scott Scism
PLEASANT GROVE: Rick Hamrick, Corene Kendrick
PLEASANT HILL: Ruby Barrett, Carolyn Dillingham, Don Dillingham, Rachel Dover, Kay Grigg
PLEASANT RIDGE: Terry Cagle, Greg King, Kenneth Whitley, Patricia Whitley
POLKVILLE: Dale Byrd
POPLAR SPRINGS: Jerry Blake, Anne Fisher, Louis Fisher, Peggie Hawkins, James Petty, Hazel Wilson, Vickie Wyatt
ROSS GROVE: Mary Sue Blanton, Roland Blanton, Alvin Campbell, Hal Dedmon, Ruth Dedmon, Joshua Hunt, Eugene Spangler
SANDY PLAINS: Joel Dale
SHELBY FIRST: Becky Hamrick, Alta Pernell, Tony Tench, Marie Wall
SHELBY SECOND: Louise Pendleton, Harvey Ferree, Luther Greene
WACO: Joseph Bowman Sr., Gloria Davis, Harold Fite, Evelyn Kiser, Gonzalo Pena
WESTVIEW: Lib Revels, Myles Whitaker
WESTWOOD HEIGHTS: Jimmy Black, Helen Grayson, Ken Grayson, Shirley Jones, Diana Oaks
ZION: Randy Bridges, Teresa Bridges
ZOAR: Marvin Gobble, Max Miller, Frances Wright

MEMBERS DECEASED October 1, 2003 - September 30, 2004

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Mrs. Brenda Bridges, Mrs. Thelma Wright
BEAVER DAM: Ms. Charlene Allen, Mr. Erastus Greene
BETHANY HISPANIC: Mrs. Maria González
BETHEL: Mr. Cleve Rayfield
BETHLEHEM: Mrs. Catherine Bolin, Mr. Mark Ledbetter, Mrs. Sara Mae McDaniel, Mrs. Ruby Smith, Mr. Vance Stroup
BOILING SPRINGS: Clarence Bridges, E.B. Clayton Sr., Bertha Guffey, N.P. Guffey, Marjorie Hamrick, Nancy Linnens, Margaret Webb
BUFFALO: Lucy Deaton, Thomas Farmer, Myrtle Hoyle, Sarah Mauney
CALVARY: Mr. Bobby Bridges, Mrs. Ada Self, Mrs. Pat Walker, Mrs. Helen Wright, Mr. Russell Yeoman
CARPENTER'S GROVE: Mr. John Seagle
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Mickey Anderson, Gussie Bolton, Robert (Pete) Bolton, Maggie Ford, Robert Goodson, Ruby Haskin, David Isler, Linda Ray, Bobbie Waddell
CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Samuel Pittillo
COMMUNITY: Mr. Sam Drewery
DAVID: Mrs. Vernie G. Bowen, Mr. R.C. Chapman, Mr. William C. Thrift
DOUBLE SHOALS: Mr. Samuel B. Eskridge, Mr. E. Ralph Harrill, Mrs. Maude M. Mellon, Mrs. Ruby H. Perry, Mrs. Amanda "A.C." Stone, Mr. E.H. "Van" Watts
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Steve Bell, Ken Cabaniss, Wilbur Cabiness, P.D. Crowder, W.S. Davis, Robert Falls, Eddie Harrill, Eunice Teasley, Elizabeth Williamson, Mary Leigh Wilson
DOVER: Mrs. Kathleen Biggerstaff, Mrs. Edna McClellan, Mr. Frank Thomas, Mrs. Pauline Waters, Mrs. Pearl Watson
EASTSIDE SHELBY: Dorothy Curtis, Ruby Fortenberry, Dorothy Justice

ELIZABETH: Mae Hord, Edith Isaacs, Pat Lail, Grace Martin, Inez McIntyre, E.P. Porter, Joyce Roberts, Gene Turner, Maxine Willis, Catherine Wright

EMMANUEL: Mrs. Laura Bowman, Mr. Earl Lovelace, Mr. James Lovelace, Mrs. Ola Lovelace

FAITH: Mrs. Jean Collins, Mrs. Ruby Gladden

FALLSTON: Mr. D.C. Beam, Mrs. Vivian Smith

FLINT HILL: Mr. Charlie Anthony Jr., Mr. Carl Blanton, Mrs. Elviner Bridges, Mr. Frank Griffin Jr., Mrs. Maebelle Ledbetter, Mrs. Ellen Sarratt

GROVER FIRST: Mr. Charles Queen, Mr. Clyde Randall, Mrs. Estelle Tessener, Mrs. Sally Wells, Mr. Jack Wylie

KINGS MOUNTAIN: Mr. Larry Carringer

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Mrs. Edith Crow, Mr. Hal England, Mrs. Diana Gamble, Mr. Otto Williams

KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Mr. Tommy Barnett, Mr. Kenny Downey, Ms. Sabrina Jones, Mrs. Janet Kiser, Mrs. Ivey Lankford, Mr. Walt Ollis, Mrs. Bunah Robbs

LATTIMORE: Mr. Larry Ashworth, Mrs. Evelyn Blanton, Mrs. Bernice Cochran, Mrs. Lisa Hair, Mrs. Leila W. Jones

LAWNDALE: Naomi Ledford, Doug Morrison, Ruth Bowman Stephans

LILY MEMORIAL: Mr. James Eskridge, Mrs. Judy Hess, Mrs. Helen Hunt, Mr. Ezelle Poole, Mrs. Esther Sisk

MACEDONIA: Mr. John Barber, Mrs. Bertha Blalock, Mrs. Frances Blanton, Mr. Henry Ford

MOUNT SINAI: Mrs. Annie Rae Bridges, Mr. Charles Ledbetter, Mr. Foy Putnam Jr., Mr. Jack Putnam

MULLS MEMORIAL: Mr. Gene Albea, Mrs. Betty Merek

NEW BETHEL: Mrs. Mary B. Beam, Mr. Earl Head, Mrs. Meredith C. Neumann

NEW BUFFALO: Helen Davis, Sandra Livingston

NEW CAMP CREEK: John Lee

NEW HOPE: Mrs. Betty Anthony, Miss Madge Austell, Mr. Bobby Deloatch, Mrs. Norris Lee, Mrs. Mary Love Page, Mr. Yates Pearson, Mrs. Ruth Turner, Mr. Alfred Williams, Mrs. Annie D. Wilson, Mr. Spurgeon Wright, Mrs. Coleen Wylie

NEW PROSPECT: Mrs. Lillian S. Cline, Mr. Lewis Grigg, Mrs. Lucy D. Swaim

NORMAN'S GROVE: Mrs. Eunice Chapman, Mrs. Ola Mae Davis

OAK GROVE: Mrs. Willie Mae Camp, Mrs. Vernie Louise P. Philbeck, Mr. Larry Gene Stacey, Mrs. Ruby Taylor, Mrs. Rachel Lovelace Weaver, Mrs. Katherine Gibbons Willis

PATTERSON GROVE: Mr. Marshall Jones, Mrs. Elizabeth F. Yarborough

PATTERSON SPRINGS: Mr. Blaine Bowen, Mr. Buck Clark, Mr. Rufus Clark Jr., Mrs. Olene Hawkins, Mr. Dempsey Hopson, Ms. Essie Lovelace, Mr. B.D. Morrow, Ms. Jeanette Self

PLAINS VIEW: Mr. Joe Bingham, Mr. Walter Bingham, Mr. Todd Johnson, Mr. Hershell McSwain

PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. Columbus Beam, Mr. James Elliott, Mrs. Beatrice Hamrick, Mr. Sam McDonald, Mr. William Merritt, Mr. Ladney Stell, Mr. Donald Wright

PLEASANT RIDGE: George Bowen, Velda Holbrook, Betty Jones, Lallage McSwain, Pearl McSwain, Frances Walker

POLKVILLE: Mr. Gene Blanton, Mrs. Betty Harrison, Mr. Darrell Ledford, Mr. Bill McNeilly, Mr. Odell Thrift

POPLAR SPRINGS: Mr. Bob Foster, Mrs. Aileen Hamrick, Mrs. Texanna Lemons, Mr. Wallace Putnam, Mrs. Carrie Rogers

PUTNAM: Mrs. Pauline Bolin, Mrs. Maxine Hayes, Mr. Bob Lowman
ROSS GROVE: Mrs. Frances Brackett
SANDY PLAINS: Ethel Daves, Virginia Davis, Wilbur Price, Ruth Walker
SHELBY FIRST: Mrs. Lena Baker, Mr. Howard Beam, Mrs. Virginia Beam, Mrs. Grace Blanton, Mrs. Velma Bost, Mr. Reggie Bumgardner, Mrs. Carolyn Bumgardner, Mr. Glenn Cornwell, Mrs. Pearl Davis, Mr. Eugene Gibson, Mrs. Frances Goforth, Mrs. Etta Hamilton, Mrs. Dorothy Hendrick, Mr. Bob Kendrick, Mr. Vernon K. Kiser, Mrs. Aileen Ledford, Mr. Odus Lee, Mrs. Louise McBrayer, Mrs. Sara Lee Norman, Mr. Hartwell Smith, Mrs. Louise Talbort, Mrs. Doshia Wright
SHELBY SECOND: Mr. Otha Collins, Mr. Walter Cooke, Mr. Glenn Deaton, Mrs. Alice Faye Hager, Mrs. Ella Mae Hill, Mr. Albert Huntsinger, Mr. Earl Jones, Mrs. Bernice Rabb, Mr. Edwin Roberts, Mrs. Hazel Singleton
TEMPLE: Mrs. Maven Blackwell, Mrs. Susie Byers, Mrs. Annie Green, Mr. Ronnie Ledford
TRINITY: Mrs. Mary Lee Dobbins, Mrs. Eloise Fox, Mr. Marshall Fox, Mrs. Rahama Kirby
UNION: Mr. Percy Blauvelt, Mrs. Eula Brewer, Mr. A.V. Heafner, Mrs. Betty Hilton, Mr. Floyd Horn, Mr. Larry Oliver, Mrs. Shirley Greene Ryan, Mrs. Pat Wilson
WACO: Delmas Baker, Miss Peggy Barrett, Jonathan Beck, Mrs. Eula Bumgardner, Mrs. Louise Scism, Mr. Bill Sneed, Libby Thrift
WESTOVER: Mrs. Carolyn Martin, Mrs. Ethel Wells
WESTVIEW: Lounette Carpenter, Robert Falls, Barbara Kirkendall, Bill Lancaster, Marjorie Lancaster, Nieves Shepperd, Marjorie Whitaker
WESTWOOD HEIGHTS: Mrs. Kathy Price, Mr. David Willis
ZION: Jonnie Blanton, Malcolm D. Cabaniss Sr., Jo Anne Cabaniss, Rev. Russell Fitts, Donald Gold, Mildred Martin, John Sparks
ZOAR: Lillian Blanton, Marjorie Cox, Dan Davidson, Jean Hambright, Nell Ivie, Shelley Webber

PROCEEDINGS
Monday Evening
October 15, 2004

1. Messengers and visitors gathered at Patterson Grove Baptist Church at 6:45 p.m. for the 154th Biannual Session of the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association. "Responding to the King's Call" was the theme for the two sessions.
2. For our special music a combined choir from our Association presented selections from "Sweet Land of Liberty." Directors for this presentation were Mrs. Doreen Wacaster and Mrs. Teresa Edmonson. Mrs. Wacaster serves as music leader of the Association and minister of music/children of Flint Hill Church. Mrs. Edmonson serves as minister of music/youth of Westwood Heights Church.
3. Rev. David Blanton, moderator of the Association and pastor of Bethlehem Church, called the session to order and welcomed everyone to the meeting. He expressed appreciation for the special music and for Patterson Grove Church for serving as host for our meeting. He asked that everyone fill out their attendance cards. Moderator Blanton recognized Mr. Doug Sparrow, chairman of deacons of Patterson Grove, who welcomed everyone to the meeting and gave directions to necessary facilities. Rev. Tim Hendrick, pastor of Patterson Grove, was unable to be at the meeting due to a knee injury just prior to the session.
4. Mrs. Doreen Wacaster led the congregation in singing a praise medley of "To God

Be the Glory." Mrs. Mary Ruth Dixon, member of Flint Hill Church, accompanied at the piano during the session. Rev. Tim Elmore, pastor of Fallston Church, read scripture from I Samuel 16 on "The Call of David" and led in our opening prayer.

5. On behalf of the Leadership Team, Moderator Blanton made a motion that the printed program be approved with changes made as needed. Messengers approved the motion.
6. Moderator Blanton extended a warm welcome to our new pastors and ministerial staff members who have been called to our Association since our last Fall Biannual Meeting. He called upon Associational Missionary Keith Dixon to present each one with a copy of "Visions of Faith," the latest edition of our associational history. The group included Rev. Brint Hilliard, pastor, Double Springs; Mr. James Lybrand, youth pastor, New Prospect; Dr. Timothy Sims, pastor, Bethel; Mr. Mark Van Buren, youth/children minister, Oak Grove; and Rev. Dennis Bingham, interim pastor, Peach Street.
7. Moderator Blanton, chairman of the Leadership Team, presented a written report and called attention to the beginning of joint meetings of our Associational Council, Business Affairs and Leadership Teams. He also mentioned the formation of a study team to be a liaison between the Christian community and county commissioners. The study team is on hold temporarily until the election is over in November at which time the group will resume their work.
8. Moderator Blanton presented a recommendation from the Leadership Team concerning a new staff position in the Association and called upon Rev. Keith Dixon to present additional information. Rev. Dixon stated the opportunity came right to us through Dr. Alice Cullinan when she retired as a professor from Gardner-Webb University. The Association has sought to move on the opportunity of enlisting someone qualified to assist in multiple ways in our churches. Dr. Cullinan was excused from the meeting and the floor was opened for discussion. The recommendation was approved by messengers and Dr. Cullinan returned to the meeting. She expressed appreciation to the messengers and stated she feels this opportunity is what God has for her at the present time and is evidence of His faithfulness to her.
9. Rev. Mickey Heyward, leader of the Belwood Project Team and pastor of Christopher Road Church, presented a report. He stated the building has been completed and is being used. He expressed a hearty appreciation to everyone who were involved in this project.
10. Moderator Blanton recognized and expressed appreciation to the associational staff.
11. On behalf of the Business Affairs Team, Rev. Keith Dixon presented By-law changes and asked messengers to read over the changes and be ready to ask questions and vote at the Tuesday session.
12. Pat Whitley, associational clerk-treasurer and member of Pleasant Ridge Church, presented the January-September 2004 report. She expressed appreciation to the churches and stated the Association has been blessed with sufficient funds to complete the Belwood building debt free, install new carpet at the Associational office, purchase new tables for the downstairs conference room, and new chairs for the upstairs lobby and Rev. Dixon's office. In addition we have been able to bring the Contingency Fund back up to $40,000. She gave praises to the Lord for how he has provided financially for our needs. (NOTE: The 2003 books were audited July 2004 by Bobby F. Watson, CPA).

13. Rev. Tim Tapp, pastor of New Prospect Church, and chairman of the Budget Team presented the 2005 budget for approval and noted a 5% increase over the 2004 budget. He expressed appreciation to churches for their financial support of the Association as well as a "thank you in faith" for anticipated future support. Rev. Tapp moved the 2005 budget be approved. Following discussion the budget was approved by the messengers.
14. Dr. Randy Bridges, pastor of Zion Church, presented the Resolutions report from a sub-committee of the Business Affairs Team. This recommendation was voted on and approved by messengers.
15. Rev. Jeremy McSwain, minister of music/education at Crestview Church, led in singing a praise medley of "He Is Worthy."
16. Moderator David Blanton presented the Moderator's Message. He read scripture from Mark 1. In regard to the theme he asked questions on the aspect of "Responding to the King's Call." He told how Adam, Noah, Moses, apostles, missionaries, deacons, etc. had responded to the King's call. He asked how we individually respond to the King's call. He asked if we were doing what God would have an Association to do. He stated an Association is called to assist, support, encourage churches, and to be an extension of the local church not to create it's own ministries. He voiced a need for our churches to come together and dream how we can partner together to reach people for Christ. He stated we have so many issues facing the church such as competition of media ministries causing confusion of what to believe, a public belief that our religion should be kept to ourselves, language barriers, and a possible future stewardship crisis. He urged us to pull together, share talents, strengths, and resources so we can better be prepared to meet and respond to the "Call of the King."
17. Vice-Moderator Dr. Tony Fulbright, chairman of the Enlistment Team and pastor of First Church Grover, presented new members of the Leadership Team, Business Affairs Team, Enlistment Team and new vice-moderator Dr. Randy Bridges. He moved they be elected and the motion was approved by messengers. In addition, he referred to the printed report for the Associational Council and expressed appreciation to all the council members for their printed reports.
18. Dr. Fulbright recognized Mr. Max Miller, layman from Zoar Church and chairman of the Cleveland County Jesus DVD Project. Mr. Miller expressed appreciation to everyone involved in the distribution and follow-up. He stated twelve different denominations were involved in this project which included at least sixty of our Associational churches.
19. Doreen Wacaster led the congregation in singing "You Are My King" and "O Worship the King."
20. Associational Missionary Rev. Keith Dixon presented the evening message which was titled "The King's Call." He read scripture from Matthew 28 beginning with verse 16. He mentioned the role and leadership of our President and how that is as close to a "King" that we can relate to. He stated we would respond should the president call on us but that the call of Jesus is more vital and more important than the call of the President. In biblical days when the King said something the people listened, his words became the law, and were carried out immediately. We have a King and His name is Jesus. This came about by the design of God Himself; it was not an ancient idea but a reality that Jesus is King. If He is our King, then we must respond. To be a Christian means we follow Him. The order of King Jesus is to bring life to a world that is lost; it is not for His good but for the good of mankind.

There are some who have not heard about Jesus even right here in our own county. Our King has called. He has asked us to follow Him and to go out and tell others about Him and what he has done for us. Rev. Dixon asked what we would do with the King and stated we would not do anything until we recognize Jesus as King of our lives.

21. Mrs. Mary Ruth Dixon presented interpretive movement to the special music, "Until All Have Been Served."
22. Rev. Joshua Hunt, pastor of Ross Grove, pronounced the benediction and the session adjourned until Tuesday, October 26, 2004. Everyone enjoyed a time of fellowship with refreshments provided by members of Patterson Grove our host church.

Tuesday Evening
October 26, 2004

23. As messengers and visitors gathered at 6:45 p.m. for our second session at Bethlehem Church, the handbell choir from Poplar Springs Church presented a musical program of worship under the leadership of Rev. Clyde Buckner. Moderator and host pastor, Rev. David Blanton, called the meeting to order. Teresa Edmondson led us in singing "Above All" and "Grace Greater Than All our Sin" accompanied by Mary Ruth Dixon on the key board. Scripture from I Chronicles 11:15 was read by Dr. Tim Sims, pastor of Bethel Church. He also led the opening prayer.
24. Dr. Randy Bridges, pastor of Zion Church, gave the Memorial Tribute and made a recommendation, on behalf of the Business Affairs Team, that the 2004 Minutes be dedicated to the memory of Rev. Russell Fitts. This was approved unanimously by a standing vote.
25. Moderator David Blanton recognized any agency representatives who may be present at this time. Rev. John Bridges, director of church relations for Gardner Webb University, brought greetings from their staff, faculty and students. He thanked the association for helping "birth" Gardner Webb many years ago. He ask for our prayers, for our continuing to send students and for our financial support through the Cooperative Program.
26. The messengers and non-messengers were ask to complete their enrollment cards and these were taken up by the ushers.
27. On behalf of the Business Affairs Team, Associational Missionary Keith Dixon went over the proposed bylaw changes that were presented last night. He recommended these be adopted. There was no discussion or questions. They were voted on and approved.
28. To go along with the theme of "Missions in Our Backyard," a video about the Greater Cleveland County Association mission involvement was presented with the motto of Mark 10:45...Not to be ministered unto, but to minister. This video is available for churches to use as needed. Ministry Team Leader Charles Reed recognized the many volunteers who make this work possible. He mentioned that as well as helping meet the physical needs of people in Cleveland County we, as staff and volunteers, also share the love of Christ with them. Cindy Binion, a member at First Baptist, Shelby, expressed her feeling about being able to share thru her volunteer work at the associational office. She explained all that goes on in the emergency and relief ministry, the Christmas Toy Store and the Back-to-School Supply give-away and said that all this is because of the cooperation of our

churches. Teala McSwain, a DSS employee and a member at Zion Church, thanked the association for our partnership with DSS to meet the needs of clients who sometimes fall through the cracks in the system or meet delays in getting benefits started. Interim Mission Team Leader Kay Grigg, a member at Pleasant Hill Church, gave the 2003 Toy Store report and stated that we are still in need of volunteers for this year. Rev. Jose Espinal, our Hispanic Language Missionary and pastor of Bethany First Hispanic Baptist Church, shared that he had a part in leading 162 people to Christ this year. He also shared about his mission trip to Honduras with the State Convention. Rev. Keith Dixon recognized the associational staff and the volunteers who work daily to share God's love with others.

29. Elizabeth Edmondson, Teresa Edmondson, minister of music and youth at Westwood Heights, and Phillip Poston presented a skit about our salvation and the only two choices we have are heaven or hell.
30. We sang "Each One Reach One" led by Doreen Wacaster.
31. Keith Dixon shared about the 2004 Tok Alaska Mission Trip. Construction, house cleaning, salmon canning, and clearing brush from the front of a church was some of the challenges faced by the 14 volunteers who went from our association. Dr. Howard McNamara, pastor of Cross Pointe Church in Princeton NJ, shared a video about our mission endeavor this past summer which included construction, Backyard Bible Clubs, and puppets. He thanked us for making a difference in New Jersey. He introduced Victor Delcid and Robert Breault, members of Cross Point Church, who gave their testimony and thanked us for being on mission in New Jersey. Howard called our volunteers "entrepreneurs" of the Gospel in that we have impacted a community in New Jersey for the Lord.
32. David Blanton and Keith Dixon recognized Dr. Tony Fulbright for his excellent service as vice moderator this year. Dr. Randy Bridges, pastor at Zion, was introduced and installed as the new vice moderator.
33. Dr. Tony Fulbright pronounced the benediction and we adjourned to enjoy refreshments furnished by the Hospitality committee of Bethlehem Church.

NOTE: Organizational reports from these proceedings can be found elsewhere in this volume or on file at the Associational Office.

ATTENDANCE:

Monday — 172 messengers; 75 non-messengers
Total: 247

Tuesday — 152 messengers; 53 non-messengers
Total: 205

DIGEST OF CHURCH PROFILES

	02-03	03-04
Total mission expenditures	$2,661,338	$2,744,676
Total receipts	20,043,506	21,281,476
Gifts per member	642	690
Gifts per member Cooperative Prg.	38	40
Cooperative Program	1,179,034	1,228,438
Associational missions gifts	342,606	387,630
State missions gifts	74,153	71,534
Home missions gifts (Annie Armstrong)	165,550	170,025
International Missions gifts (L. Moon)	35,621	361,534
Baptisms	661	595
Church membership	31,229	30,862
Sunday School enrollment	16,793	16,556
Average weekly SS attendance	9,360	9,427
Discipleship Training enrollment (ongoing & short-term)	4,827	3,109

02-03 2 churches not reporting
03-04 4 churches not reporting

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY REPORT

The last 10 months have been a challenge and a great joy. To step into the leadership role of this association and follow in the footsteps of great leaders like Rev. C.O. Green, Rev. Cline Borders and Rev. Leland Kerr is both an honor and a humbling experience. The prayers of individuals and churches, coupled with the tremendous leadership teams, dedicated staff and volunteers have made my transition very smooth and the last 10 months a real joy. We have an outstanding association with churches and leaders who take seriously the call of Christ. We are making a difference for Christ in this county!

I must recognize our dedicated staff who work as a team and have a mutual love and respect for each other. We are so blessed to have each of them serving our churches and fulfilling God's calling on their lives. Our staff and their length of service is as follows:

Rev. Charles Reed	-	14 years
Rev. Jose Espinale	-	2 years
Judy Franks	-	24 years
Margaret Lipscomb	-	24 years
Kay Grigg	-	2 years

Each of these servants bring unique gifts and a common desire to grow in Christ and be in the center of His will for their lives. I am grateful for their spirit and service.

This is the first full year of our new organizational model. It is serving us well as it gives us wider representation from our churches and a more efficient means of responding to the needs of our churches and community. We have seen the need to make minor adjustments and will continue to do so as the ministry of our association adjusts to the needs and challenges of sharing Christ in Cleveland County and beyond. The hard work and prayers of so many, who shaped our model for ministry has proved to be a blessing from our Lord.

It has been a joy to be in many of the churches of our Association to preach, share in revival, work with committees and teams, celebrate special occasions and simply join in worship. My goal is to visit in each of our churches. If I have not been to your church yet, I look forward to being with you soon. I have been so blessed by the sweet spirit and meaningful worship as I have visited our congregations. I am also thankful for the committed pastors and staff who tirelessly give of themselves to the service of our Lord. Each of us need to pray without ceasing for those God has placed in leadership in our churches.

Our Lord has blessed in so many ways as our churches have joined together to minister. It is amazing how He blends gifts and talents to accomplish more than we can ever imagine. We have joined together to minister in Tok, Alaska and Princeton, New Jersey. Together we have built and begun to minister through the Mission and Ministry Point in Belwood. The lives of those who have lost jobs, needed medication, food, clothes and utility assistance have been encouraged by the funds and donations our churches make possible. Our language ministries are flourishing and training opportunities have been made available in every area of church life because leaders of our churches join together to share their knowledge and love for the Lord. Many of our churches led out in the Jesus DVD project.

Through these and many other ministries, countless persons have been confronted with Jesus Christ and for many, His love has been experienced for the first time. The word Association implies that parties choose to join with one another to accomplish something. What a strong witness we have when we seek to minister together and combine resources to magnify Christ.

Our mission statement reflects our desire to unite congregations in effective missions

and ministry. There is no question that our witness for Christ is most effective when His churches work together to reach people for Christ and develop disciples. Thank you for your willingness to partner with your sister churches in the service of our Lord. My prayer is that He will "Bind us Together" as never before in His service.

We stand ready to assist your ministry in any way possible. It is a privilege to be a part of the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association. May God continue to bless our churches and our efforts to lift Him up!

Respectfully Submitted,
Keith Dixon

MINISTRY TEAM — ANNUAL REPORT
October 2003 - September 2004

1. EMERGENCY AND RELIEF MINISTRY:

Applications received	1402	Donations	1384
Applications approved	1380	Volunteer Times	1429

FAMILIES ASSISTED:

Clothing	204	Medical	208
Food	238	Other	10
Rent	88	Calls for assistance	4866
Utilities	632		

2. DUKE FOUNDATION FUNDS FOR 2003 - 2004:

	Heating Fund	Cooling Fund
Received from Duke for Community Challenge and Share the Warmth	$23,443.85	$6,085.00
Total Disbursed	$23,443.85	$2,821.33
Total families served	247	52

3. PRISON MINISTRY:

Christmas gift packets were given to the 128 male inmates at Cleveland Correctional Facility. Bibles and gospel tracts were also presented. Gifts were also given to the guards and staff of the prison.

Rev. Scott Carpenter conducts Bible Study at the prison and the Ministry Team furnishes devotional materials and Bibles for the inmates.

4. MINISTRY TO THE VISUALLY IMPAIRED:

A pizza party was held on April 28, 2004, for blind students in the Noel Program at Gardner-Webb University. After a devotional thought by the Ministry Team Leader six students were presented gift baskets to encourage them as they began to study for final exams.

5. **MINISTRY TEAM SUMMER MISSIONS:**

Amanda Griffin served as Summer Missionary. She assisted in the Ministry Team office and conducted the Friday lunch program for the homeless and day camps for children with special needs. Amanda coordinated meals at the Belwood Center for the Hispanic Ministry that has now been meeting year round.

6. **JAIL MINISTRY:**

Visitation by area churches is conducted on Sunday afternoons at the Cleveland County Jail and Jail Annex. Mrs. Judy Allen prepares the schedule and contacts churches about visitation.

Professions of faith: 438 Renewed commitments: 460

7. **CLEVELAND COUNTY FAIR MINISTRY:**

On October 6, 2004, the Baptist Men from our Association hosted a breakfast for the carnival workers. Gideons presented Bibles and there was a worship service after the meal. Gift bags were presented to the children and copies of the Jesus DVD were given to guests.

On Sunday, October 3, 2004, a worship service was conducted in the Weathers Arena at 11:00 a.m. Gospel and praise music was presented from 2:00-4:00 p.m. At 6:00 p.m. an encore performance of *Sweet Land of Liberty* was performed by a combined choir of members from churches in our Association. Due to heavy rain earlier in the day, the performance that was previously scheduled in the grandstand was moved to Second Baptist Church in Shelby.

8. **FRIDAY LUNCH PROGRAM:**

The number of meals served to the hungry and homeless through the soup kitchen - by volunteers from GCCBA churches - at First Baptist, Shelby on Fridays was 2241. Assisting in serving were 283 volunteers.

9. **VOLUNTEER RECEPTIONISTS AND CLOTHING ROOM WORKERS:**

There are sixteen volunteers who assist regularly in the Ministries Team office as receptionists. Nine people volunteer on a weekly basis in the clothing room.

Summary of Volunteers:

1.	Emergency and Relief	36
2.	Friday Lunch Program	254
3.	Jail/Prison Ministry	740
	TOTAL	1030

10. **METROLINA FOOD BANK:**

In addition to the non-perishable food items donated through the churches of GCCBA, seven volunteers pick up meat, dairy products, and grocery items from one local Food Lion Kings Mountain store. A total of 17,480 pounds of salvaged items were received from Food Lion to distribute to those in need of food.

11. **LITERACY:**

Literacy volunteers worked with four pupils this year.

12. NATIONAL DAY OF PRAYER:

On May 1, 2004, National Day of Prayer meetings were conducted in 15 municipalities in Cleveland County.

Thank you to all churches, individuals, and groups who have contributed financial resources, talents, spiritual gifts, and the gift of time to minister to people in need. On behalf of the many of these, I offer you their thanks and gratitude for giving help and hope.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles Reed, Ministry Team Leader

MISSIONS TEAM LEADER

Christmas Toy Store 2003:

Families served in Shelby	138
Children served in Shelby	334
Families served in Kings Mountain	52
Children served in Kings Mountain	106
Total families served	190
Total children served	440
Professions of faith	9
Renewed commitments	3
Referrals to churches for follow up	40

Back-to-School Supply Days:

Families served in Shelby	106
Children served in Shelby	264
Families served in Kings Mountain	21
Children served in Kings Mountain	49
Total families served	127
Total children served	313

The Elliott Project Family Health Kits for Iraq 205 boxes

Individuals and groups from fifty associations across the state packed vitamins, soap, shampoo, toothpaste, toothbrushes, antibiotic ointment and other items into small boxes to send to families in Iraq. On May 27, 5448 health kits were sent to Iraq along with kits from Medical Missions Response in Tennessee. We pray that the boxes touched the lives of those who received them.

These mission projects could not be accomplished without the devotion of faithful volunteers and the generosity of churches and individuals. The churches in this association are fulfilling Jesus' commandment to love our neighbors by ministering to those in our local towns, our county, and around the world. You are a blessing to those who need these services and to me as well.

HISPANIC/LANGUAGE MISSIONARY REPORT

And he called unto him the twelve, and began to send them forth by two and two; and gave them power over unclean spirits **Mark 6:7.**

I believe our Lord Jesus sends you and me to share the good news about Him to the people. In Cleveland County we are able to do that in the Hispanic language and this is a special blessing for our community. During this past year, we have been working hard in different ways—for example:

a) Finished the new building in Belwood.
b) Visited people home-to-home in Cleveland County with the gospel. (DVD JESUS VIDEO)
c) Bethany Hispanic Church's continued growth has created space problems. Our ladies started a building fund program in August 2003 which now totals $18,000.00. For this purpose we continue to look for your help and support. Remember, our ladies would like to cook a Nicaraguan meal for your church to raise money for our building fund.
d) Very busy time as I support the Latinos in Cleveland County in different ways with hospital visits, clinic appointments, jobs, food, clothing, etc, and represent them in various agencies in our community.
e) After I came to our Association (22 months ago) our vision was to establish missions in different locations in Cleveland County. Leaders have been trained at Bethany Church as well as in our Associational office through The Interconfessional Theological Institute led by Dr. Bob Adams.
f) Pastor Roberto Alfaro is the new leader at the Hispanic Mission in King Mountain. We continue working and praying for the future of this mission.
g) We recently partnered with the York Baptist Association in South Carolina and are visiting people in York to develop a future mission.
h) The Mission in Belwood needs a permanent Hispanic leader to seek families and assist with their needs. Pray that our Lord raises up men to lead His congregation.
i) The New Jersey Mission Trip was a very blessed time for Jesus as he received all the honor and glory for allowing me to lead 12 people to accept Him as their Lord and Savior.
j) I went to Tiger Island in Honduras and can say *Alleluia to the Lord!* for 120 new believers during our 12 day mission trip.

Your prayers for our ministries are necessary, for only in Jesus are we powerful. Thank you!

Respectfully submitted,
Rev: Jose A. Espinal, Hispanic Language Missionary

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL REPORT

We began our year under the new model that was adopted by our Association. All of the Organizational Team Leaders became members of the Associational Council. The organizations that make up the Associational Council are: Sunday School Leader; Discipleship Leader; WMU Leader; Men's Ministries Leader; Music Leader; Senior Adult Leader: Youth Leader; Ministers Conference President; Associational Missionary; Ministry Team Leader; and our Hispanic/ Language Missionary.

The Associational Council met each month during the year. Many opportunities for training were offered to the churches in the Association by the various ministries that compose the Council. The highlight of the year was our Associational Multi-Ministry Training event held in August of 2004. A number of seminars were offered during these two days of training. We had exceptional leadership from some of our Associational Leaders as well as guest leaders from the state level. It was a well attended training event and we look forward to providing future events of this nature.

Plans are already under way for next year by the Council. We pray that you will take advantage of the many opportunities made available by the various ministries that make up the Associational Council.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Tony Fulbright, chairman

MEN'S MINISTRY (BROTHERHOOD) REPORT

Men's Ministry has become very diverse in many of our churches in the past few years. Many are doing some very innovative events to attract men. Several of our churches are doing "Wild Game Dinners" this year. Many of our men's groups are doing Bible Studies and Prayer Groups. We need to do all we can to attract men because the statistics still show that a large percentage of our men are not in church. Until we get them in church, we cannot teach them to be Godly fathers and husbands. What is your Men's Ministry doing to attract men? Let us know so we can let others know.

Our annual Cleveland County Fair Worker's Breakfast continues to be very successful. If your church does not participate, I encourage you to get involved.

The RA Car Racers and Mission Fair was a success again this year. If you do not have an RA program please contact us so we can help you get started. We are very fortunate to have David and Janet Brown in our Association to help with these programs.

Training for Brotherhood, RA's, and Challengers was held again this year. Our State Baptist Convention provided the trainers.

Handy Man Ministries and Disaster Relief and Recovery continue to be an important ministry at many of our churches. Much state training is offered and you are encouraged to take advantage of these.

If you need help with any of your Men's Ministry programs, please contact the Baptist Association office. We can help.

Respectfully submitted,
Barry Coker, Team Leader

MUSIC MINISTRY REPORT

"I will praise the Lord according to His righteousness:
and I will sing praise to the name of the Lord most high" Psalm 7:17.

What a privilege it is to live a life of praise to our Lord. Praise should be overflowing in all of us. Worship is not about opinions and styles — worship is about giving all that we are to Him alone. He is worthy of worship.

The Greater Cleveland County music ministers have sought ways to lead our Association in communicating the Gospel through the area of music. In January, we began meeting for the new year. The music directors volunteered each Saturday for three months to lead in music classes for the Bethany First Hispanic Church.

In March, the Fourth Annual Senior Adult Music Day was held at Flint Hill Baptist Church. We had over 170 in attendance with 12 churches represented from our Association. The choir presented the musical, "Bound for Glory," at the Boiling Springs Baptist Church on the following Sunday evening. In May, the music ministers provided entertainment at the Associational Volunteer Banquet at Poplar Springs Baptist Church.

On September 10-11, an associational mass choir presented the musical, "Sweet Land of Liberty," at the Lutz-Yelton Convocation Center at Gardner-Webb University. A total of 12 churches from our Association was represented in the choir and many others as volunteers. It was a great event for our community. The Associational choir was asked to give this presentation as a part of Church Day at the grand arena at the Cleveland county Fair this year as well. This was a wonderful opportunity to reach outside of the walls of our churches.

There have been changes in the active music ministers' team. Our prayers are with Miss Emily Fox (Westview), Rev. Larry Franks (Bethel), and Rev. Dale Clark (Shelby Second), as they have all taken positions of ministry outside of our Association. We will miss you, as you were a great encouragement to the body of Christ in Cleveland County, and a very active part in the ministry of our Association.

We encourage each church to notify the Associational office when changes occur within your music ministry so we can better serve you and keep you updated with opportunities.

In His Service,
Doreen Wacaster, Music Team Leader

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT 2003-2004

The Sunday School Team of the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association assists churches in building small group ministries for all ages that effectively teach God's Word, experience true fellowship, share the gospel with those seeking God, and minister to the needs of the body and the community. The team believes that Sunday School, or small groups, is a foundational strategy of the church for winning people to Christ, helping them mature in their faith, and equipping them to fulfill Jesus' Great Commission with their lives.

For 2003-2004, the Sunday School Team offered a variety of opportunities to assist churches and church leaders. The team conducted two Vacation Bible School Clinics. The first was held on February 17th at the association building and was designed to help equip VBS directors to plan, organize and lead their respective church's VBS. The second clinic was held on March 23rd at Poplar Springs Baptist Church and was designed to help VBS teachers and other volunteers prepare for teaching preschool, children, and youth classes.

The team also held several interest meetings during the year to inform churches and church leaders about the new Learning Communities. A learning community is a group of peers gathered together to learn from the knowledge and experiences of others in the group. In this case, a group of peers would be a group of Sunday School directors, a group of adult teachers, a group of youth teachers, a group of children's teachers, and a group of preschool teachers. There is a community for each age group. The communities are based on discussion,

interaction, encouragement, and accountability. The learning communities are still forming and there is still an opportunity for anyone to get involved.

The team participated in the Multi-Ministry Training event on August 23rd and 24th at First Baptist Church, Shelby. The team offered a variety of classes to train leaders of every age group.

Although no churches requested this service, the team does offer a consultation process for any individual church requesting assistance in improving its Sunday School ministry. The team can offer consultation for a single Sunday School department or for the entire Sunday School ministry.

As churches continually look for ways to improve Sunday School, the GCCBA Sunday School Team is continually looking for better ways to assist churches in that endeavor. As the new year begins, the team will be looking to improve what it already offers as well as explore new opportunities. This year the team will look at how to use the internet to offering training.

Respectfully submitted,
Blake Hooks, Director

WMU REPORT

GOD'S PLAN...MY PART has been our emphasis for 2002-2004. Two years ago we found ourselves at the beginning of something exciting. What was my part in the fulfillment of God's Plan?

It is our prayer that each of you as a church and as an individual are truly striving to understand and carry out your part in His Plan. Ask Him to continue to reveal His plan to your pastor, church staff, WMU leadership team, and other missions leaders that you serve alongside. Continue to be sensitive of the Lord's moving. Follow the Holy Spirit's guidance. Continue to do your part to fulfill God's plan in your church, your Association, and in yourself. The 2003 Leadership Conference was held on August 25, 2003 at Elizabeth Baptist Church. The Girls in Action from Boiling Springs again this year prepared school supplies to be given to the children who travel with the Cleveland County Fair. The girls are in school themselves so their leaders meet the children at the Bingo tent for breakfast and they are sure excited to get these supplies. Their parents are almost as excited as their children. Thank you, girls and leaders!

First Baptist Church in Shelby hosted of the Baptist World Alliance Women's Day of Prayer on November 3rd. Anne Fisher was again our prayer leader. Thank you, Anne and all of those who took part in this evening. Thank you, First Baptist Ladies, we felt very welcome and appreciate your thoughtfulness and concern for our comfort and safety.

We continue to partner with Samaritan's Purse in preparing shoeboxes to be given to children around the world. Mary Ann Lineberger helps us out so beautifully. She is a member at Elizabeth Church and will be happy to answer your questions and help you in any way she can. Her number is 704-482-0126. Thank you, Mary Ann, for allowing God to use you in such a wonderful ministry.

Happy 90th Birthday to the GA organization! This was a big year for the Girls In Action. Hazel Thrift and Barbara Lail helped the girls celebrate at a special missions fair and birthday party this winter at Boiling Springs. They had missionary speakers, prayer emphasis, wrote letters to missionaries, and enjoyed a great birthday party.

The WMU annual meeting and Salad Supper was hosted by Zoar Baptist Church on May13th. We were fortunate this year to have as our guests Andre Delport and Rowland Myburgh. They shared with us some of God's work and opportunities for us in Kenya and Malawi as part of Hands on Missions—Africa. We are grateful to all the ladies at Zoar for helping us have such an enjoyable evening.

The Acteens were able to take part in CrossWalk—North Carolina in July.

The WMU emphasis for 2004—2005 is Christ Followers. Our Scripture passage is Luke 9:18-26 and the Watchword is Luke 9:23— "Then Jesus said to all the people: If any of you want to be my followers, you must forget about yourself. You must take up your cross each day and follow me." First, the Christ follower must know Christ, then the Christ follower must obey Christ daily. It is our prayer that you will commit now—and daily—to be a Christ follower and to lead others to follow Him. Pray the follower's prayer: Follow, follow! I will follow Jesus! Anywhere, everywhere, I will follow on—Anywhere He leads me I will follow on!"

WMU cares about meeting human needs and sharing the good news! One way we do that is through Project HELP. In 2004-2006 our focus will be on poverty. Poverty is the condition of a person lacking financial resources to provide for adequate diet, housing,

clothing, health care, or transportation for themselves or their family. What differences will Project HELP: Poverty make? That's up to you, your church, other churches, and other Christians. Our team is ever changing and growing. Pray for us as we strive together to be the Christ Followers we should be. Thanks to each of you who will continue to serve with us for the coming year and welcome to those who will be serving for the first time.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Linda Carpenter, WMU Leader

YOUTH TEAM REPORT

The GCCBA youth leaders meet the first Thursday of each month. These meetings are a time for brainstorming, sharing ideas, promoting different events, and fellowship.

The youth team along with the GCCBA helped sponsor a youth event at Christopher Road Baptist Church . This event was a great success.

There has been discussion about an associational youth event for the coming year. We are not sure exactly where God is leading us but we would appreciate prayer in this area.

Respectfully submitted,
Roger Moss, Team Leader

BELWOOD BUILDING REPORT

Praise the Lord!!! The Belwood Mission and Ministry Point is now a reality. I want to say **thank you** to all the volunteers who gave their time and talent for such a wonderful task. I would also like to praise the Lord for all the professional sub-contractors that cut prices and gave their time for the project. Everyone who worked did it "as unto the Lord," which is a servant's heart.

All this would not have happened if it were not for the vision of our Associational leaders and staff. I am proud to say that the building is already being used for which it was intended — to reach people in the upper part of Cleveland County. The Medical Dental Bus has made its first visit, and the Hispanic people are hearing about Jesus in this building each Sunday.

Yet, the greatest news is that because of joint efforts and donations from our Association, we were able to complete the project for $133,871.15 — only a fraction of what the actual cost could have been.

To God be the Glory
Rev. Mickey Heyward
Project Team Leader

HISTORIAN REPORT

One giant step among many steps was accomplished in the GCCBA this year. That was the opening of the Belwood Mission and Ministry Point and looking at the opportunities that are there. Dedication of the debt free building was August 15, 2004. The building is open, finished, not only with furnishings, but also with supplies for the work that is being carried on there.

Another step was the appointing of Rev. Keith Dixon as Associational Missionary effective January 12, 2004.

One new church came under the watch care of the Association — the True Vine Baptist Church. They are currently renting a facility in the Cliffside area at the corner of Highway 74 and Highway 120. Rev. Greg Qualls is the pastor.

A new Hispanic mission located in the Kings Mountain area has been organized and is under the sponsorship of Faith Baptist Church, J. R. Rollins, pastor.

Another opportunity of ministering to the Hispanic population is through partnering with the York Baptist Association in York, SC and helping to start a Hispanic mission there.

Ministering partnerships are ongoing with New Jersey and Alaska and mission trips were made to each of these areas during this past year.

Both New Prospect and Sandy Plains celebrated their 150th anniversaries in 2004 and Mulls Memorial celebrated her 75th.

The GCCBA, formerly Kings Mountain Baptist Association, had a hand in the birth and development of Gardner-Webb and she will be celebrating her 100th anniversary at the end of 2005.

A number of Lansford Jolly's Book on the Association, "Visions of Faith," are available. Some thought is being put into how to reduce the inventory and get these books into the hands of the people. Some of these opportunities will hopefully make the books available at a reduced price and be available again at the Associational meeting in October. Once again we want to thank Lansford Jolly for his time and work on the awarding-winning book and recognize him for winning an award at the NC Baptist State Convention and also winning the Ethel W. Twiford Religious History Book Award at the NC Society of Historians.

Respectfully submitted,
Theresa Lowe, GCCBA Historian

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

BETHANY HISPANIC: Celebrated 5th anniversary of church
BETHLEHEM: Multipurpose building completed, revision of constitution
BUFFALO: CARE Team meets four times a month. Decided to return to one morning worship service.
CALVARY: Celebrated 69th Homecoming with a reunion of the 1970's choir. Rev. Rick Carter returned to once again lead this group after almost 30 years.
CARPENTER'S GROVE: CARE Ministry began November 2003.
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Began construction of multi-purpose facility
CRESTVIEW: Baby dedication in January 2004. Had two sessions of three titles of discipleship studies during the year.

DOUBLE SHOALS: Voted to purchase defibrillators, began Wednesday night meals, van fleet updated to two 14-passenger handicapped buses.

DOUBLE SPRINGS: "Heritage Day" on November 9, 2003. Rev. C.A. Kirby (Pastor Emeritus) was special guest speaker.

ELIZABETH: New entrance and elevator completed.

EMMANUEL: Rev. Jerry Brooks began as pastor May 2004

FALLSTON: Remodeling of educational building, fellowship hall & offices completed

FLINT HILL: Started CARE Ministry, new member's Sunday School class, and children's new member discipleship class. Ordained Dave Hawes to ministry. Adult choir sang with Brooklyn Tabernacle Choir at Choral Festival.

GROVER FIRST: CARE Ministry started.

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: A mission team of 12 went to Romania. A Senior Adult mission team of 33 went to New Orleans. A thirty-one member youth and chaperones mission team went to Honduras.

LATTIMORE: New fellowship building completed and dedicated.

MACEDONIA: CARE Ministry and Recreation Ministry began August 2004.

MT. SINAI: New Jersey mission trip, Pitt County mission trip, Amanda Hamrick to Russia. Construction of education addition. Etta Geiger Estate willed over $67,000 (gave $2,00 to build church in India, gave $10,000 of will to mission projects & missionaries

MULLS MEMORIAL: 75th anniversary celebration on June 13, 2004. Installed new church sign. Rev. Ervin Price received his doctor of ministry degree from Gardner-Webb University on July 31, 2004.

NEW BUFFALO: Paid off church debt. Broke ground for a new multi-purpose building.

NEW HOPE: Held Open House and Dedication for their new Children's Center.

NORMAN'S GROVE: Started CARE Ministry

NORTHSIDE: Started CARE Ministry

OAK VIEW: Ordained Cary Caldwell to the ministry. Broke ground on February 22, 2004 for a new parsonage. Baptized 16 on February 29, 2004 (these responded during our revival).

PATTERSON GROVE: Completed construction of a family live center. Dedication held October 17, 2004.

PLEASANT GROVE: Dedicated new fellowship building April 18, 2004 and paid off debt.

POLKVILLE: Pastor Alton Martin retired November 2003 after 29 years service. Intentional Interim, Rev. Clyde Kerley, started May 2004.

PUTNAM: Dedication of Warehouse 247 (student outreach center). Began 1st preschool week day program.

SANDY PLAINS: Dedication of the Luna Whitaker Fellowship Building

SUNRISE: Purchased parsonage

SHELBY FIRST: Began "First Worship" at 8:45 a.m. Campaign for 40 Days of Purpose

UNION: Voted to remodel education building

ZOAR: Licensed our first Africian-American member

LEADERSHIP TEAM REPORT

Following is a list of meeting dates and business transacted by the Leadership Team since October 2003:

Called Meeting, November 20, 2003: Approved the calling of Rev. Keith Dixon as our Associational Missionary and approved calling a meeting of the Association on December 16 to present and vote on recommendation of Rev. Dixon.

January, 20, 2004: Approved Rev. Ervin Price as a new member of the Leadership Team.

Appointed a Task Force Team to look at policies and procedures for the Belwood Mission and Ministry building. Also approved purchasing an appropriate sign for building.

February 17, 2004: Approved having Joint Meetings in March, June, September, and November with the Associational Council, Business Affairs Team, and Leadership Team.

Agreed when a new church is seeking watchcare status in our Association that a Task Force Team be appointed to work with them and that the team be from within the group of churches where the new church is located.

Joint Meeting March 23, 2004: Approved that requests by groups or individuals wanting to use GCCBA building(s) need to present a written purpose and/or agenda for the meeting to the Leadership Team for approval of the use of the building(s).

April 20, 2004: Approved naming a new Hispanic work as the Kings Mountain Hispanic Mission Point.

Approved renaming of the Greater Cleveland County Missions Foundation to the Larry and Jean Dover Elliott Memorial Missions Foundation. Same was presented and approved at the Spring Biannual Meeting in April 2004.

Approved forming a study team to be a liaison between the Christian community and county commissioners in order that we (Christian community) may be informed about what is going on in the community, that we may build relationships, understand issues so we can make decisions, and be supportive when appropriate to the county officials.

May 18, 2004: Approved providing lunch to the law enforcement people on September 9, 2004.

August 12, 2004: Due to the changes from multiple committees to a few teams, members felt they could not justify three business sessions and agreed to hold two evening sessions of the Fall Biannual Meeting and eliminate the afternoon session and meal.

Approved a By-Law change for the Leadership Team to meet bi-monthly. Approved giving duties of planning the Biannual Meeting to the Leadership Team rather than the Business Affairs Team. These changes will be included along with other By-Law changes to be approved at the Fall Biannual Meeting in October.

Joint Meeting September 14, 2004: Voted to pursue position of Spiritual Enrichment and Christian Education part-time position (with Dr. Alice Cullinan filling the position and a start date of January 3, 2005). Will present financial arrangement to Business Affairs Team and present the recommendation at the Biannual Meeting.

Discussed theme for Biannual Meeting and decided on "Responding to the Call of the King."

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. David Blanton, chairman

SPIRITUAL ENRICHMENT AND CHRISTIAN EDUCATION LEADER

Purpose: To assist staff and lay leaders in churches in the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association in the areas of spiritual enrichment and Christian education.

This position will be Part-time. (approx. 20 hours a week)

Job Description/Responsibilities:

1) work with the Associational Council

2) work with staff and lay leaders to assess the overall work of the Christian education program in the local church when invited to do so. A written report including strengths of the program and suggestions for improving various areas including curriculum, space, outreach, etc. will be provided.

3) leadership in training events and conferences

4) leadership in various spiritual enrichment clinics, workshops, retreats, etc. as needed and as schedule allows.

5) be available for counseling staff or lay leaders in the above areas

6) lead in January Bible studies and other Bible studies and be available to speak in churches upon request and as schedule allows.

Compensation:

The salary for this position will be $18,000 plus travel.

Recommendation:

The Leadership Team and Business Affairs Team recommend that Dr. Alice Cullinan be called to this position with a beginning date of January 3, 2005.

Dr. Cullinan has recently retired from 30 years as Professor in the Undergraduate Religion Department at Gardner Webb University. She is well known as a conference speaker, accomplished Sunday School Teacher and has authored devotional materials, articles and her most recent book, "Time for a Spiritual Checkup".

Dr. Cullinan feels a distinct call to work with the churches of our area to equip, encourage and challenge us to fulfill the Great Commission of our Lord.

RESOLUTION

Whereas the churches of the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association have been blessed by God through another year of cooperation and service;

And whereas, the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association is now meeting in its 154th Biannual Meeting;

And whereas, the Patterson Grove Baptist Church and the Bethlehem Baptist Church have been gracious hosts for the 2004 fall associational meeting;

And whereas, the Moderator, David Blanton, the Vice-Moderator, Tony Fulbright, and Clerk-Treasurer, Pat Whitley have provided loving and spiritual leadership for the association;

And whereas, the associational staff, Keith Dixon, Charles Reed, Jose Espinal, Margaret Lipscomb, Judy Franks and Kay Grigg have worked diligently throughout the year and in preparation for this meeting;

Let it be resolved that the messengers of the 154th Biannual Meeting of the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association express our appreciation to all who have made this year a fruitful time for Baptists in Cleveland County and this associational meeting a harmonious session;

Let it be further resolved that the messengers of the churches of the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association pledge continued cooperation with the associational leadership and with each church of the association;

Let it be further resolved that the messengers of the churches of the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association pledge to continue to unite to share the love of Jesus Christ in Cleveland County, North American, and throughout the world.

RESOLUTION

Whereas the churches of the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association have been touched and challenged by the Christian commitment and spiritual leadership of the Reverend Russell Fitts;

And whereas the Reverend Russell Fitts has lovingly ministered in the name of Christ and boldly preached Christ throughout Cleveland County;

And whereas the Reverend Russell Fitts has served this association in many ways, including service as its moderator;

Let it be resolved that the messengers of the churches of the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association dedicate the 2004 Associational Minutes to the memory of the Reverend Russell Fitts.

Respectfully submitted,
Business Affairs Team
Dr. Carroll Page
Dr. Randy Bridges

GREATER CLEVELAND COUNTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION INC.
CUSTOM SUMMARY REPORT
January through September 2004

		Jan-Sept 04
Ordinary Income/Expense		
Income		
Back to school project income		757.41
Donations for General Fund		20,275.00
Duke Power Income		29,470.26
Emergency & Relief Income		3,645.31
Hispanic Support Income		9,530.54
Interest on Checking		137.33
Medical Fund Income		26,173.14
Miscellaneous		1,411.08
Parish Nurse Ministry Income		300.00
Rec'd for Missions Fund		275,100.94
Sale of Paper		194.38
Sale of Tapes		730.83
State Convention		8,073.00
State Tax Refunds		1,118.81
Total Income		**376,918.03**
Expense		
Back to School Supplies		1,650.76
I. PERSONNEL		
A. EXPENDABLE INCOME		
Christmas gift	0.00	
Housing & Utilities	28,800.18	
Salary	102,965.06	
Total A. EXPENDABLE INCOME		131,765.24
B. EXPENSE ALLOWANCES		
Conventions, Continuing Ed, etc	943.34	
Travel	5,926.45	
Total B. EXPENSE ALLOWANCES		6,869.79
C. BENEFITS		
Hospitalization	10,674.70	
Life	3,212.10	
MISCELLANEOUS BENEFITS		
Social Security & Medicare	3,499.88	
Workman's Comp.	857.70	
TOTAL MISC. BENEFITS		4,357.58

Retirement		10,165.45	
Total C. BENEFITS		28,409.83	
Total I. PERSONNEL			**167,044.86**
II. OPERATION, BAPTIST CENTER			
Beacon		2,800.00	
Building Maintenance/Improvement		18,649.42	
Clerk Treasurer-Honorarium		288.75	
Designated Funds (in & out) ***		1,637.50	
Insurance		2,991.58	
Lunch for committee meetings		605.32	
Maintenance contracts		595.00	
Miscellaneous Expense		2,653.07	
Office Equipment		10,513.10	
Paper & Office Supplies		4,745.82	
Printing of Minutes		2,241.38	
Special Mail-Outs		1,846.84	
Special Projects		410.00	
Tapes Ministry Expense		674.99	
Telephone Service		3,309.58	
Utilities		4,422.37	
Total II. OPERATION, BAPTIST CENTER			**58,384.72**
III. LEADERSHIP DEVELOP & SUPPO			
Discretion Fund		1,935.18	
Ministers Conferences		120.60	
Staff Development		66.05	
Volunteer Appreciation Banquet		822.92	
Total III. LEADERSHIP DEVELOP & SUPPO			**2,944.75**
IV. CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRY			
CCM	2,236.65		
Emergency & Relief			
Medical Prescription Expense	10,781.71		
Power Assistance	26,425.87		
Emergency & Relief - Other	20,147.71		
Total Emergency & Relief		57,355.29	
Toy Store Expense		65.79	
IV. Church & Community Ministry - Other		79.01	
Total IV. CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRY			**59,736.74**

Racial Unity Service Expense		**500.00**
V. PROGRAM ORGANIZATION & EDUCA		
Brotherhood	202.37	
Discipleship Training	79.00	
Music Ministry	73.10	
Sunday School	123.52	
Woman's Missionary Union	636.01	
TOTAL V. PROGRAM ORG & EDUCA		**1,114.00**
VI. COMMITTEES		
A. Youth Committee		
Associational Youth Mission Trip	96.19	
Summer Worker Travel	105.27	
Total A. Youth Committee	201.46	
Evangelism Committee	116.67	
Finance Committee Audit	500.00	
Total Finance Committee	500.00	
TOTAL VI. COMMITTEES		**818.13**
VII. LANGUAGE/NEW WRK/PARTNERSHIP		
Hispanic Language Missions	3,618.81	
Mission Partnerships	5,105.44	
New Work	54,752.08	
TOTAL VII. LANGUAGE/NEW WRK/PARTNERSHIP		**63,476.33**
TOTAL EXPENSE		**355,670,.29**
BALANCE 1-1-04		**$120,527.31**
TOTAL INCOME		**376,918.03**
TOTAL EXPENSES		**355,670.29**
BALANCE 9-30-04		**141,775.05**

Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association, Inc.
Rec'd for Missions Account
January through September 2004

	Jan-Mar 04	Apr-Jun 04	Jul-Sept 04	TOTAL
Allen Memorial	1,089.84	895.00	446.00	2,430.84
Beaver Dam	4,166.64	3,124.98	3,124.98	10,416.60
Bethany	0.00	0.00	100.00	100.00
Bethany First Hispanic	358.39	574.50	543.38	1,476.27
Bethel	815.08	1,837.70	1,185.98	3,838.76
Bethlehem	2,227.00	3,785.82	3,340.50	9,353.32
Boiling Springs	2,250.00	2,250.00	2,250.00	6,750.00
Buffalo	2,746.67	2,110.28	1,789.99	6,646.92
Calvary	1,124.83	270.00	405.00	1,799.83
Camps Creek	1,269.66	846.44	1,692.79	3,808.89
Carpenters Grove	0.00	600.00	600.00	1,200.00
Casar	0.00	0.00	468.00	468.00
Christ Covenant	450.00	450.00	450.00	1,350.00
Christian Freedom	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Christopher Road	3,709.17	3,897.12	3,584.95	11,191.24
Community	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Crestview	731.15	1,893.63	742.77	3,367.55
David	0.00	1,125.00	900.00	2,025.00
Double Shoals	1,050.00	1,050.00	1,050.00	3,150.00
Double Springs	500.00	0.00	0.00	500.00
Dover	1,407.75	1,407.75	1,554.44	4,369.94
Eastside KM	1,200.00	0.00	1,200.00	2,400.00
Eastside Shelby	1,166.66	1,166.66	2,333.32	4,666.64
Elizabeth	6,195.61	6,015.00	5,704.31	17,914.92
Elliott Memorial	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Emmanuel	163.53	203.73	452.92	820.18
Faith	0.00	200.00	500.00	700.00
Fallston	3,755.00	0.00	0.00	3,755.00
Flint Hill	2,075.01	2,075.01	2,074.97	6,224.99
Grover First	1,112.00	0.00	2,744.00	3,856.00
Immanuel	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
KM Baptist	1,000.02	1,000.02	1,000.02	3,000.06
KM First	8,115.01	8,147.73	7,895.55	24,158.29
KM Second	671.12	281.35	1,387.54	2,340.01
Lattimore	750.00	0.00	750.00	1,500.00
Lawndale	0.00	250.00	250.00	500.00
Lily Memorial	128.63	123.13	127.87	379.63
Macedonia	0.00	288.20	1,795.48	2,083.68
Midview	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mount Sinai	1,530.00	1,530.00	1,530.00	4,590.00
Mulls	0.00	199.98	133.32	333.30
New Bethel	0.00	0.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
New Buffalo	100.00	200.00	150.00	450.00
New Camp Creek	225.00	225.00	225.00	675.00
New Hope	2,112.94	2,302.58	2,068.53	6,484.05
New Jerusalem	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

New Prospect	0.00	1,400.00	0.00	1,400.00
Normans Grove	542.25	489.56	550.90	1,582.71
North Lafayette	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Northside Shelby	450.00	675.00	675.00	1,800.00
Oak Grove	416.66	416.70	833.32	1,666.68
Oak View	584.50	200.22	369.95	854.67
Pathway	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Patterson Grove	1,213.83	1,760.50	1,756.50	4,730.83
Patterson Springs	1,749.99	1,849.99	1,166.66	4,766.64
Peach Street	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Peoples	50.00	100.00	0.00	150.00
Plains View	0.00	396.00	300.00	696.00
Pleasant Grove	371.30	488.61	488.61	1,348.52
Pleasant Hill	775.00	775.00	1,600.00	3,150.00
Pleasant Ridge	2,304.44	2,335.32	3,291.34	7,931.10
Polkville	1,533.44	2,300.16	2,300.16	6,133.76
Poplar Springs	2,450.00	1,500.00	0.00	3,950.00
Putnam	1,866.14	2,638.71	2,510.13	7,014.96
Ross Grove	0.00	0.00	750.00	750.00
Sandy Plains	558.43	507.04	504.99	1,570.46
Shelby First	5,400.00	8,100.00	8,100.00	21,600.00
Shelby Second	0.00	0.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Sunrise	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Temple	240.84	280.95	254.40	776.19
Trinity	853.71	893.83	779.69	2,527.23
Union	964.19	2,232.78	1,632.21	4,829.18
Victory	0.00	0.00	500.00	500.00
Waco	827.04	879.88	819.82	2,526.74
Wallace Grove	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Westover	75.00	0.00	0.00	75.00
Westview	3,988.01	3,195.61	3,701.96	10,885.58
Westwood Heights	647.53	6682.47	674.70	2,004.70
Zion	2,875.00	2,625.00	2,625.00	8,125.00
Zoar	1,750.12	3,442.03	2,987.91	8,180.06
TOTAL	**86,384.13**	**90,491.95**	**98,224.86**	**275,100.94**

Thank you for your continuing support,
Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Patricia M. Whitley

GREATER CLEVELAND COUNTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
2005 BUDGET

	Teams	
A.	Leadership(1)	$ 5,000
B.	Business Affairs(2)	5,000
	Missions	
A.	Hispanic/Language	5,000
B.	Partnerships	10,000
	Miscellaneous	
A.	Associational Missionary's Discretion Fund	1,200
B.	Non-budgeted expenses	1,000
C.	Designated Funds (in & out)	-0-
D.	Ministry Promotion	2,500
	Organizational & Educational Ministries	
A.	Associational Council	15,000
B.	Media & Audio Visuals	1,000
	Ministries	
A.	Emergency and Relief	40,000
B.	Jail & Prison Ministry	1,000
C.	Back-to School Project	2,000
D.	Toy Store Project	2,000
E.	Counseling	12,000
F.	Parish Nursing	700
	Leadership Development & Support	
A.	Staff Development	1,000
B.	Volunteer Appreciation Banquet	1,000
C.	Ministers' Conferences/Orientation/Seminars	3,200
D.	Staff Book Allowance / Spiritual Dev.	2,500
	Operations - Baptist Center -Belwood	
A.	Beacon & Other postage	5,500
B.	Utilities & Phone Service	18,000
C.	Printing of Minutes	3,000
D.	Paper & Supplies	6,000
E.	Maintenance Contracts	1,500
F.	Equipment	6,000
G.	Lunch for Noon Meetings	1,000
H.	Miscellaneous Operations	1,000
I.	Belwood Specific	3,000
	Maintaining Property	
A.	Building Maintenance/Improvement	8,000
B.	Insurance	4,000
C.	Belwood Maintenance	5,000
		173,100

Personnel

Expendable Income

Associational Missionary	
Salary	$ 33,000
Housing & Utilities	18,000
Retirement	5,100
Insurance	6,009
Christmas Gift	300
Ministry Team Leader	
Salary	31,500
Housing & Utilities	14,700
Retirement	4,620
Christmas Gift	300
Spiritual Enrichment & Christian Ed. Leader	
Salary	18,000
Christmas Gift	150
Part-Time Missions Team Leader	
Salary ($10 per hour)	8,500
Christmas Gift	150
Associational Secretary	
Salary	31,500
Retirement	3,156
Life	1,115
Christmas Gift	300
Financial Secretary	
Salary	28,350
Retirement	2,835
Life	995
Christmas Gift	300
Hispanic/Language Missionary	
Salary	13,650
Housing & Utilities	7,350
Retirement	1,572
Life & Medical	8,145
Christmas Gift	300
Summer Worker	3,000
Clerk/Treasurer (Honorarium)	1,000

Allowances/reimbursements	
Travel	17,500
(Reimbursement at .40 ½ cents per mile)	
Conventions/Seminars	5,000
Miscellaneous	
Workman's Comp	1,000
Social Security & Medicare	6,500
Tax Saver Plan (3)	650
Total Personnel Budget	**$ 274,547**
Total Proposed Budget for 2005	**$ 447,647**

Notes:
(1)Core funding for special projects

(2)$3500 of this will be used for the audit

(3)A one-time initial cost to develop medical reimbursement plan for staff

All staff salaries were increased by 5% except the associational missionary. This is due to the agreement made at the time of employment that the associational missionary salary remain the same.

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HISTORICAL TABLE 1851 - 2002

DATE	MEETING PLACE	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
1900	Double Springs	R.L. Hamrick	E.Y. Webb	D.S. Lovelace
1901	Cherryville	T. Dixon	E.Y. Webb	D.S. Lovelace
1902	Pleasant Grove	R.N. Hawkins	H.F. Schenck	D.S. Lovelace
1903	Pleasant Hill	R.F. Treadway	A.C. Irvin	D.S. Lovelace
1904	Zoar	D.F. Putnam	A.C. Irvin	D.S. Lovelace
1905	Kings Mountain	J.S. Farmer	A.C. Irvin	D.S. Lovelace
1906	Beaver Dam	A.H. Sims	A.C. Irvin	D.S. Lovelace
1907	Bessemer City	M.E. Parish	A.C. Irvin	D.S. Lovelace
1908	New Bethel	D.G. Washburn	A.C. Irvin	D.S. Lovelace
1909	Boiling Springs	J.J. Beach	A.C. Irvin	D.S. Lovelace
1910	Grover	C.A. Jenkins	A.C. Irvin	D.S. Lovelace
1911	Elizabeth	J.M. Hamrick	A.C. Irvin	D.S. Lovelace
1912	Mt. Zion	Wade Bostic	A.C. Irvin	D.S. Lovelace
1913	Zion	L.W. Swope	J.W. Suttle	J.J. Lattimore
1914	Poplar Springs	J.R. Miller	J.W. Suttle	J.J. Lattimore
1915	New Hope	T.C. Holland	J.W. Suttle	J.J. Lattimore
1916	Waco	W.E. Lowe	J.W. Suttle	J.J. Lattimore
1917	Fallston	D.G. Washburn	J.W. Suttle	J.J. Lattimore
1918	Union	D.F. Putnam	J.W. Suttle	J.J. Lattimore
1919	Sandy Plains	W.R. Beach	J.W. Suttle	J.J. Lattimore
1920	Ross Grove	J.M. Kester	J.W. Suttle	J.J. Lattimore
1921	Bethlehem	W.G. Camp	J.W. Suttle	J.J. Lattimore
1922	Casar	W.A. Elam	J.W. Suttle	G.G. Page
1923	Lattimore	J.R. Green	J.W. Suttle	G.G. Page
1924	Double Springs	R.L. Lemmons	J.W. Suttle	G.G. Page
1925	Shelby First	Rush Padgett	J.W. Suttle	G.G. Page
1926	Kings Mtn. First	G.P. Abernathy	J.W. Suttle	G.G. Page
1927	Double Shoals	Zeno Wall	J.W. Suttle	G.G. Page
1928	Beaver Dam	J.L. Jenkins	J.W. Suttle	G.G. Page
1929	Boiling Springs	C.J. Black	J.W. Suttle	G.G. Page
1930	Patterson Springs	Wallace Hartsell	J.W. Suttle	J.V. DeVinney
1931	Zion	L.L. Jessup	J.W. Suttle	J.V. DeVinney
1932	New Bethel	D.F. Putnam	J.W. Suttle	J.V. DeVinney
1933	Patterson Grove	T.J. Justice	J.W. Suttle	J.V. DeVinney
1934	New Prospect	Zeno Wall	J.W. Suttle	J.V. DeVinney
1935	Poplar Springs	A.G. Sargeant	J.W. Suttle	J.V. DeVinney
1936	Pleasant Grove	W.G. Camp	J.W. Suttle	J.V. DeVinney
1937	Bethlehem	C.V. Martin	J.W. Suttle	J.V. DeVinney
1938	Sandy Plains	J.L. Jenkins	J.W. Suttle	J.V. DeVinney
1939	Pleasant Hill	W.A. Hoffman	J.W. Suttle	J.W. Costner
1940	Carpenter's Grove	J.A. Elam	J.W. Suttle	J.W. Costner
1941	Elizabeth	A.M. Kiser	J.W. Suttle	J.W. Costner
1942	New Hope	W.P. Biggerstaff	J.W. Suttle	J.W. Costner
1943	Shelby First & Double Springs	D.F. Putnam	J.W. Suttle	J.W. Costner
1944	Boiling Springs & Flint Hill	W.A. Ayers	J.W. Suttle	J.W. Costner
1945	Fallston & Waco	Zeno Wall	J.W. Suttle	J.W. Costner

1946	Union & Patterson Grove	C.C. Crow	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1947	Ross Grove & New Bethel	W.W. Harris	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1948	Casar, Dover & Shelby Second	D. Boyd Cannon	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1949	Beaver Dam, Calvary & Dover	Jesse Blalock	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1950	Double Springs Gardner-Webb College, Double Shoals & Grover	J.N. Barnett	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1951	Pleasant Hill, Poplar Springs, Temple & Kings Mtn.	J.R. Cantrell	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1952	Lattimore, Bethany & Norman's Grove	Homer O. Baker	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1953	Calvary, New Buffalo & Shelby First	Harlan Harris	C.C. Crow	Lawrence Roberts
1954	KM Second, Lawndale & Oak Grove	Burley S. Turner	C.C. Crow	Lawrence Roberts
1955	Zion, Pleasant Ridge & New Prospect	John E. Lawrence	C.O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1956	Sandy Plains, Polkville & Eastside (Shelby)	Oscar Funderburke	C.O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1957	Gardner-Webb College & Boiling Springs	Harold House	E.B. Hicks	Lawrence Roberts
1958	Elizabeth & Shelby Second	T.W. Estes	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1959	Fallston & New Bethel	Roger Smith	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1960	Pleasant Ridge	J.E. Lawrence	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1961	Zoar	J.A. Bracy	Horace Easom	Lawrence Roberts
1962	Kings Mtn. First	B.L. Kincaid	E.M. Smith	Lawrence Roberts
1963	New Hope	Leonard Thomas	E.M. Smith	Leroy Sisk
1964	Waco	D.A.B. Wood	James Holder	Leroy Sisk
1965	Lawndale & Zion	Coy Dellinger	James Holder	Judy Blanton
1966	Double Springs	Joseph T. McClain	James Holder	Billy G. Washburn
1967	Shelby First	Norman Brown	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	Hugh Borders
1968	David & Patterson Grove	James Stamey	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	Joseph Cabaniss
1969	Bethlehem & Patterson Springs	W.J. Yeamen	James Stamey	Joseph Cabaniss
1970	Elizabeth	Cline Borders	James Stamey	Joseph Cabaniss
1971	Casar & New Bethel	Mac Evington	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabaniss
1972	Poplar Springs & Boiling Springs	Jospeh Sanders	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabaniss
1973	Shelby First	Richard Plyler	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss
1974	Kings Mtn. First & Kings Mtn. Second	Russell Fitts	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss
1975	Grover & New Hope	Fred Mauney	Carlos Young	Joseph Cabaniss
1976	Elizabeth	Max Linnens	Carlos Young	Joseph Cabaniss
1977	Polkville	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	William McDaniel	Joseph Cabaniss
1978	Pleasant Ridge & Shelby First	Gene Watterson	William McDaniel	Joseph Cabaniss

1979	Eastside (Shelby)	Charles McMillian	Daniel H. Jolly	Joseph Cabaniss
1980	Patterson Grove	Earl Redding	Daniel H. Jolly	Joseph Cabaniss
1981	Bethel	Wilson Padgett	Marion Adams	Joseph Cabaniss
1982	New Hope & Bethlehem	C.O. Greene	Marion Adams	Joseph Cabaniss
1983	Beaver Dam & Mt. Sinai	Clyde Chapman	Alton Martin	Joseph Cabaniss
1984	Elizabeth &Waco	Joel Jenkins	Broadus Heatherly	Joseph Cabaniss
1985	Polkville & Union	Richard Plyler	Broadus Heatherly	Joseph Cabaniss
1986	Kings Mtn. First & Macedonia	J.A. West	Wade Dellinger	Joseph Cabaniss
1987	Eastside (Shelby)	William Poe	Billy Cooper	Joseph Cabaniss
1988	Pleasant Hill & Patterson Springs	James Lambert	Jeff Brendle	Joseph Cabaniss
1989	Double Springs & Pleasant Ridge	Fred Lunsford	Jeff Brendle	Jimmy Greene
1990	Pleasant Grove & Elizabeth	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss	Jimmy Greene
1991	Zion & Polkville	Dan Wallace	Joseph Cabaniss	F.Garver R.Bingham
1992	Oak Grove & Kings Mtn. First	Leland Kerr	Russell Fitts	Recca Bingham
1993	Westview & Putnam Memorial	Sam James	Russell Fitts	Recca Bingham
1994	Grover & Patterson Springs	Roy Cooper	Jim Brackett	Recca Bingham
1995	Flint Hill & Sandy Plains	John Sloan	Jim Brackett	Recca Bingham
1996	Ross Grove & Elizabeth	Chris White	Mary Lou Causby	Recca Bingham
1997	Fallston & Polkville	Lewis Myers	Mary Lou Causby	Recca Bingham
1998	David & Macedonia	Steve Scoggins	Keith Dixon	Recca Bingham
1999	Zoar & Bethel	Nelson Searcy	Keith Dixon	Recca Bingham
2000	New Hope & Patterson Springs	Chris Schofield	Glenn Walker	Recca Bingham
2001	Double Springs & Boiling Springs	James Royston	Glenn Walker	Pat Jones
2002	Ross Grove & Elizabeth	Raymond H. White	Marvin Gobble	Pat Jones

GREATER CLEVELAND COUNTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HISTORICAL TABLE 2003 -

2003	Double Shoals & Zion	Tony Fulbright	Marvin Gobble	Pat Jones
2004	Patterson Grove & Bethlehem	Keith Dixon	David Blanton	Pat Whitley

Congregation and Member Info

Greater Cleveland County

Legend: 1 -- Total Membership 2 -- Resident Membership 4 -- Other Additions 5 - New Member Training 6 -- Year Organized 7 -- Year Pastor Came 8-- Location (A-J) 9 -- AM Worship Att. 10 -- Church-Type Missions Started 11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating 12 -- Lost/Unchurched 13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis 14 -- Intercessory Prayer Race -- Racial Ethnic Group

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Allen Memorial	C	281	175	8	0	1946	2003	A	84	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Beaver Dam	C	932	650	27	38	1850	1998	A	500	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Bethany	C														1
Bethany First Hispanic	M	112	26	0	0	1992	1992	G	70	0	0 Y	Y	N		3
Bethel	C	537	530	32	12	1940	2004	E	350	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Bethlehem	C	528	312	4	0	1842	1997	A	200	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Boiling Springs	C	1,010	785	0	0	1847	1992	C	475	0	0 Y	N	Y		1
Buffalo	C	521	425	4	5	1902	1989	A	200	0	0 N	Y	Y		1
Calvary	C	636	591	5	0	1935	1974	A	232	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Camps Creek	C	505	336	7	0	1822	1998	A	150	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Carpenters Grove	C	233	176	2	0	1887	1989	A	83	0	0 N	Y	Y		1
Casar	C	44	44	0	0	1894	1995	A	28	0	0 N	N	Y		1
Christ Covenant	C	169	169	5	30	1994	1994	G	600	1	2 Y	Y	Y		1
Christian Freedom	C	786	786	33	15	1977	1993	A	450	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Christopher Road	C	601	542	6	15	1984	2000	A	350	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Community	C	83	83	3	0	1945	1997	A	50	0	0 Y	N	Y		1
Crestview	C	435	400	19	0	1993	1998	A	145	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
David	C	387	296	23	0	1938	1998	A	130	0	0 Y	N	Y		1
Double Shoals	C	398	352	11	7	1899	1997	A	160	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Double Springs	C	375	354	9	0	1844	2003	B	160	0	0 N	N	Y		1
Dover	C	370	253	20	0	1924	2003	A	120	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Eastside KM	C	288	240	8	0	1951	2000	C	110	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Eastside Shelby	C	968	470	28	10	1921	2002	G	375	0	0 Y	N	Y		1
Elizabeth	C	1,147	1,089	14	0	1883	0	F	444	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Elliott Memorial	C	45	43	0	0	1954	1980	A	30	0	0 Y	N	N		1
Emmanuel	C	105	62	0	0	1963	2004	A	40	0	0 Y	Y	N		1
Faith	C	176	0	0	0	1953	1996	D	40	0	0 Y	N	Y		1
Fallston	C	295	233	0	0	1902	2004	C	80	0	0 Y	N	Y		1
Flint Hill	C	772	719	10	13	1909	1985	A	280	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Grover First	C	329	269	5	0	1880	1997	C	120	0	0 N	N	N		1
Immanuel	C														1
Kings Mountain	C	204	204	3	0	1958	2002	E	85	0	0 Y	Y	N		1
Kings Mountain First	C	1,349	1,081	25	1	1890	1988	F	615	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Kings Mountain Second	C	645	250	5	0	1915	2001	G	115	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Lattimore	C	372	353	0	0	1891	1992	B	100	0	0 N	N	N		1
Lawndale	C	230	49	0	0	1899	2003	C	65	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1

Lily Memorial	C	211	208	8	0	1955	2002	F	75	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Macedonia	C	321	119	0	0	1920	0	D	126	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Midview	C														1
Mount Sinai	C	466	414	11	25	1848	2000	A	198	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Mulls Memorial	C	254	209	6	0	1929	1990	A	75	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
New Bethel	C	238	191	0	2	1848	2000	A	85	0	0	N	N	N	1
New Buffalo	C	265	265	25	28	1943	2002	C	240	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
New Camp Creek	C	109	109	0	0	1943	2001	A	45	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
New Hope	C	362	241	10	0	1874	1980	B	140	0	0	N	Y	N	1
New Jerusalem	C	71	69	0	2	1981	1981	E	62	0	0	Y	N	Y	2
New Prospect	C	203	132	5	0	1854	2000	A	68	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Normans Grove	C	222	190	6	0	1910	1986	A	80	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
North Lafayette Street	C	50	0	0	0	1995	1993	A	35	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Northside	C	353	177	6	4	1975	1999	F	120	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Oak Grove	C	627	520	3	0	1897	2001	A	130	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Oak View	C	233	224	4	20	1938	2000	A	95	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Pathway	C	50	40	0	0	1977	1977	A	40	0	0	N	N	N	1
Patterson Grove	C	345	283	3	8	1884	2001	A	171	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Patterson Springs	C	1,084	984	15	0	1895	1991	A	410	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Peach Street	C														1
Peoples	C	153	14	0	8	1990	1990	F	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y	2
Plainsview	C	231	225	6	0	1947	1981	A	125	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Pleasant Grove	C	367	286	4	4	1878	2002	A	120	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Pleasant Hill	C	302	286	8	0	1851	n/a	A	80	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Pleasant Ridge	C	606	472	0	0	1915	1988	A	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Polkville	C	645	590	3	0	1940	1974	C	290	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Poplar Springs	C	799	624	13	0	1898	2003	A	300	0	0	N	N	Y	1
Putnam Memorial	C	921	921	74	22	1949	1999	F	675	0	0	Y	Y	Y	2
Ross Grove	C	197	185	6	3	1881	2004	A	85	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Sandy Plains	C	377	184	5	0	1854	2003	A	65	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Shelby First	C	1,230	1,134	22	0	1847	2000	E	600	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Shelby Second	C	183	152	2	0	1908	2004	D	70	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Sunrise	C	45	1	0	0	1999	1999	F	35	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Temple	C	310	102	2	0	1945	1991	D	60	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Trinity	C	406	237	1	0	1912	2000	A	115	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Union	C	307	276	6	0	1885	1993	A	106	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Victory	C	31	31	0	0	1948	1993	A	28	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Waco	C	390	280	4	0	1842	2002	B	80	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Wallace Grove	C	38	38	0	0	1906	2002	A	32	0	0	N	N	N	1
Westover	C	100	60	0	0	1959	2001	C	50	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Westview	C	454	312	0	0	1961	2004	F	130	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Westwood Heights	C	268	140	36	0	1950	2000	G	120	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Zion	C	558	436	8	0	1816	1997	A	225	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Zoar	C	612	570	12	10	1837	1995	F	250	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Total:		**30,862**	**24,278**	**630**	**282**				**12,972**	**1**	**2**				

Baptism Info

Greater Cleveland County

Legend: 3 – Baptisms Total 3a – Baptisms 0-5 3b – Baptisms 6-8 3c – Baptisms 9-11 3d – Baptisms 12-17 3e – Baptisms 18-29 3f – Baptisms 30-59 3g – Baptisms

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Allen Memorial	C	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beaver Dam	C	20	0	3	8	3	1	5	0
Bethany	C								
Bethany First Hispanic	M	9	0	1	1	1	1	5	0
Bethel	C	6	0	1	2	1	1	1	0
Bethlehem	C	3	0	1	1	0	0	1	0
Boiling Springs	C	8	0	2	4	1	1	0	0
Buffalo	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Calvary	C	6	0	0	0	2	2	2	0
Camps Creek	C	6	0	0	0	0	4	2	0
Carpenters Grove	C	3	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Casar	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christ Covenant	C	8	0	1	1	2	3	1	0
Christian Freedom	C	29	1	9	7	3	4	4	1
Christopher Road	C	19	2	7	3	5	2	0	0
Community	C	4	0	1	0	2	0	1	0
Crestview	C	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
David	C	10	0	2	4	0	1	3	0
Double Shoals	C	4	0	1	1	0	1	1	0
Double Springs	C	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Dover	C	16	0	0	5	5	3	2	1
Eastside KM	C	9	0	0	0	3	2	4	0
Eastside Shelby	C	16	0	5	4	2	2	3	0
Elizabeth	C	11	0	1	3	3	1	3	0
Elliott Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	C	10	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
Faith	C	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Fallston	C	5	0	3	0	0	2	0	0
Flint Hill	C	13	0	1	5	1	1	5	0
Grover First	C	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	C								
Kings Mountain	C	3	0	0	1	1	0	1	0
Kings Mountain First	C	23	1	2	2	7	1	10	0
Kings Mountain Second	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Lattimore	C	7	0	0	1	3	1	2	0
Lawndale	C	7	0	0	4	0	0	2	1
Lily Memorial	C	3	0	0	1	1	1	0	0

Macedonia	C	12	0	0	0	0	6	6	0
Midview	C								
Mount Sinai	C	25	1	3	5	3	8	5	0
Mulls Memorial	C	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
New Bethel	C	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
New Buffalo	C	37	0	7	6	6	4	14	0
New Camp Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	C	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
New Jerusalem	C	5	0	0	1	1	3	0	0
New Prospect	C	13	0	1	1	5	4	1	1
Normans Grove	C	6	0	0	1	4	0	1	0
North Lafayette Street	C	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Northside	C	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Oak Grove	C	7	0	2	2	2	0	1	0
Oak View	C	18	0	1	1	2	11	2	1
Pathway	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	C	11	0	2	3	0	3	3	0
Patterson Springs	C	46	0	0	19	8	5	14	0
Peach Street	C								
Peoples	C	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Plainsview	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	C	5	0	2	2	1	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	C	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Polkville	C	8	0	0	4	3	0	1	0
Poplar Springs	C	4	0	3	0	1	0	0	0
Putnam Memorial	C	34	0	6	9	5	2	8	4
Ross Grove	C	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
Sandy Plains	C	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Shelby First	C	19	0	7	7	4	0	1	0
Shelby Second	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sunrise	C	4	0	1	0	2	0	1	0
Temple	C	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Trinity	C	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
Union	C	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	0
Victory	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	C	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Wallace Grove	C	6	0	1	3	0	2	0	0
Westover	C	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Westview	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Westwood Heights	C	13	0	1	0	3	5	3	1
Zion	C	7	0	1	3	1	0	2	0
Zoar	C	6	0	1	1	2	0	2	0
Total:		595	7	81	137	104	103	147	16

Sunday School Info - Enrollment

Greater Cleveland County

Legend: 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 15a -- SS 0-5 15b -- SS 6-11 15c -- SS 12-17 15d -- SS 18-24 15e -- SS 25-34 15f -- SS 35-54 15g -- SS 55 up 15h -- SS General Officers 15i -- Other Bible Study 16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance 17 -- Non-Cong Members 18 -- Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Allen Memorial	C	78	8	8	9	3	8	12	10	4	0	74	0	90
Beaver Dam	C	568	51	58	70	54	48	91	79	7	4	305	12	142
Bethany	C													
Bethany First Hispanic	M	97	10	4	12	19	15	35	2	0	0	83	15	0
Bethel	C	180	14	16	13	8	9	60	45	3	0	175	15	39
Bethlehem	C	215	18	35	27	0	0	127	0	8	0	150	0	101
Boiling Springs	C	770	46	51	103	116	173	112	81	30	0	386	140	336
Buffalo	C	218	30	25	42	12	34	25	22	9	0	145	0	178
Calvary	C	246	8	35	38	10	14	45	28	3	38	110	15	126
Camps Creek	C	268	26	27	38	15	31	32	30	9	25	120	75	126
Carpenters Grove	C	97	5	12	11	10	15	17	10	3	0	58	16	90
Casar	C	34	3	3	2	0	2	7	8	2	0	25	4	35
Christ Covenant	C	360	60	60	30	100	45	45	10	10	0	225	0	0
Christian Freedom	C	543	65	77	63	13	52	192	31	16	0	275	0	182
Christopher Road	C	274	36	38	45	7	46	46	33	3	0	149	0	130
Community	C	28	0	0	9	0	0	4	12	0	0	20	0	40
Crestview	C	154	16	12	20	6	25	25	25	2	0	87	2	78
David	C	350	38	46	55	20	42	61	32	4	0	115	10	189
Double Shoals	C	293	22	23	48	12	40	52	49	3	0	163	10	186
Double Springs	C	308	21	26	30	34	50	34	23	10	50	160	6	150
Dover	C	131	8	8	13	9	20	12	19	7	0	100	0	62
Eastside KM	C	83	0	6	10	0	8	13	6	6	0	65	0	55
Eastside Shelby	C	488	45	44	31	49	62	73	83	6	43	266	49	172
Elizabeth	C	809	49	88	72	48	40	212	107	8	0	400	143	113
Elliott Memorial	C	17	0	3	1	0	0	6	5	0	0	15	0	0
Emmanuel	C	55	3	10	8	5	8	11	0	2	0	50	0	0
Faith	C	30	3	1	5	3	0	10	0	2	0	20	10	0
Fallston	C	111	10	6	11	0	13	15	8	2	0	65	0	70
Flint Hill	C	427	39	54	40	32	27	77	70	1	2	201	0	150
Grover First	C	133	10	11	16	3	22	9	19	5	0	87	4	85
Immanuel	C													
Kings Mountain	C	106	2	4	18	0	37	6	6	7	0	75	9	40
Kings Mountain First	C	1,174	98	127	141	86	103	331	109	6	0	545	118	387
Kings Mountain Second	C	129	2	13	19	3	11	8	20	2	21	65	20	74
Lattimore	C	103	3	17	21	0	11	14	10	7	0	85	5	43
Lawndale	C	83	8	9	6	0	11	8	10	2	0	58	60	24
Lily Memorial	C	99	9	8	18	3	6	19	9	3	0	59	0	58

Macedonia	C	151	7	9	16	25	20	7	12	3	36	77	104	20
Midview	C													
Mount Sinai	C	264	22	28	20	12	33	47	54	4	0	152	0	103
Mulls Memorial	C	78	10	8	10	3	8	12	13	3	0	46	10	0
New Bethel	C	140	20	8	19	18	26	0	33	4	12	85	0	90
New Buffalo	C	184	12	10	24	20	20	28	30	2	29	95	29	165
New Camp Creek	C	25	0	2	0	0	0	8	3	2	0	18	0	0
New Hope	C	174	24	13	20	13	11	37	6	6	0	115	10	84
New Jerusalem	C	50	4	6	9	5	13	9	0	4	0	20	0	0
New Prospect	C	92	11	8	12	6	7	7	6	4	13	64	2	95
Normans Grove	C	142	7	13	27	8	6	20	12	2	0	87	0	67
North Lafayette Street	C	30	0	1	2	2	2	2	18	0	0	20	0	0
Northside	C	150	14	18	33	4	24	22	15	3	0	78	0	215
Oak Grove	C	256	22	24	20	12	38	54	52	8	0	134	14	76
Oak View	C	117	7	15	14	11	21	17	17	5	0	82	0	62
Pathway	C	54	8	8	5	2	11	7	7	2	0	35	5	77
Patterson Grove	C	236	16	34	26	9	16	51	45	2	0	131	12	198
Patterson Springs	C	320	50	155	50	15	45	50	15	3	30	320	45	1,594
Peach Street	C													
Peoples	C	88	8	14	15	14	3	20	1	11	0	51	2	400
Plainsview	C	120	12	10	13	0	10	22	21	8	24	112	15	110
Pleasant Grove	C	183	12	15	24	10	9	19	21	6	0	107	6	71
Pleasant Hill	C	84	4	15	0	0	15	6	10	5	0	55	0	60
Pleasant Ridge	C	263	43	13	20	15	69	20	32	5	0	173	0	56
Polkville	C	417	43	30	51	24	39	100	87	5	0	184	0	89
Poplar Springs	C	405	55	47	51	32	78	74	42	5	0	248	60	118
Putnam Memorial	C	701	73	88	114	20	66	170	100	3	0	397	193	243
Ross Grove	C	67	1	9	7	3	1	7	3	4	0	60	8	38
Sandy Plains	C	114	8	5	15	7	10	16	22	4	16	48	3	0
Shelby First	C	949	48	81	72	112	38	202	93	22	46	484	112	249
Shelby Second	C	105	0	0	0	2	6	12	27	8	0	60	0	0
Sunrise	C	23	2	7	3	0	2	5	1	1	0	20	0	34
Temple	C	40	6	5	8	0	0	5	3	3	0	30	4	30
Trinity	C	187	9	18	13	0	30	17	30	7	4	105	4	68
Union	C	133	5	20	15	3	18	13	30	7	0	69	0	139
Victory	C	33	2	4	6	2	2	3	2	0	0	23	0	20
Waco	C	118	8	18	20	4	4	10	20	4	0	51	0	30
Wallace Grove	C	30	0	3	1	0	1	12	13	0	0	18	0	0
Westover	C	41	4	5	2	0	10	0	20	0	0	40	0	0
Westview	C	231	11	14	24	19	7	49	38	0	0	110	0	50
Westwood Heights	C	100	10	8	19	11	0	22	14	9	0	60	3	85
Zion	C	292	22	36	53	28	39	38	29	7	0	188	5	85
Zoar	C	310	27	20	33	14	31	78	48	4	0	194	0	92
Total:		16,556	1,413	1,810	1,981	1,165	1,817	3,144	2,056	377	393	9,427	1,384	8,464

Discipleship Training Info

Greater Cleveland County

Legend: 19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5 19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11 19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17 19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up 19e -- DT Gen. Officers 20 -- Total Short-Term DT 20a -- Short-Term Preschool 20b -- Short-Term Children 20c -- Short-Term Youth 20d -- Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Allen Memorial	C	41	2	7	4	26	2	0	0	0	0	0	41
Beaver Dam	C	84	0	0	0	82	2	0	0	0	0	0	84
Bethany	C												
Bethany First Hispanic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	C	14	0	0	0	12	2	15	0	0	0	15	29
Bethlehem	C	75	0	0	0	75	0	60	0	0	0	60	135
Boiling Springs	C	78	0	0	75	0	3	140	0	10	75	55	218
Buffalo	C	66	5	7	27	24	3	0	0	0	0	0	66
Calvary	C	44	3	3	22	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	44
Camps Creek	C	67	16	10	25	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	67
Carpenters Grove	C	44	6	8	6	22	2	0	0	0	0	0	44
Casar	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christ Covenant	C	306	50	50	25	175	6	150	20	20	15	95	456
Christian Freedom	C	280	0	50	30	193	7	0	0	0	0	0	280
Christopher Road	C	167	15	20	25	106	1	0	0	0	0	0	167
Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crestview	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	36	36
David	C	115	14	28	34	37	2	19	0	0	0	19	134
Double Shoals	C	154	15	35	55	45	4	154	15	35	55	49	308
Double Springs	C	38	0	7	11	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	38
Dover	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside KM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside Shelby	C	88	17	23	24	21	3	75	0	0	0	75	163
Elizabeth	C	59	0	0	12	47	0	44	0	0	11	33	103
Elliott Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fallston	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Flint Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	0	7	0	168	175
Grover First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	C												
Kings Mountain	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain First	C	134	12	38	82	0	2	91	0	0	24	67	225
Kings Mountain Second	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lattimore	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lawndale	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lily Memorial	C	36	2	5	0	11	18	0	0	0	0	0	36

Macedonia	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	20
Midview	C												
Mount Sinai	C	49	6	8	18	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	49
Mulls Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bethel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Buffalo	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	5	4	6	15	30
New Camp Creek	C	18	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
New Hope	C	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
New Jerusalem	C	43	5	5	14	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	43
New Prospect	C	2	0	0	0	0	2	112	0	3	25	84	114
Normans Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Lafayette Street	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	C	88	2	11	28	46	1	14	0	0	0	14	102
Oak View	C	52	4	9	7	30	2	9	2	1	3	3	61
Pathway	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	C	77	10	11	10	44	2	0	0	0	0	0	77
Patterson Springs	C	105	0	0	25	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	105
Peach Street	C												
Peoples	C	10	0	1	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	10
Plainsview	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	C	71	7	20	12	31	1	0	0	0	0	0	71
Pleasant Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Polkville	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Poplar Springs	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Putnam Memorial	C	292	35	75	70	90	22	0	0	0	0	0	292
Ross Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sandy Plains	C	35	1	4	18	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	35
Shelby First	C	196	10	40	62	82	2	0	0	0	0	0	196
Shelby Second	C	17	0	0	0	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	17
Sunrise	C	10	0	3	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	10
Temple	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	2	20	8	5	35
Union	C	33	1	1	4	26	1	0	0	0	0	0	33
Victory	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wallace Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westwood Heights	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	0	0	65	65
Zion	C	56	0	0	36	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Zoar	C	53	0	0	22	28	3	7	0	0	0	7	60
Total:		**3,109**	**238**	**491**	**789**	**1,469**	**122**	**1,251**	**44**	**100**	**222**	**885**	**4,360**

Music Ministry Info

Greater Cleveland County

Legend: 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21a -- Preschool 3-5 21b -- Children 6-11 21c -- Youth 12-17 21d -- Adult Choir 18-up 21e -- Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Allen Memorial	C	37	3	11	1	22	0
Beaver Dam	C	116	25	28	8	47	8
Bethany	C						
Bethany First Hispanic	M	6	0	0	0	6	0
Bethel	C	55	4	10	6	35	0
Bethlehem	C	53	6	12	8	27	0
Boiling Springs	C	214	24	67	24	65	34
Buffalo	C	47	0	0	11	24	12
Calvary	C	136	4	28	35	57	12
Camps Creek	C	73	5	12	17	30	9
Carpenters Grove	C	38	4	7	0	24	3
Casar	C	12	0	0	0	12	0
Christ Covenant	C	55	0	25	0	30	0
Christian Freedom	C	256	25	75	30	120	6
Christopher Road	C	69	0	26	18	25	0
Community	C	16	0	0	0	16	0
Crestview	C	51	7	4	10	30	0
David	C	62	9	25	0	28	0
Double Shoals	C	106	10	17	35	18	26
Double Springs	C	90	16	21	10	43	0
Dover	C	45	0	12	7	26	0
Eastside KM	C	25	0	0	0	25	0
Eastside Shelby	C	150	16	23	22	49	40
Elizabeth	C	169	15	28	10	88	28
Elliott Memorial	C	17	2	4	0	10	1
Emmanuel	C	25	0	5	8	12	0
Faith	C	4	0	0	0	4	0
Falliston	C	35	0	10	0	25	0
Flint Hill	C	193	8	40	25	90	30
Grover First	C	85	12	10	14	27	22
Immanuel	C						
Kings Mountain	C	15	0	0	0	15	0
Kings Mountain First	C	290	28	45	47	107	63
Kings Mountain Second	C	35	3	7	8	17	0
Lattimore	C	50	0	5	8	24	13
Lawndale	C	21	0	5	2	14	0
Lily Memorial	C	35	2	12	6	15	0

Macedonia	C	52	2	14	1	29	6
Midview	C						
Mount Sinai	C	83	0	25	4	39	15
Mulls Memorial	C	28	2	6	2	18	0
New Bethel	C	41	6	6	7	16	6
New Buffalo	C	55	8	12	6	29	0
New Camp Creek	C	14	0	1	0	13	0
New Hope	C	68	3	20	15	30	0
New Jerusalem	C	19	0	0	6	13	0
New Prospect	C	24	5	6	0	13	0
Normans Grove	C	50	3	7	18	20	2
North Lafayette Street	C	20	0	0	0	20	0
Northside	C	73	0	25	20	24	4
Oak Grove	C	72	12	14	23	23	0
Oak View	C	36	1	6	4	25	0
Pathway	C	24	4	3	4	13	0
Patterson Grove	C	69	12	14	3	40	0
Patterson Springs	C	151	20	18	25	80	8
Peach Street	C						
Peoples	C	20	0	5	5	10	0
Plainsview	C	34	0	0	4	25	5
Pleasant Grove	C	36	5	9	7	15	0
Pleasant Hill	C	34	0	6	0	20	8
Pleasant Ridge	C	92	12	16	14	50	0
Polkville	C	56	11	9	0	36	0
Poplar Springs	C	148	9	32	34	40	33
Putnam Memorial	C	142	15	45	4	72	6
Ross Grove	C	10	0	0	0	10	0
Sandy Plains	C	15	0	0	0	15	0
Shelby First	C	215	16	43	63	93	0
Shelby Second	C	31	0	0	0	25	6
Sunrise	C	20	1	3	1	9	6
Temple	C	8	0	0	0	8	0
Trinity	C	64	0	18	8	28	10
Union	C	28	0	11	0	17	0
Victory	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	C	33	0	8	10	12	3
Wallace Grove	C	15	0	0	0	15	0
Westover	C	15	0	0	0	15	0
Westview	C	56	10	10	0	30	6
Westwood Heights	C	57	5	7	15	30	0
Zion	C	77	9	11	12	25	20
Zoar	C	99	11	10	15	25	38
Total:		**4,870**	**410**	**994**	**700**	**2,277**	**489**

Missions Education

Greater Cleveland County

Legend: 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 23a -- Ages Birth-5 23b -- Ages 6-11 23c -- Ages 12-17 23d -- Ages 18 up 23e -- WMU Leadership Team 23f -- WMU Missions 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment 24a -- Ages 6-11 24b -- Ages 12-17 24c -- Ages 18 up 25 -- Other Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Allen Memorial	C	39	4	5	0	22	6	2	30	4	6	20	0
Beaver Dam	C	114	31	30	7	40	2	4	51	15	7	29	0
Bethany	C												
Bethany First Hispanic	M	25	0	0	3	16	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	C	16	0	0	0	15	1	0	11	0	0	10	0
Bethlehem	C	64	6	12	8	24	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boiling Springs	C	116	33	40	0	40	3	0	43	15	0	0	16
Buffalo	C	51	9	5	5	25	7	0	35	5	10	20	0
Calvary	C	83	3	12	28	25	3	12	27	3	14	8	12
Camps Creek	C	70	9	13	13	20	15	0	30	10	15	5	0
Carpenters Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Casar	C	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
Christ Covenant	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christian Freedom	C	128	20	27	18	53	10	0	52	17	17	18	0
Christopher Road	C	97	10	19	20	40	8	0	67	10	12	40	0
Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crestview	C	60	10	8	16	20	6	0	34	7	12	15	0
David	C	113	21	37	23	31	1	0	50	14	19	17	0
Double Shoals	C	126	10	14	24	38	2	38	67	10	14	35	0
Double Springs	C	78	0	25	18	25	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dover	C	35	0	4	0	15	6	10	15	0	0	15	0
Eastside KM	C	8	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside Shelby	C	183	20	32	17	106	8	0	120	30	15	75	0
Elizabeth	C	157	27	36	20	66	8	0	162	27	0	94	0
Elliott Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fallston	C	27	2	4	6	0	3	12	0	0	0	0	0
Flint Hill	C	103	10	23	14	36	20	0	27	8	6	13	0
Grover First	C	93	9	13	11	36	9	15	30	6	4	20	0
Immanuel	C												
Kings Mountain	C	115	5	15	8	45	15	27	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain First	C	78	18	42	0	10	8	0	44	44	0	0	0
Kings Mountain Second	C	17	0	0	0	0	5	12	0	0	0	0	0
Lattimore	C	37	3	3	10	15	5	1	28	6	4	18	0
Lawndale	C	37	6	6	0	22	3	0	18	4	0	14	0
Lily Memorial	C	40	4	12	5	19	0	0	24	0	0	24	0

Macedonia	C	14	0	0	0	12	2	0	27	2	4	21	0
Midview	C												
Mount Sinai	C	104	19	20	0	58	7	0	64	13	11	40	0
Mulls Memorial	C	16	0	0	4	12	0	0	13	0	3	10	0
New Bethel	C	49	8	4	4	28	5	0	28	0	5	23	0
New Buffalo	C	25	0	0	0	25	0	0	28	0	0	28	62
New Camp Creek	C	8	0	0	0	6	2	0	9	4	0	5	0
New Hope	C	75	6	15	10	40	4	0	25	6	6	10	1
New Jerusalem	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Prospect	C	41	6	4	12	10	9	0	16	4	0	12	0
Normans Grove	C	40	2	7	21	8	2	0	19	2	3	14	0
North Lafayette Street	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside	C	14	0	0	0	8	1	5	45	5	10	25	0
Oak Grove	C	80	6	17	16	33	8	0	46	7	6	33	0
Oak View	C	35	9	4	2	12	7	1	32	6	4	22	0
Pathway	C	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	12	0	0	12	0
Patterson Grove	C	61	12	14	6	29	0	0	35	7	3	25	0
Patterson Springs	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peach Street	C												
Peoples	C	5	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plainsview	C	67	10	25	10	0	10	12	12	0	0	12	10
Pleasant Grove	C	67	8	10	6	37	6	0	36	10	13	13	0
Pleasant Hill	C	6	0	4	0	0	2	0	4	4	0	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	C	215	14	15	15	21	10	140	79	12	12	30	0
Polkville	C	74	7	10	8	38	3	8	54	10	14	27	0
Poplar Springs	C	49	19	0	0	30	0	0	25	0	0	25	0
Putnam Memorial	C	29	0	0	0	12	3	14	0	0	0	0	1
Ross Grove	C	15	0	0	0	0	5	10	17	0	2	15	10
Sandy Plains	C	13	0	0	0	12	1	0	25	0	0	25	0
Shelby First	C	222	9	17	0	167	29	0	24	10	0	14	0
Shelby Second	C	18	0	0	0	15	3	0	20	0	0	20	0
Sunrise	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	0
Temple	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	C	65	5	12	10	32	6	0	30	6	2	22	0
Union	C	60	11	13	11	18	7	0	27	0	6	21	0
Victory	C	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	0	3	0
Waco	C	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	10	0	0	10	0
Wallace Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	C	10	0	0	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	C	65	7	8	0	50	0	0	42	5	7	30	0
Westwood Heights	C	26	5	6	0	12	3	0	12	0	0	12	0
Zion	C	122	9	9	50	30	16	8	67	3	12	52	0
Zoar	C	63	9	7	2	45	0	0	95	12	8	25	0
Total:		3,897	451	658	461	1,649	339	339	1,956	363	286	1,136	112

Financial - Missions

Greater Cleveland County

Legend: 29 -- Cooperative Programs 30 -- Assoc. Missions 31 -- State Missions 32 -- Annie Armstrong 33 -- Lottie Moon 34-- Other SBC Miss. Exp. 35 -- Non-SBC Miss. Exp. TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Allen Memorial	C	$3,449	$3,449	$275	$1,379	$2,159	$0	$0	$10,709
Beaver Dam	C	$36,000	$12,500	$200	$1,061	$15,884	$6,100	$14,068	$85,813
Bethany	C								
Bethany First Hispanic	M	$0	$1,622	$1,622	$0	$0	$0	$0	$3,244
Bethel	C	$16,500	$4,700	$4,400	$5,600	$7,000	$0	$7,500	$45,700
Bethlehem	C	$31,992	$17,863	$666	$6,254	$11,334	$11,975	$18,369	$98,453
Boiling Springs	C	$55,307	$10,496	$2,144	$5,291	$10,622	$4,725	$51,980	$140,564
Buffalo	C	$21,430	$8,572	$0	$7,005	$7,146	$1,000	$3,950	$49,103
Calvary	C	$4,000	$1,080	$0	$853	$2,403	$3	$75	$8,414
Camps Creek	C	$16,928	$5,078	$855	$1,240	$2,512	$400	$2,800	$29,813
Carpenters Grove	C	$9,975	$2,400	$148	$1,422	$2,844	$0	$1,214	$18,003
Casar	C	$520	$0	$408	$3,901	$4,705	$0	$3,078	$12,612
Christ Covenant	C	$1,800	$1,800	$0	$0	$0	$0	$36,512	$40,112
Christian Freedom	C	$1,677	$0	$0	$482	$138	$0	$0	$2,297
Christopher Road	C	$6,730	$18,702	$477	$1,703	$1,517	$0	$0	$29,129
Community	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Crestview	C	$13,666	$2,928	$0	$1,647	$6,295	$4,764	$2,500	$31,800
David	C	$3,000	$3,800	$293	$782	$2,712	$121	$1,442	$12,150
Double Shoals	C	$11,779	$4,200	$430	$716	$578	$0	$0	$17,703
Double Springs	C	$24,569	$2,000	$614	$4,006	$7,131	$0	$3,119	$41,440
Dover	C	$18,297	$5,719	$898	$1,378	$3,946	$1,559	$500	$32,297
Eastside KM	C	$6,000	$2,400	$0	$642	$2,343	$140	$0	$11,525
Eastside Shelby	C	$17,583	$6,167	$1,332	$5,560	$10,280	$10,980	$0	$51,902
Elizabeth	C	$209,759	$26,347	$6,697	$15,868	$33,890	$0	$21,870	$314,431
Elliott Memorial	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Emmanuel	C	$1,269	$820	$500	$250	$271	$199	$0	$3,309
Faith	C	$1,500	$600	$0	$0	$300	$0	$450	$2,850
Fallston	C	$13,500	$6,000	$20	$466	$2,675	$0	$778	$23,439
Flint Hill	C	$15,000	$8,300	$6,000	$8,785	$13,278	$1,130	$0	$52,493
Grover First	C	$15,246	$4,574	$740	$1,182	$2,243	$80	$811	$24,876
Immanuel	C								
Kings Mountain	C	$5,000	$4,000	$0	$802	$1,942	$2,000	$990	$14,734
Kings Mountain First	C	$106,921	$32,067	$1,274	$7,899	$34,671	$67,766	$7,536	$258,134
Kings Mountain Second	C	$3,019	$3,019	$25	$7,229	$23,911	$3,074	$21,164	$61,441
Lattimore	C	$4,000	$3,000	$75	$476	$1,695	$1,700	$7,700	$18,646
Lawndale	C	$7,055	$1,000	$176	$621	$2,399	$276	$310	$11,837
Lily Memorial	C	$4,045	$506	$1,167	$937	$1,043	$0	$0	$7,698

Macedonia	C	$7,564	$690	$1,382	$1,500	$500	$1,382	$0	$13,018
Midview	C								
Mount Sinai	C	$12,800	$7,583	$1,108	$2,107	$5,967	$581	$22,068	$52,214
Mulls Memorial	C	$2,979	$400	$0	$355	$233	$0	$0	$3,967
New Bethel	C	$8,000	$1,500	$0	$1,467	$5,020	$2,350	$0	$18,337
New Buffalo	C	$600	$600	$0	$200	$500	$0	$1,650	$3,550
New Camp Creek	C	$0	$0	$259	$100	$115	$1,500	$600	$2,574
New Hope	C	$21,127	$8,372	$915	$3,826	$4,917	$896	$213	$40,266
New Jerusalem	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
New Prospect	C	$4,500	$1,400	$227	$1,595	$3,214	$586	$2,915	$14,437
Normans Grove	C	$8,440	$2,110	$3,165	$5,392	$6,550	$0	$0	$25,657
North Lafayette Street	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Northside	C	$4,800	$2,700	$5	$1,688	$3,171	$0	$0	$12,365
Oak Grove	C	$12,150	$2,925	$705	$2,057	$2,920	$1,843	$2,855	$25,455
Oak View	C	$11,280	$1,132	$212	$1,007	$1,106	$311	$0	$15,048
Pathway	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Patterson Grove	C	$11,653	$5,826	$393	$1,095	$3,553	$5,200	$1,000	$28,720
Patterson Springs	C	$8,393	$6,058	$1,195	$8,513	$11,015	$1,195	$90,300	$126,669
Peach Street	C								
Peoples	C	$1,000	$600	$900	$50	$50	$0	$2,000	$4,600
Plainsview	C	$2,054	$880	$200	$500	$400	$400	$0	$4,434
Pleasant Grove	C	$10,727	$2,182	$721	$1,863	$2,519	$0	$378	$18,390
Pleasant Hill	C	$9,290	$3,100	$25	$415	$2,110	$0	$155	$15,095
Pleasant Ridge	C	$4,060	$8,120	$4,929	$3,508	$7,546	$0	$1,200	$29,363
Polkville	C	$30,668	$9,200	$800	$913	$3,582	$1,480	$0	$46,643
Poplar Springs	C	$26,252	$7,500	$3,158	$1,855	$5,244	$1,000	$1,400	$46,409
Putnam Memorial	C	$33,841	$11,647	$0	$2,389	$10,701	$0	$13,141	$71,719
Ross Grove	C	$1,000	$750	$0	$617	$505	$1,862	$75	$4,809
Sandy Plains	C	$11,991	$2,433	$150	$125	$1,200	$50	$0	$15,949
Shelby First	C	$119,585	$32,400	$10,938	$14,112	$24,326	$225	$18,110	$219,696
Shelby Second	C	$5,400	$1,000	$1,000	$2,574	$10,542	$170	$0	$20,686
Sunrise	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Temple	C	$1,548	$1,033	$0	$300	$345	$0	$2,338	$5,564
Trinity	C	$21,681	$4,304	$0	$1,268	$3,182	$0	$0	$30,435
Union	C	$11,869	$5,789	$3	$1,083	$1,680	$0	$0	$20,424
Victory	C	$652	$652	$104	$256	$321	$0	$0	$1,985
Waco	C	$5,563	$3,338	$315	$1,021	$2,858	$2,448	$0	$15,543
Wallace Grove	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Westover	C	$1,000	$105	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$1,105
Westview	C	$56,682	$15,745	$1,860	$1,615	$500	$0	$0	$76,402
Westwood Heights	C	$13,158	$2,632	$145	$782	$2,026	$0	$0	$18,743
Zion	C	$21,000	$14,750	$4,500	$1,742	$2,914	$2,620	$12,310	$59,836
Zoar	C	$37,615	$12,466	$784	$6,698	$10,335	$0	$0	$67,898
Total:		$1,228,438	$387,630	$71,534	$170,025	$361,534	$144,091	$381,424	$2,744,676

Financial - General

Greater Cleveland County

Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts 28 -- Other Receipts TRE -- Total Receipts (26+27+28) 36 -- Value Cong. Property 37 -- Cong.Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TRE	36	37
Allen Memorial	C	$91,862	$12,034	$2,430	$106,326	$237,219	$0
Beaver Dam	C	$458,376	$213,745	$7,691	$679,812	$1,974,505	$0
Bethany	C						
Bethany First Hispanic	M	$36,760	$6,000	$0	$42,760	$123,050	$47,000
Bethel	C	$388,560	$27,753	$25,000	$441,313	$3,000,000	$336,000
Bethlehem	C	$329,249	$169,889	$2,635	$501,773	$1,675,000	$700,000
Boiling Springs	C	$656,802	$253,627	$0	$910,428	$3,000,000	$592,586
Buffalo	C	$211,764	$0	$0	$211,764	$1,000,000	$0
Calvary	C	$218,980	$58,533	$0	$277,513	$246,250	$210,000
Camps Creek	C	$187,900	$20,700	$22,000	$230,600	$1,750,000	$88,203
Carpenters Grove	C	$99,759	$2,021	$490	$102,270	$565,000	$0
Casar	C	$46,589	$16,048	$0	$62,637	$505,000	$0
Christ Covenant	C	$517,010	$104,844	$0	$621,854	$0	$50,000
Christian Freedom	C	$418,045	$25,511	$0	$443,556	$3,700,000	$659,339
Christopher Road	C	$220,362	$13,311	$2,914	$236,587	$900,000	$38,000
Community	C	$38,000	$3,500	$0	$41,500	$175,000	$40,000
Crestview	C	$195,229	$55,064	$0	$250,293	$1,000,000	$510,775
David	C	$154,630	$49,541	$0	$204,171	$948,753	$0
Double Shoals	C	$217,523	$59,504	$18,000	$295,027	$1,653,000	$0
Double Springs	C	$263,488	$174,673	$0	$438,161	$2,643,940	$19,732
Dover	C	$162,393	$80,350	$0	$242,743	$2,000,000	$78,000
Eastside KM	C	$143,590	$3,247	$122	$146,959	$700,000	$0
Eastside Shelby	C	$402,955	$153,584	$0	$556,539	$1,765,500	$4,298
Elizabeth	C	$868,021	$433,328	$201,389	$1,502,738	$5,300,000	$0
Elliott Memorial	C	$28,336	$0	$0	$28,336	$95,000	$0
Emmanuel	C	$6,217	$3,548	$15,018	$24,783	$425,000	$0
Faith	C	$64,529	$7,436	$0	$71,965	$300,000	$0
Fallston	C	$154,093	$55,178	$0	$209,271	$500,000	$0
Flint Hill	C	$386,853	$69,781	$1,823	$458,457	$2,082,116	$233,157
Grover First	C	$152,463	$7,824	$8,630	$168,917	$1,054,401	$0
Immanuel	C						
Kings Mountain	C	$159,370	$36,693	$0	$196,063	$778,573	$10,000
Kings Mountain First	C	$1,079,395	$194,381	$113,938	$1,387,714	$7,782,032	$600,217
Kings Mountain Second	C	$152,604	$72,917	$0	$225,521	$289,044	$0
Lattimore	C	$146,507	$119,000	$3,600	$269,107	$1,700,000	$30,000
Lawndale	C	$93,060	$3,378	$0	$96,438	$750,000	$0
Lily Memorial	C	$77,040	$4,440	$4,510	$85,990	$1,135,000	$0

Macedonia	C	$107,500	$1,905	$0	$109,405	$555,250	$33,710
Midview	C						
Mount Sinai	C	$333,717	$251,405	$25,376	$610,498	$1,750,000	$70,000
Mulls Memorial	C	$52,499	$1,365	$0	$53,864	$1,500,000	$0
New Bethel	C	$121,012	$0	$0	$121,012	$300,067	$0
New Buffalo	C	$200,707	$0	$0	$200,707	$750,000	$60,000
New Camp Creek	C	$40,970	$2,574	$0	$43,544	$485,400	$0
New Hope	C	$210,354	$111,173	$9,320	$330,847	$2,850,000	$29,000
New Jerusalem	C	$53,220	$3,000	$0	$56,220	$675,000	$28,000
New Prospect	C	$90,198	$14,899	$0	$105,097	$1,300,000	$0
Normans Grove	C	$105,498	$18,369	$0	$123,867	$750,000	$0
North Lafayette Street	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$250,000	$0
Northside	C	$145,761	$18,394	$0	$164,154	$457,000	$0
Oak Grove	C	$199,782	$4,660	$0	$204,442	$1,250,000	$0
Oak View	C	$112,806	$40,140	$3,609	$156,555	$1,000,000	$0
Pathway	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$200,000	$0
Patterson Grove	C	$246,495	$141,692	$15,426	$403,613	$3,500,000	$530,000
Patterson Springs	C	$356,519	$98,092	$37	$454,648	$1,363,918	$81,181
Peach Street	C						
Peoples	C	$100,000	$5,000	$2,000	$107,000	$1,700,000	$4,378
Plainsview	C	$108,000	$0	$0	$108,000	$350,000	$283,279
Pleasant Grove	C	$145,062	$71,708	$17,439	$234,209	$1,500,000	$0
Pleasant Hill	C	$98,834	$8,440	$3,040	$110,314	$750,000	$0
Pleasant Ridge	C	$230,372	$27,062	$0	$257,434	$1,400,000	$0
Polkville	C	$297,206	$9,962	$0	$307,168	$2,700,000	$0
Poplar Springs	C	$437,536	$130,000	$16,000	$583,536	$4,000,000	$480,000
Putnam Memorial	C	$672,239	$114,336	$0	$786,575	$2,050,600	$250,000
Ross Grove	C	$89,149	$14,466	$0	$103,615	$1,500,000	$0
Sandy Plains	C	$128,873	$5,670	$0	$134,543	$850,000	$0
Shelby First	C	$1,227,850	$250,155	$2,300	$1,480,305	$4,523,592	$25,000
Shelby Second	C	$162,842	$10,515	$0	$173,357	$1,500,000	$0
Sunrise	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$210,000	$90,000
Temple	C	$51,439	$8,940	$0	$60,379	$2,250,000	$0
Trinity	C	$146,547	$30,110	$2,000	$178,657	$1,000,000	$0
Union	C	$128,283	$19,095	$8,857	$156,235	$650,000	$0
Victory	C	$30,000	$1,300	$25	$31,325	$0	$0
Waco	C	$110,928	$12,809	$2,655	$126,392	$964,000	$0
Wallace Grove	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$95,522	$0
Westover	C	$33,000	$1,200	$0	$34,200	$350,000	$0
Westview	C	$314,903	$62,515	$0	$377,418	$1,890,000	$0
Westwood Heights	C	$131,576	$11,120	$9,871	$152,567	$675,000	$175,000
Zion	C	$293,329	$144,911	$0	$438,241	$3,000,000	$182,984
Zoar	C	$311,192	$120,451	$0	$431,643	$1,499,300	$205,000
Total:		$16,454,512	$4,278,819	$548,145	$21,281,476	$106,096,012	$205,000

Grover First 704-937-7193
P.O. Box 237, Grover 28073
OPEN

Immanuel 704-482-5421
1548 S. Post Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Ted Easter (Tracy) 704-482-7874

Kings Mountain 704-739-2516
P.O. Box 608, Kings Mountain 28086
Dr. Jeff Hensley (Cecelia) 704-730-0120

Kings Mtn. First 704-739-3651
P.O. Box 786, Kings Mountain 28086
Dr. John "Chip" Sloan (Martha) 704-734-0572

Kings Mtn. Second 704-739-4216
120 Linwood Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Lynn Crouch (INTERIM) 828-669-3838

Lattimore 704-434-2450
P.O. Box 188, Lattimore 28089
Dr. MaxBurgin (Mickie) 704-434-9830

Lawndale 704-538-7151
P.O. Box 126, Lawndale 28090
Rev. Jim Kilby (Wanda) 704-538-7522

Lily Memorial 704-482-2913
406 Whitener Street, Shelby 28152
Rev. Bobby Elmore, Jr.(Michelle) 704-732-4654

Macedonia 704-739-6811
1101 S. Battleground Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Ronnie Wilson (Stephanie) 704-739-7894

Midview
P.O. Box 41, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Bob Hope (Betty Ruth) 704-739-1290

Mt. Sinai 704-482-5871
1227 Mt. Sinai Church Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Tim Trexler (Lisa) 704-487-4861

Mulls Memorial 704-484-1655
3299 Fallston Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Ervin Price (Mackie) 704-482-6927

New Bethel 704-538-7423
P.O. Box 5, Lawndale 28090
Rev. Ronell Owensby (Ann) 704-538-0009

New Buffalo 704-937-9126
1010 Lavender Rd., Grover 28073
Rev. Forrest Ridings (Robin) 704-434-8610

New Camp Creek
863 New Camp Creek Ch Rd., Kings Mtn.28086
Rev. Richard Stroup (Peggy) 704-482-2969

New Hope 704-487-6726
Box 116 (2621 Blacksburg Rd.) Earl 28038
Rev. Dave Gordon (Carolyn) 704-487-8823

New Jerusalem 704-476-0020
PO Box 1419 (701 Gardner St), Shelby 28151
Rev. Zavier Terrill (Lydia) 704-482-8812

New Prospect 704-482-6138
1960 New Prospect Church Rd., Shelby 28150
Rev. Tim Tapp (Amy) 704-435-0821

Norman's Grove
206 Carpenter's Grove Ch Rd., Lawndale 28090
Mail to: 717 Belwood-Lawndale Rd., Lawndale 28090
Dr. Brian Johnson (Susan) 704-538-5075

North Lafayette Street
1700 N. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150
Rev. Ken Morrison (Linda) 704-484-2529

Northside 704-482-9091
1220 Scenic Drive, Shelby 28150
Rev. Neal Efird (Carolyn) 704-435-4015

Oak Grove 704-739-4833
1022 Oak Grove Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Jim Brackett (Annie Ruth) 704-739-3833

Oak View 704-739-7831
1517 York Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Jamie Billings (Christy) 704-739-5509

Pathway
3100 Parkdale Circle, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. James Hamrick (Diane) 704-739-3728

Patterson Grove 704-739-5826
301 Oak Grove Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Tim Hendrick (Rita) 704-481-9873

Patterson Springs 704-482-4506
2107 Cleveland Avenue, Grover 28073
Rev. Steve Waters (Teresa) 704-484-8764

Peach Street 704-480-9832
PO Box 1987 (116 Peach St.), Shelby 28151
Rev. Dennis Bingham (SUPPLY) 704-538-8814

Peoples 704-739-0398
P.O. Box 684, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. John Houze (Fonda) 704-739-0195

Plainsview
1413 E. Stagecoach Trail, Lawndale 28090
Rev. William Ewing (Becky) 704-538-9031

Pleasant Grove 704-487-8346
3932 Pleasant Grove Church Rd., Shelby 28150
Rev. Rick Hamrick (Sandy) 704-538-8605

Pleasant Hill 704-487-6192
2338 Pleasant Hill Church Rd., Grover 28073
Rev. Doug Dickens (INTERIM) 704-480-8323

Pleasant Ridge 704-434-6431
198 Pleasant Ridge Church Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Terry Cagle (Anne) 704-434-5813

Polkville 704-538-7464
P.O. Box 245, Polkville 28136
Rev. Clyde Kerley (INTERIM) 704-538-5946

Poplar Springs 704-487-8802
1106 Poplar Springs Church Rd., Shelby 28152
Dr. Rick Prassell (Beth) 704-434-9367

Putnam Memorial 704-487-6415
1146 County Home Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Bryan Glisson (Tina) 704-487-1924

Ross Grove 704-482-6051
1225 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Joshua Hunt (Sacha) 704-297-3178

Sandy Plains 704-434-6552
2112 New House Rd., Shelby 28150
Rev. Joel Dale (Mary) 704-434-2143

Shelby, First 704-482-3467
120 N. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150
Rev. Tony Tench (Janet) 704-480-6658

Shelby, Second 704-487-7277
1114 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28152
Rev. Reginald Dawkins (Barbara) 704-434-5778

Sunrise
208 Mail Rd., Kings Mountain 28086
Rev. Dennis Harmon (Sheila) 704-730-0978

Temple 704-739-4716
P.O. Box 915, Kings Mtn. 28086
(OPEN)

Trinity 704-434-6012
746 Trinity Church Rd., Mooresboro 28114
Rev. Todd Bolin (INTERIM) 704-824-0565

True Vine (corner of Hwy.74 & 120, Mooresboro)
(Mail to 3620 McKinney Rd., Mooresboro 28114)
Rev. Greg Qualls (Paula) 704-434-4938

Union 704-484-3865
3800 Polkville Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Michael Shumate (Edith) 704-487-6066

Victory
106 Battleground Rd., Grover 28073
Rev. Dennis Wells (Carol) 704-739-7612

Waco 704-435-9311
P.O. Box 297, Waco 28169
Dr. Harold Fite (Ione) 704-484-3374

Wallace Grove
751 Wallace Grove Church Rd., Shelby 28150
Rev. Mack Hyder (Darlene) 704-482-4128

Westover 704-739-2187
108 Westover Church Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Dale Angel (Trina) 704-538-1268

Westview 704-487-1213
500 Melody Lane, Shelby 28152
Dr. Bob Lamb (INTERIM) 704-434-9392

Westwood Heights 704-481-0026
650 Dellinger Road, Shelby 28152
Rev. Jimmy Black (Amy) 704-434-7983

Zion 704-487-8216
525 W. Zion Church Rd., Shelby 28150
Dr. Randy Bridges (Teresa) 704-484-8725

Zoar 704-482-4151
1740 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28152
Dr. Marvin Gobble (Joy) 704-480-1459

GROVER GROUP
Allen Memorial
Bethany
Christian Freedom
David
Grover First
Immanuel
Midview
New Buffalo
New Hope
Oak Grove
Patterson Springs
Pleasant Hill
Victory

KINGS MTN. GROUP
Bethlehem
Eastside (KM)
Faith
Kings Mountain
Kings Mountain First
Kings Mountain Second
Macedonia
Oak View
Pathway
Patterson Grove
Peoples
Sunrise
Temple
Westover

LATTIMORE GROUP
Beaver Dam
Boiling Springs
Calvary
Camps Creek
Crestview
Double Springs
Flint Hill
Lattimore
Mount Sinai
Pleasant Ridge
Poplar Springs
Sandy Plains
Trinity
True Vine (Watchcare)

POLKVILLE GROUP
Carpenter's Grove
Casar
Community
Double Shoals
Elliott Memorial
Fallston
Lawndale
New Bethel
Norman's Grove
Plains View
Polkville
Union
Zion

SHELBY GROUP
Bethany First Hispanic
Bethel
Christ Covenant
Christopher Road
Dover
Eastside (Shelby)
Lily Memorial
New Jerusalem
Peach Street
Putnam Memorial
Shelby First
Shelby Second
Westview
Westwood Heights
Zoar

WACO GROUP
Buffalo
Elizabeth
Emmanuel
Mull's Memorial
New Camp Creek
New Prospect
North Lafayette Street
Northside
Pleasant Grove
Ross Grove
Waco
Wallace Grove

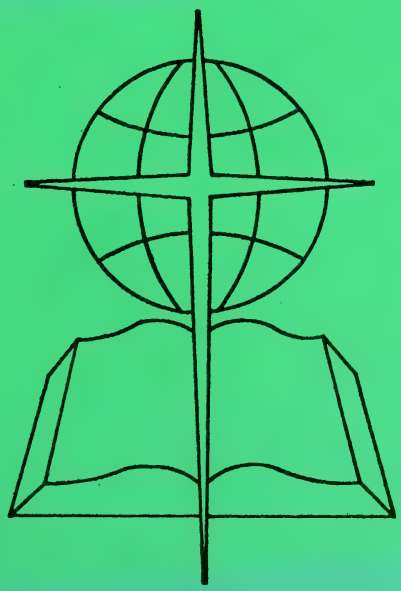
BX6349
A4
N6
K56

GREATER CLEVELAND COUNTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

1175 Wyke Road

Shelby, North Carolina 28150

2005



155th Fall Biannual Session

GREATER CLEVELAND COUNTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC. AND CHURCH/PASTOR INFORMATION

GCCBA 704-482-3472
1175 Wyke Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Keith Dixon 704-434-9797
Rev. Charles Reed 704-480-9635
Dr. Alice Cullinan 704-434-2046
Rev. Jose Espinal 704-734-1626

Allen Memorial 704-937-7961
P.O. Box 566, Grover 28073
Rev. David Bame (Lisa) 704-937-7340

Beaver Dam 704-434-6261
123 Beaver Dam Church Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Ken Pruitt (Terry) 704-434-7560

Bethany 704-937-3010
P.O. Box 417, Grover 28073
Rev. Doug Ramsey (Leslie) 704-936-9896

Bethany First Hispanic 704-481-2974
207 Caleb Rd., Shelby 28150
Rev. Jose Espinal (Maria) 704-734-1626

Bethel 704-482-8922
606 S. DeKalb St., Shelby 28152
Dr. Tim Sims (Angela) 704-471-2433

Bethlehem 704-739-7487
1017 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. David Blanton (Paula) 704-730-8909

Boiling Springs 704-434-6244
P.O.Box 917, Boiling Springs 28017
Dr. Carroll Page (Linda) 704-434-0549

Buffalo 704-482-4526
1410 Buffalo Church Rd., Shelby 28150
Rev. Max Turner, Jr.(Tonie) 704-480-6828

Calvary 704-482-8302
320 Old Boiling Springs Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Mike Wood (Marsha) 864-463-7129

Camps Creek 704-434-2354
2318 Camp Creek Ch. Rd., Mooresboro 28114
Rev. Allen Hall (Jane) 704-434-0084

Carpenter's Grove 704-538-7732
1002 Carpenter's Grove Church Rd., Lawndale 28090
Rev. Jerry Welch (Vickie) 704-538-6725

Casar 704-538-4002
PO Box 369, Casar 28020
Rev. Travis Smith (Rebecca) 704-538-8780

Christ Covenant 704-482-6101
1050 Sam Lattimore Rd, Shelby 28152
Dr. Jim Toole (Debbie) 704-434-7007

Christian Freedom 704-739-4152
246 Range Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Michael Chambers (Stephanie) .. 704-734-0064

Christopher Road 704-487-5627
420 Christopher Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Mickey Heyward (Janie) 704-487-4993

Community 704-487-0944
3306 Polkville Rd., Shelby 28150
Mail to pastor: P.O. Box 16, Boiling Spgs 28017
Rev. John "Pete" Bridges (Barbara)... 828-453-9069

Crestview 704-487-7485
1090 Old Boiling Springs Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Stan Webb (Wanda) 704-434-2030

David 704-739-4555
2300 David Baptist Church Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Jody Griffin (Sheila) 704-739-8976

Double Shoals 704-538-9621
318 Old Mill Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Eric Davis (Teresa) 704-538-0889

Double Springs 704-434-2258
1130 Double Springs Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Brint Hilliard (Sharilyn) 704-434-2232

Dover 704-487-8462
1501 Polkville Road, Shelby 28150
Dr. Don Berry (INTERIM)

Eastside, K.Mtn. 704-739-8055
308 York Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Gene Land (June) 704-739-6028

Eastside, Shelby 704-487-9682
1165 Wyke Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Leland Kerr (Robyn) 704-482-6087

Elizabeth 704-482-6339
301 N. Post Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Rit Varriale (Shannon) 704-297-3615

Elliott Memorial
3939 Stick Elliott Rd., Lawndale 28090
Rev. Andy Meade 704-482-8101

Emmanuel 704-435-5764
1155 Mary's Grove Ch. Rd., Cherryville 28021
Rev. Jerry Brooks (Rhonda) 704-484-0918

Faith 704-739-8396
1009 Linwood Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. J. R. Robbins (Patricia) 704-730-8650

Continued on inside back cover

155th Fall Biannual Session

GREATER CLEVELAND COUNTY
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC

One Hundred Fifty-fifth
FALL BIANNUAL SESSION

Held with
Putnam Baptist Church, Kings Mountain
October 24, 2005
and
Westview Baptist Church, Kings Mountain
October 25, 2005

Next Session With
Oak Grove Baptist Church, Kings Mountain
October 23, 2006
and
First Baptist Church, Grover
October 24, 2006

Eighth
SPRING BIANNUAL SESSION
Held with
Second Baptist Church, Shelby
April 25, 2005

Next Session With
Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Shelby
April 24, 2006

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Dedication 6
History of Host Churches 7
Articles of Incorporation 9
By-Laws 15
Associational Directory / Teams 23
Organizational Workers 25
Ordained Ministers Not Serving as Pastors 27
Ministers Licensed During the Year 28
Ministers Ordained During the Year 29
Other Church Staff 29
Church Secretaries 33
Key Leaders 34
Messengers Attending the Biannual Meetings 38
Members Deceased During the Year 40
Proceedings of Fall Biannual Meeting 42
Digest of Annual Congregation Profiles 47
GCCBA Staff Reports:
Associational Missionary 48
Ministry Team Leader 49
Missions Team Leader 52
Spiritual Enrichment/Christian Education Leader 53
Hispanic/Language Missionary 54
Organization Reports:
Associational Council 56
Men's Ministry 56
Music Ministry 57
Sunday School 57
Other Reports:
Baptist Counseling Center 58
Historian 58
Historical Events of Interest 59
Leadership Team 61
Resolutions 62
Financial Reports:
Treasurer 64
Contributions from the Churches - Missions Fund 67
Budget 2006 69
Tables:
Historical Tables 72
Statistical Tables 74

DEDICATION

By recommendation of the Business Affairs Team at the Tuesday session of the biannual meeting, the 2005 minutes of the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association are dedicated to the memory of Mrs. Mary Lou Causby.

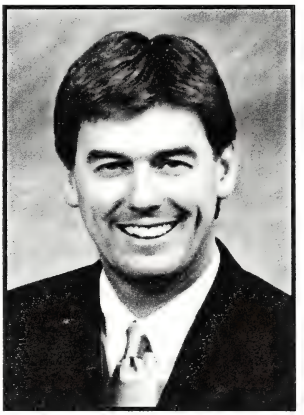
IN MEMORIAM

Mrs. Mary Lucinda Hamrick Causby went to be with her Lord and Savior on Thursday, March 31, 2005. She was the elder daughter of Reuben Hubbard and Frances Byrdges Hamrick.

She is survived by her husband, Harold Causby; two sons, David and wife, Becca, and Robert, all of Shelby; and a host of grandchildren; one great-granddaughter; and one sister.She was a lifelong resident of Shelby and a graduate of Shelby High School, Limestone College, and in 1977 received an A.A. in Nursing from Gardner-Webb College. In December 2004, Limestone College awarded her an honorary doctorate degree of public service.Mrs. Causby was a Sunday School teacher at First Baptist Church in Shelby for 55 years. She was the first woman moderator of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association and had served as national president of the Baptist Nursing Fellowship. She gave many hours of service in her community through the Red Cross, Hospice, and the Cleveland County Mental Health Association. She was elected Woman of the Year in Shelby in 1968, and in 1993 and 1999, she received the Governor's Volunteer Award. The churches of the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association have been touched and challenged by the Christian commitment and spiritual leadership of Mary Lou. She encouraged the support of missions, and through her volunteer participation in both International and North American mission teams she set an example of mission service. She lovingly ministered in the name of Christ and became an exemplary Christian for all of us.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Carroll Page, member
Business Affairs Team

BRIEF HISTORY OF PUTNAM BAPTIST CHURCH



The Mission Planning Committee of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association was authorized to establish a mission in early 1949. After holding an evangelistic meeting, conducting a Vacation Bible School, beginning a Sunday School, and showing community interest in the mission, a Council was called to advise a group of nineteen individuals as to the organization of a church. That group became a constituted Baptist Church on Sunday, October 16, 1949. The name was Putnam Memorial Baptist Church. It is significant that the church was names for D.F. Putnam who was serving as chairman of this particular work at his death.

Since the organization of our church, we have found that God has placed us in an age with generations of people who are searching and are finding that Church has the answer. Our society is creating a nation of emptiness in the hearts of men, women and children. It is our belief that people in our world, nation, and community are looking for *a sense of purpose* and *a place to belong* to fill this emptiness. The Church can meet these needs.

First of all, *a sense of purpose* comes from God. Once a person has accepted Jesus Christ as their personal Savior, their purpose is discovered. The problem is most people are not disciplined in discovering God's specific intentions and purpose for their lives. Through small group Bible studies and relevant Biblical messages we hope to further a person's knowledge of their *sense of purpose*.

Secondly, *a place to belong* is a vital need in a person's life. Fellowship, worship, and a common goal provide the greatest sense of belonging the world has ever known. Fellowship provides a time to share and play with other believers. Worship shows us the object of our greatest affection. The common goal of reaching people with a message of hope is the mission that brings us together as we share and serve. Therefore, as our vision states we desire to bring glory to our Lord by **"Growing to be a part of something greater than ourselves."**

From the past sacrifices to the present, God has richly blessed Putnam with wonderful people and facilities to carry out the vision of our Church Body. **For this we thank those who went before us, who laid the foundation for the great work God is doing here presently.**

Our current pastor, Rev. Bryan Glisson, began his ministry with us February 1999.

BRIEF HISTORY OF WESTVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH

On Sunday, August 13, 1961, Westview Baptist Church was organized in a meeting held at Graham School in Shelby, North Carolina. Membership was held open for several weeks, eventually resulting in a total of 105 charter members.

In February of 1962, Forrest Teague was called to be the first pastor, a position he held for the next six years. Following the purchase of 5 1/2 acres on Melody Lane, a groundbreaking service for the construction of a new sanctuary was held at the site on February 1964. Less than a year later, the congregation held their first worship service in the new building (which currently serves as the chapel) on February 7th, 1965.

W. J. Yeaman, Jr. became Westview's second pastor in June of 1968. During his 2 1/2 years of service, the church opened its weekday day care, and enjoyed its highest attendance in Sunday School with 356 on September 28th, 1969.

In June of 1971, the church called T. W. Estes as its third pastor, serving for just under five years. The current Fellowship Hall was added in 1973. The fourth pastor, James King, came to the church in November of 1977; membership at that time was 566. He served for just over four years.

By 1983, with pressing space needs of ministry and membership coupled with a vision for the future, the church members voted to begin construction of a new sanctuary and additional classroom space at a cost of $690,000. That building was dedicated in June of 1984 and has served as the church's worship center since that time.

In June of 1985, the church called Randy Godwin as its fifth pastor. He served the church for two years. Its sixth pastor, Jim Brackett began his ministry with the church in May of 1988. He retired in April of 2000, having had the longest pastorate in the church's history. On March 19th, 1989 a note burning ceremony was held to celebrate the retirement of the church's $270,000 debt. Four additional acres adjoining the west side of the property were purchased in January of 1998. The congregation's sixth pastor, Reese Linnell came to the church in May of 2002. Its current pastor, Steve Ellis, was called to the church in July of 2005.

From its beginning, Westview has been a missions-minded church. This is evident in both its giving and its active involvement in missions projects. The current budget provides for a total of 28% of all undesignated contributions to be placed into missions work: 18% to the Cooperative Program, 5% to the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association, and 5% to various other individual missions efforts. Groups of varying ages from the church have engaged in missions work in five different states, along with overseas trips to Brazil, Honduras, India, Mexico, Romania, Spain, and West Africa.

The congregation is justifiably proud of its forty-four year heritage, and looks forward to even greater service to the Kingdom in the days to come.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

Department of The Secretary of State

To all whom these presents shall come, Greetings:

I, ELAINE F. MARSHALL, *Secretary of State of the State of North Carolina, do hereby certify the following and hereto attached to be a true copy of*

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION
OF
KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

the original of which was filed in this office on the 4th *day of* December, 1997.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, *I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal at the City of Raleigh, this* 4th *day of* December, 1997.

Elaine F. Marshall

Secretary of State

97 336 5082

C- 0443974
FILED
8:30am
DEC 04 1997
EFFECTIVE
ELAINE F MARSHALL
SECRETARY OF STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION
of
GREATER CLEVELAND COUNTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

A NONPROFIT CORPORATION

We, the undersigned natural persons of the age of eighteen or more, acting as incorporators for the purpose of creating a nonprofit corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, as contained in Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina, entitled "Nonprofit Corporation Act, " and the several amendments thereto, do hereby set forth:

ARTICLE 1 - NAME

The name of the corporation is GREATER CLEVELAND COUNTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC, and shall be located in Cleveland County, Shelby, North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - DURATION

The period of duration of the corporation shall be perpetual,

ARTICLE III - PURPOSE

A. The purpose of the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association, Inc., is to unite congregations in effective missions and ministries.

B. In furtherance of its purposes, and to the extent necessary to carry out such purposes, the corporation:
   1. Shall have all the powers given to and possessed by a North Carolina Corporation organized under the North Carolina Nonprofit Corporation Act.
   2. May engage in any lawful activity within the purposes for which the corporation may be organized which are incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the corporation.

C. No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers or other private persons, except to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes as set forth in the Articles.

D. The purposes for which the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association is organized are exclusively religious, charitable, scientific, literary, and educational within the meaning of Section 501 (c)(3) of the Internal

Revenue Code of 1986 or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue law.

E. No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision of these articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on [a] by a corporation exempt from federal income tax under section 501 (c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law) or [b] by any corporation, contributions to which are deductible under Section 170(c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law).

ARTICLE IV - GOVERNMENT

The government of this incorporated association shall be by elected representatives, known as messengers, from the member churches, meeting two times annually, or at such other times as called in accordance with the By-laws of the incorporated association, and, in the interim, by the Leadership Team of the incorporated association. Final authority is vested in the association as to all matters of business, finance, and programs. The members of the governing body shall have authority to adopt and amend By-laws, approve budgets, and to employ staff to direct or assist in directing the purposes of this incorporated association.

ARTICLE V - OFFICERS

The officers of this incorporated association shall be the officers set forth in the By-laws

ARTICLE VI - MEMBERSHIP

The corporation shall have one class of members as provided by the By-laws, members being the total of all members of the churches affiliated voluntarily with the incorporated association. Membership of the member churches shall be accepted by majority vote of the association at a regular semi-annual session of the incorporated association.

ARTICLE VII - DIRECTORS

The Leadership Team, as established by the By-laws, shall be and constitute the directors of the corporation, having such powers as are provided by law and the By-laws.

ARTICLE VIII - INITIAL DIRECTORS

The initial directors shall be the twenty (20) members of the existing Executive Committee, and their terms shall be the same as the Executive Committee of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association of Shelby, North Carolina, whose names and addresses are as follows:

Keith Dixon
P.O. Box 1218
Boiling Springs, NC 28017

David Blanton
1017 Bethlehem Road
Kings Mountain, NC 28086

Recca Bingham
1118 N. Post Road
Shelby, NC 28150

Steve Zimmerman
915 Wyke Road
Shelby, NC 28150

Glenn Walker
P.O. Box 249
Shelby, NC 28151-0249

Barry Coker
2110 Fernwood Drive
Shelby, NC 28152

Rhealene Lamb
P.O. Box 797
Boiling Springs, NC 28017

Faithe Beam
525 W. Zion Church Road
Shelby, NC 28150

Paul Williams
P.O. Box 126
Lawndale, NC 28090

Bill McDaniel
1115 Bethlehem Road
Kings Mountain, NC 28086

Leland Kerr
3040 Longwood Drive
Shelby, NC 28152

Charles Reed
1202 Hardin Drive
Shelby, NC 28150

Bonnie Doughtie
P.O. Box 337
Boiling Springs, NC 28017

Thirlen Osborne
P.O. Box 353
Boiling Springs, NC 28017

Jim Toole
P.O. Box 900
Boiling Springs, NC 28017

Pat Jones
167 Pleasant Ridge Church Road
Shelby, NC 28152

John Sloan
P.O. Box 786
Kings Mountain, NC 28086

Ronnie Cheek
1227 Mt. Sinai Church Road
Shelby, NC 28152

Harold Fite
119 Sunshine Lane
Cherryville, NC 28021

Tom Beam
P.O. Box 917
Boiling Springs, NC 28017

ARTICLE IX - DISSOLUTION

Upon the dissolution of the corporation, the board of directors shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all the liabilities of the corporation, dispose of all of the assets of the corporation exclusively for the purposes of the corporation in such a manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under Section 501 (c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law), as the board of directors shall determine. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be disbursed by the Superior Court of the county in which the

principal office of the corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations, as said court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

ARTICLE X - REGISTERED OFFICE AND AGENT

The address of the initial registered office and principal office of the corporation in North Carolina is 1175 Wyke Road, Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina 28150, and the initial registered agent of the corporation is Leland A. Kerr.

ARTICLE XI - INCORPORATORS

The names and addresses of the incorporators, acting as representatives of all the current members of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association are:

James Hope
P.O. Box 265
Polkville, Cleveland County, North Carolina 28136

Gary Hastings
2116 Brookfield Drive
Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina 28152

H.S. Keeter
430 Country Club Court
Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina 28150

ARTICLE XII - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to these Articles of Incorporation may be made at any session of the Association upon the affirmative vote of two-thirds (2/3) of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association on the first day and voted upon by standing vote of the Association on the last day. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the By-laws Committee.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, we have hereunto set our hands, this the 19th day of November, 1997.

James Hope INCORPORATOR

Gary Hastings INCORPORATOR

H. S. Keeter INCORPORATOR

NORTH CAROLINA
County of Cleveland

I, Patty S. Botts, a Notary Public for said county and state do hereby certify that JAMES HOPE personally appeared before me this day and acknowledged the due execution of the foregoing instrument.

WITNESS my hand and notarial seal this the 24th day of November, 1997.

Notary Public

Signatures

My Commission Expires: 8/28/2001

NORTH CAROLINA
County of Cleveland

I, Janice Ann Jones, a Notary Public for said county and state do hereby certify that GARY HASTINGS personally appeared before me this day and acknowledged the due execution of the foregoing instrument.

WITNESS my hand and notarial seal this the 19th day of November, 1997.

Notary Public

My Commission Expires: 8/7/2000

NORTH CAROLINA
County of Cleveland

I, Janice Ann Jones, a Notary Public for said county and state do hereby certify that H. S. KEETER personally appeared before me this day and acknowledged the due execution of the foregoing instrument.

WITNESS my hand and notarial seal this the 21st day of November, 1997.

Notary Public

My Commission Expires: 8/7/2000

BY-LAWS OF THE GREATER CLEVELAND COUNTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

Also referred to as the Association, GCCBA, or Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association

BY-LAW I MEMBERSHIP

Section 1: The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area of the Association.

Section 2: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Business Affairs Team Application should include:

(1)Formal action by the group seeking admission reflecting that seventy-five percent (75%) of those voting expresses their intent to cooperate.

(2)A written statement reflecting their beliefs and practices.

(3)A written statement that expresses their intent to cooperate.

(4)A willingness to meet with the Business Affairs Team to discuss other items of mutual interest to both parties.

The Business Affairs Team should be sensitive to groups seeking its services and be willing to present a statement of Baptist belief and practice and what it means to cooperate with the churches in the Association in a world-wide mission program. If recommended by this team and accepted by the Association, a newly established mission or church shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a minimum of one (1) year. A mission or church which is already established shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a minimum of six (6) months. Membership within the Association shall be determined by vote of the Association at any biannual meeting. Churches under the watchcare shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except their members shall not hold office nor vote.

Section 3: The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire, and if requested, the Association Leadership Team may grant letters of recommendation to other like associations.

BY-LAW II MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet biannually. It shall convene on the Monday following the fourth Sunday in April and Monday and Tuesday following the fourth Sunday in October.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or Leadership Team, provided two (2) weeks notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, two (2) messengers to the meetings of the Association for each fifty (50) members of the church, provided each church shall not have less than three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers, ALONG WITH ALL ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS, these shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of the messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those in attendance and registering at the Associational Meetings.

BY-LAW III PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BY-LAW IV ASSOCIATION YEAR

The Association Year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

BY-LAW V AUTHORITY

Each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches.

BY-LAW VI OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

Section 1: The officers of the association shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Assistant Clerk-Treasurer, Historian, Sunday School Team Leader, Discipleship Training Team Leader, Music Team Leader, Men's Ministries Team Leader, Women's Missionary Union Team Leader, Senior Adult Team Leader, Youth Team Leader and Parliamentarian.

Section 2: The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, and Assistant Clerk-Treasurer shall be nominated by the Enlistment Team. The floor will then be open for additional nominations. This election will occur on the last day of the October biannual meeting. All other officers shall be contacted and nominated by the Enlistment Team and elected during the April Biannual Session.

Section 3: The newly elected Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer and Assistant Clerk-Treasurer shall assume at the close of the annual session all duties incumbent upon them relating to work of the ensuing associational year. All other officers shall assume all duties incumbent upon them relating to the work of the ensuing year on October 1.

Section 4: Any person having served two (2) terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for two years.

BY-LAW VII DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1: The Moderator shall preside over the meeting of the body and shall be the Chairperson of the Associational Leadership Team and be ex-officio (without voting privileges) member of all other teams.

Section 2: The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure, of the Moderator, and shall be the Vice-Chairman of the Leadership Team and Chairman of the Associational Council.

Section 3: The Clerk-Treasurer shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's October Biannual Meeting, distribute at that meeting copies of the digest of these reports, and make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of Minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of Minutes, records, and other documents of the Association. This officer shall inform all members elected to office or appointed to serve on teams of such action and shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Leadership Team, or as designated in the budget (no money is to be disbursed which is not included in the budget except upon recommendation of the Business Affairs Team to the Leadership Team or the Association in biannual session); render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the biannual meetings and give a report at each Leadership Team and Business Affairs Team meetings and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 4: The Assistant Clerk-Treasurer will serve in the absence of the Clerk-Treasurer or by request of the Clerk-Treasurer. The Assistant Clerk-Treasurer will also be authorized to sign checks for the Association.

Section 5: The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and make a written report to each October Biannual Meeting of the Association.

Section 6: The Sunday School Team Leader shall cooperate with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work of the Sunday School. This officer shall attend the Associational Council meetings and offer creative plans to this committee that would promote this work.

The Associational Sunday School should assist church leaders to be more effective in their responsibility. This should include:

1. Provide opportunities for fellowship and inspiration.
2. Interpret the Sunday School Program.
3. Train Sunday School leaders.
4. Consult with Sunday School leaders concerning their program.
5. Provide organization and leadership for cooperative work among the churches.

The Sunday School Team Leader shall make a written report to the October Biannual Meeting of the Association.

Section 7: The Discipleship Training Team Leader shall cooperate with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work of Discipleship Training. This officer shall attend Associational Council meetings, maintain the on-going work of Discipleship Training at all times, and make a written report to the October Biannual Meeting of the Association.

Section 8: The Music Team Leader shall provide leadership for the Association in biannual sessions and when requested at other times during the year. This officer shall attend the Associational Council meetings and offer creative plans that would promote the work. The Music Team Leader shall encourage music growth in the churches throughout the year and shall make a written report to the October Biannual Meeting.

Section 9: The Men's Ministries Team Leader shall cooperate with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work of men and boys in the churches. This officer shall attend the Associational Council meetings and offer creative plans to promote the development of men and boys and an awareness of world mission needs. The Men's Ministries Team Leader shall make a written report to the October Biannual Meeting of the Association.

Section 10: The Woman's Missionary Union Team Leader serves on the Associational Council of the Association and works with the Associational Missionary; leads the WMU Council; confers with our associational WMU officers and assists them in their work; leads in providing opportunities for leaders and members of their church WMUs to have fellowship and receive inspiration concerning their mutual mission task; leads in interpreting the WMU program to church leaders; leads in training church WMU workers and members; consults with church leaders concerning initiation of WMU work and the improvement of existing work; presides at and plans for associational meeting, leads in associational WMU annual planning; leads in discovering mission action needs and in coordinating the work being done; and reports progress of WMU work to the Association and serves as contact between the Association and state WMU. The Woman's Missionary Union Team Leader shall make a written

report to the October Biannual Meeting of the Association.

Section 11: The Youth Ministry Team Leader shall, under the supervision of the Associational Missionary, give leadership to the Youth Ministry Team and serve on the Associational Council. The Youth Team Leader shall give a written report to the October Biannual Meeting of the Association.

Section 12: The Senior Adult Leader shall, under the supervision of the Associational Missionary, give leadership to the Senior Adult Ministry Team and serve on the Associational Council. The Senior Adult Leader shall give a written report to the October Biannual Meeting of the Association.

Section 13: The Team Leaders shall have the responsibility of securing their own team members that will assist them in their area of responsibility.

Section 14: The Parliamentarian shall, at the biannual meetings of the Association, rule on all questions of parliamentary procedure which shall arise during the sessions. The Parliamentarian shall serve as a resource person to the churches and shall, upon request, advise and assist the churches on matters of parliamentary procedure.

Section 15: Vacancies occurring between biannual sessions shall be filled by the Associational Leadership Team, except the office of Moderator, in which case the Vice-Moderator shall automatically become Moderator.

BY-LAW VIII TEAMS

Section 1: The Association shall have the following standing Teams: Leadership, Business Affairs, and Enlistment - with their terms of office being from the close of the October Meeting through the following October Biannual Meeting.

Section 2: The Enlistment Team shall submit their nominations for team members to the Biannual Meeting in October for election. Nominations shall be made for the following teams: Leadership, Business Affairs, and Enlistment.

Section 3: The Enlistment Team shall submit their nominations for Associational Officers and Leadership to the Biannual Meeting in April for election.

Section 4: The Enlistment Team shall submit their nominations for any Project Team to either the Leadership Team or a Biannual Meeting.

BY-LAW IX DUTIES OF TEAMS

Section 1: The Leadership Team will be composed of three members from each of the six groupings of churches within the Association, one of which shall be a layperson, and one from each group will be designated as the Group Leader.

A. Members of the Leadership Team will serve a three year term and must be off of the team for a year before becoming eligible for re-election. It will be a rotating team and the initial team will be made up of one-third being elected for one year, one-third being elected for two years, and one-third being elected for three years.

B. The six Group Leaders will form the Personnel Team and shall handle all personnel matters relating to the Associational staff. The Personnel Team will maintain appropriate personnel policies and be responsible for securing and recommending to the Leadership Team Associational support staff when needs occur. They will also recommend salary and benefit proposals to the Business Affairs Team.

C. The Leadership Team shall have the authority to act for the Association between Biannual Sessions of the Association. Ten members of the Leadership Team shall constitute a quorum in order to transact business on

behalf of the Association.

D. The Leadership Team shall give instructions to the Enlistment Team whenever a particular Project Team is needed to address a special need. Instructions may include such things as size and make-up of the team, specific task, etc.

E. The Leadership Team will prepare the agenda for the Biannual Meetings.

F. The Leadership Team will meet bimonthly and be chaired by the Moderator of the Association. In his absence, it will be chaired by the Vice-Moderator.

Section 2: The Business Affairs Team will be made up of two members from each of the six groupings of churches within the Association. They will serve a three year term and must be off the team for a period of one year before being eligible for re-election. It will be a rotating team and the initial team will be made up of one-third being elected for one year, one-third being elected for two years, and one-third being elected for three years.

A. The Business Affairs Team will have the responsibility of preparing the annual budget and promoting it as well.

B. They will handle all inquires concerning membership into the Association and make their recommendations to a Biannual Session of the Association.

C. The Business Affairs Team will be the custodians of all scholarships and foundations.

D. They will bring any resolutions that need to come before the Association.

E. They will oversee the operation of the Associational office by providing adequate equipment and supplies. They will also oversee all property held by the Association and be responsible for proper maintenance.

F. They will make recommendations to the Association concerning By-Law changes and will prepare any and all documents for the Association.

G. Beginning in 2004 the Business Affairs Team will have the 2003 financial records of the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association, Inc. audited and audited every third year thereafter.

H. When they feel that additional approval is necessary, they may bring the matter in question to the Leadership Team or to the Association at a Biannual Meeting.

I. The Business Affairs Team will meet as often as needed and will be chaired by he Vice-Moderator.

Section 3: The Enlistment Team will be made up of two members from each of the six groupings of churches within the Association. They will serve a three year term and must be off of the team for a period of one year before becoming eligible for re-election. It will be a rotating team and the initial team will be made up of one-third being elected for one year, one-third being elected for two years, and one-third being elected for three years.

A. The Enlistment Team will have the responsibility of nominating members for the Leadership Team, Business Affairs Team, and Enlistment Team and shall present their recommendations to the Fall Biannual Meeting.

B. They will nominate the leadership of all organizations within the Association and present their recommendations to the Spring Biannual Meeting.

C. They will select members of any special Project Team, the number of which will be determined by either the Leadership Team or the Enlistment Team itself, and will present their recommendations to either the Leadership Team or to a Biannual Meeting.

D. The Enlistment Team will meet as often as needed and will be chaired by the Vice-Moderator.

BY-LAW X ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council will meet as often as is necessary in order to coordinate the programs and activities of the Associational organizations. Because of the make-up of its members, the Council will remain sensitive to the educational needs of our Association, as will as, the spiritual, physical, and emotional needs of the people of Cleveland County.

The Council will produce an Associational Calendar of Activities and be responsible for promoting those activities.

Whenever they feel it necessary, they may bring recommendations to the Leadership Team through the Vice-Moderator, who will serve as chairperson of the Council.

The Associational Council will be made up of at least the following members and may add additional members whenever the Council feels it is necessary in order to have adequate representation from all organizations within the Association: Sunday School Team Leader, Discipleship Team Leader, WMU Team Leader, Baptist Men Team Leader, Music Team Leader, Senior Adult Team Leader, Youth Team Leader, Ministers Conference President, Ministry Team Leader, Missions Team Leader, Hispanic/Language Missionary, and Vice-Moderator of the Association.

BY-LAW XI
THE LARRY AND JEAN DOVER ELLIOTT MEMORIAL MISSIONS FOUNDATION

The purpose of the Larry and Jean Dover Elliott Memorial Missions Foundation is to enable individuals, regardless of their age, or resource level, the opportunity to continue supporting Christian causes during and after their lifetime. It will provide a fund for churches to contribute to for specific missions and ministry projects beyond their regular associational giving.

The Foundation will provide financial support for Baptist causes that include, but not limited to: National and International Mission Partnership and Projects, New Work/ New Starts, Missionary-In-Residence Housing, Church and Community Ministries Projects, Short-term emergency assistance for existing churches.

BY-LAW XII TRUSTEES

There shall be three (3) Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three (3) years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Enlistment Team, one (1) new trustee shall be elected at the April biannual meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one (1) year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Leadership Team.

BY-LAW XIII ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

When without an Associational Missionary, the Associational Leadership Team shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Team to seek a person to serve as Associational Missionary and recommend such person to the Leadership Team. His selection shall be upon the recommendation of the Leadership Team and on vote by the Association at a biannual meeting, or by a called meeting of the Association. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He

shall be a member of all teams and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. His duties will be in accordance with the job description at the time of his call.

BY-LAW XIV MINISTRY TEAM LEADER

Section 1: Employment — The Ministry Team Leader shall be jointly employed by the Association, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the North American Mission Board. The employee shall be elected to work until the sponsoring groups mutually agree to cease the tenure of service or the employee resigns. The Ministry Team Leader shall work under the supervision of the Associational Missionary and in compliance with the Job Description provided by the State and Association.

Section 2: Basic Function — The basic functions are to promote a program of activities to meet the spiritual, educational, emotional and physical needs of the people within the geographical boundaries of the Association.

Section 3: The Ministry Team Leader shall be a member of the Associational Council and of the Leadership Team.

BY-LAW XV MISSIONS TEAM LEADER

Section 1: Employment — The Missions Team Leader shall be employed by the Association. The employee shall be elected to work until the Association agrees to cease the tenure of service or if the employee resigns. The Missions Team Leader shall work under the supervision of the Associational Missionary and in compliance with the job description provided by the Association.

Section 2: Basic Function — The basic function is to assist the churches in the Association into any and every mission endeavor that can be addressed by the churches in our Association and to assist the churches in discovering the mission opportunities in both Cleveland County and beyond.

Section 3: The Missions Team Leader shall be a member of the Associational Council.

BY-LAW XVI HISPANIC/LANGUAGE MISSIONARY

Section 1: Employment — The Hispanic/Language Missionary shall be employed by the Association. The employee shall be elected to work until the Association agrees to cease the tenure of service or if the employee resigns. The Hispanic/ Language Missionary shall work under the supervision of the Associational Missionary and in compliance with the job description provided by the Association.

Section 2: Basic Function — The basic function is to seek out areas in Cleveland County which need an established work among Hispanics and give leadership in establishing such work, while remaining sensitive to the presence of other language groups and determining how and when work among such groups should begin.

Section 3: The Hispanic/Language Missionary shall be a member of the Associational Council.

BY-LAW XVII AMENDMENTS

Proposed amendments to the By-Laws must be publicized in the Association's monthly publication at least 30 days before being considered at a session of the biannual meetings, where it may be adopted by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

BY-LAW XVIII DEFINE PROCEDURE

Section 1: The business session of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

Section 2: Every report, resolution, or amendment offered to the Association shall be submitted in writing if requested by the Moderator.

Section 3: No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject except by permission of the Association.

Section 4: Messengers present from half the churches shall constitute a quorum.

Section 5: Unless the Association decides otherwise, biannual meetings shall be held on a rotating basis with a church or churches in each of the six (6) Associational Groups as follows: Polkville, Lattimore, Shelby, Kings Mountain, Grover, and Waco.

BY-LAW XIX THE CONFESSION OF FAITH

The Baptist Faith and Message as revised and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in June 1998.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
OFFICERS AND STAFF 2005-2006

Moderator ..... Rev. Jim Kilby, P O Box 126, Lawndale
Vice-Moderator ..... OPEN
Clerk-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Pat Whitley, 167 Pleasant Ridge Church Rd., Shelby
Assistant Clerk-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Sandra Keeter, 430 Country Club Court, Shelby
Associational Missionary ..... Rev. Keith Dixon, P O Box 1218, Boiling Springs
Ministry Team Leader ..... Rev. Charles Reed, 1202 Hardin Drive, Shelby
Christian Education Leader ..... Dr. Alice Cullinan, 104 Annies Circle, Shelby
Hispanic/Language Missionary ..... Rev. Jose Espinal, 106 N. Tracy St., Kings Mountain
Associational Secretary ..... Ms. Margaret Lipscomb, 323 Circle View Dr., Shelby
Financial Secretary ..... Mrs. Judy Franks, 1210 Spring Dr., Shelby
Missions Team Leader ..... _____

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

CHAIRMAN: OPEN ..... Vice-Moderator
Dr. Joe Collins, Waco (Elizabeth) ..... Sunday School Leader
Rev. Mike Shumate , Polkville (Union) ..... Discipleship Training Leader
_____ ..... WMU Leader
Mr. Jason Falls, Kings Mountain (Bethlehem) ..... Men's Ministries Leader
Mrs. Teresa Edmonson, Shelby (Westwood Heights) ..... Music Leader
Rev. Tim Hendrick, Kings Mountain (Patterson Grove) .... Ministers' Conference Leader
Mrs. Theresa Bradley, Lattimore (Mt. Sinai) ..... Sr. Adult Leader
Rev. Dale Byrd, Polkville (Polkville) ..... Youth Leader
Associational Staff Members:

Associational Missionary: Rev. Keith Dixon
Ministry Team Leader: Rev. Charles Reed
Hispanic/Language Missionary: Rev. Jose Espinal
Spiritual Enrichment/Christian Education Leader: Dr. Alice Cullinan
Missions Team Leader: _____

BUSINESS AFFAIRS TEAM

Mrs. Beth McDaniel, Kings Mountain (Bethlehem) 2006
Dr. Carroll Page, Lattimore (Boiling Springs) 2006
Mr. Myles Whitaker, Shelby (Westview) 2006
Dr. Harold Fite, Waco (Waco) 2006

Mrs. Judy Davis, Grover (Oak Grove) 2007
Dr. Jeff Hensley, Kings Mountain (Kings Mountain) 2007
Rev. Eric Davis, Polkville (Double Shoals) 2007
*Rev. Leland Kerr, Shelby (Eastside) 2007

*Mr. Brandon Moore, Grover (David) 2008
*Rev. Mike Wood, Lattimore (Calvary) 2008
*Dr. Brian Johnson, Polkville (Norman's Grove) 2008
*Mr. Horace Lutz, Waco (Waco) 2008

CHAIRMAN, Vice-Moderator: OPEN
Moderator: Rev. Jim Kilby
Associational Missionary: Rev. Keith Dixon
Clerk-Treasurer: Mrs. Pat Whitley
Spiritual Enrichment/Christian Education Leader: Dr. Alice Cullinan

ENLISTMENT TEAM

Mrs. Barbara Bridges, Lattimore (Mt. Sinai) 2006
Rev. Neal Efird, Waco (Northside) 2006
Rev. John Houze, Kings Mountain (Peoples) 2006
Mrs. Barbara Evans, Shelby (Christopher Road) 2006

Rev. Forrest Ridings, Grover (New Buffalo) 2007
Dr. John "Chip" Sloan, Kings Mountain (First) 2007
Mr. Jimmy Weaver, Polkville (Fallston) 2007
Mr. J.D. Baldree, Shelby (Westview) 2007

Mrs. Betty Hoyle, Grover (David) 2008
Rev. Stan Webb, Lattimore (Crestview) 2008
Rev. Tim Elmore, Polkville (Fallston) 2008
Rev. Richard Stroup, Waco (New Camp Creek) 2008

CHAIRMAN, Vice-Moderator: OPEN
Associational Missionary: Rev. Keith Dixon
Spiritual Enrichment/Christian Education Leader: Dr. Alice Cullinan

LEADERSHIP TEAM

Mr. David Allen, Kings Mountain (First) **LEADER OF KINGS MTN GROUP** ... 2006
Rev. Ervin Price, Waco (Mulls Memorial) **LEADER OF WACO GROUP** 2006
Mr. Dean Harrill, Lattimore (Flint Hill) 2006
Rev. Mickey Heyward, Shelby (Christopher Road) **LEADER OF SHELBY GROUP** 2006
Mr. Phillip Lail, Polkville (Norman's Grove) 2006
Rev. Steve Waters, Grover (Patterson Springs) **LEADER OF GROVER GROUP** 2006

Rev. David Bame, Grover (Allen Memorial) 2007
Mr. Robert Scism, Kings Mountain (Patterson Grove) 2007
Rev. Brint Hilliard, Lattimore (Double Springs) 2007
Rev. Jim Kilby, Polkville (Lawndale) **LEADER OF POLKVILLE GROUP** 2007
Rev. Perry Holleman, Shelby (First) 2007
Rev. Rick Hamrick, Waco (Pleasant Grove) 2007

Mr. Bill Cameron, Grover (New Hope) 2008
Mr. Bill McDaniel, Kings Mountain (Bethlehem) 2008
Rev. Joel Dale, Lattimore (Sandy Plains) **LEADER OF LATTIMORE GROUP** . 2008
Rev. Jerry Welch, Polkville (Carpenter's Grove) 2008
Mrs. Barbara Dawkins, Shelby (Second) 2008
Rev. Rit Varriale, Waco (Elizabeth) 2008

CHAIRMAN, Moderator: Rev. Jim Kilby
Vice-Moderator: OPEN
Clerk-Treasurer: Mrs. Pat Whitley
Associational Missionary: Rev. Keith Dixon
Ministry Team Leader: Rev. Charles Reed
Spiritual Enrichment/Christian Education Leader: Dr. Alice Cullinan

PERSONNEL TEAM

Mr. David Allen, Kings Mountain (First) **LEADER OF KINGS MOUNTAIN GROUP** 2006
Rev. Ervin Price, Waco (Mulls Memorial) **LEADER OF WACO GROUP** 2006
Rev. Mickey Heyward, Shelby (Christopher Road) **LEADER OF SHELBY GROUP** 2006
Rev. Steve Waters, Grover (Patterson Springs) **LEADER OF GROVER GROUP** 2006
Rev. Jim Kilby, Polkville (Lawndale) **LEADER OF POLKVILLE GROUP** 2007
Rev. Joel Dale, Lattimore (Sandy Plains) **LEADER OF LATTIMORE GROUP** 2008

ORGANIZATIONAL WORKERS

PARLIAMENTARIAN
Mr. Fred Flowers ..... Shelby (First)
HISTORIAN
Mrs. Theresa Lowe ..... Polkville (Double Shoals)
MUSIC TEAM LEADER
Mrs. Teresa Edmonson. ..... Shelby (Westwood Heights)
YOUTH TEAM LEADER
Rev. Dale Byrd ..... Polkville (Polkville)
SENIOR ADULT LEADER
Mrs. Theresa Bradley ..... Lattimore (Mt. Sinai)
TRUSTEES
Mr. Barry Greene, 2006 ..... Shelby (Eastside)
Mrs. Carolyn Bess, 2007 ..... Lattimore (Poplar Springs)
Mr. Mac Lancaster, 2008 ..... Polkville (New Bethel)

SUNDAY SCHOOL TEAM

Leader ..... Dr. Joe Collins, Waco (Elizabeth)
Adult Consultants ..... Rev. Blake Hooks, Waco (Elizabeth)
Rev. Jerry Welch, Polkville (Carpenter's Grove)
Youth Consultant ..... Mrs. Nicole Mosley, Polkville (Carpenter's Grove)
Children's Consultant ..... Mrs. Lori Holland, Kings Mountain (Second)
Preschool Consultants ..... Mrs. Jackie Fisher, Kings Mountain (First)

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING TEAM

Supporter ..... Rev. Mike Shumate, Polkville (Union)
Co-Supporter ..... Mrs. Creola Pearson, Waco (Elizabeth)
Co-Supporter ..... Mrs. Carolyn Gordon, Grover (New Hope)

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU OFFICERS 2004 - 2005

WMU Team Leader: _____
Secretary: Angela Brooks, 704-739-5890 ..... Grover (New Hope)
Communication Specialist:
Newsletter: Wanda Kilby, 704-538-7522 ..... Polkville (Lawndale)
Mentor: Hazel Thrift, 704-482-4089 ..... Lattimore (Mt. Sinai)
Women on Mission/Adult Consultant:
Jackie Porter, 704-482-1068 ..... Grover (New Hope)
Growth Consultant: Sherry Sando, 704-484-2247 ..... Waco (Elizabeth)
Acteens/Youth Consultants:
Angie Hardin, 704-937-7480 ..... Grover (New Hope)
Angela Brooks, 704-739-5890 ..... Grover (New Hope)
Girls in Action/Children Consultants:
Hazel Thrift, 704-482-4089 ..... Lattimore (Mt. Sinai)
Barbara Lail, 704-434-9881 ..... Lattimore (Boiling Springs)
Mission Friends Consultant:
April Bridges, 704-484-9275 ..... Lattimore (Calvary)
Linda Carpenter, 704-739-0613 ..... Grover (David)
Nominating Committee: Avis Morrow, 704-739-6363 ..... Kings Mountain (Bethlehem)

MEN'S MINISTRY OFFICERS

Baptist Men's Ministries Coordinator ..... Mr. Jason Falls, Kings Mountain (Bethlehem)
RA Field Day Car Racers Coordinators ..... David & Janet Brown, Waco (Elizabeth)

OFFICERS OF THE MINISTERS' CONFERENCE

President ..... Rev. Tim Hendrick, Kings Mountain (Patterson Grove)
Vice-President ..... Rev. Jody Griffin, Grover (David)
Secretary/Treasurer ..... Rev. Mike Shumate, Polkville (Union)

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING ON CHURCH STAFF

Dr. Paul Sorrells, 404 E. Homestead Rd., Shelby 28152 ..... Beaver Dam
Rev. Jack Buchanan, PO Box 772, Boiling Springs 28017 ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. C.A. Kirby, PO Box 934, Boiling Springs 28017 ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Robert Lamb, PO Box 797, Boiling Springs 28017 ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Melvin Lutz, PO Box 932, Boiling Springs 28017 ..... Boiling Springs
Dr. Jack Partain, PO Box 5, Boiling Springs 28017 ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Bill Stroud, PO Box 1033, Boiling Springs 28017 ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Robert Abrams, PO Box 823, Boiling Springs 28017 ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Garland Allen, PO Box 810, Boiling Springs 28017 ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. P.A. Cline, PO Box 854, Boiling Springs 28017 ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Roger Webb, 109 Holland Drive, Shelby 28152 ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. David Rabb, 3704 Delta Dr., Shelby 28152 ..... Calvary
Rev. Dan Wallace, 1050 Poplar Spgs. Ch. Rd., Shelby 28152 ..... Calvary
Rev. Sam Snyder, 369 Mt. Zion Church Rd., Casar 28020 ..... Christian Freedom
Rev. Marcus Gold, Jr., 204 Peach Street, Shelby 28150 ..... Christopher Road
Rev. Gene Hasker, P O Box 1156, Boiling Springs 28017 ..... Christ Covenant
Rev. Aubrey Folk, General Delivery, Florence SC 29501 ..... Christ Covenant
Rev. Clayton King, 926 Thore Rd., Shelby 28152 ..... Christ Covenant
Rev. Phil Reid, 1010 Kelly Circle, Shelby 28150 ..... Christ Covenant
Rev. Harvey Beeler, 121 Pinecrest Dr., Shelby 28152 ..... David
Rev. Scott Carpenter, 814 Landing St., Apt. 9, Kings Mountain 28086 ..... David
Rev. David Turner, 110-1 Pinewood Dr., Grover 28073 ..... David
Rev. Scott Norton, 990 Huckleberry, Shelby 28150 ..... Double Shoals
Rev. L.A. Howard, 1613 N. Oak Drive, Shelby ..... Eastside (Shelby)
Rev. Cline Borders, 1408 N. Sharon Road, Shelby 28150 ..... Elizabeth
Rev. Charles Reed, 1202 Hardin Drive, Shelby 28150 ..... Elizabeth
Rev. Clinton Padgett, 2916 Lake Drive, Shelby 28152 ..... Elizabeth
Rev. Tim Ledford, 214 Ford Street, Shelby 28150 ..... Elizabeth
Rev. David Waldrop, 130 Forrest Morrison Rd., Lawndale 28090 ..... Fallston
Rev. Renard Nolen, 2349-1 Flint Hill Church Rd., Shelby 28152 ..... Flint Hill
Rev. Ed Sessom, 1918 Flint Hill Church Rd., Shelby 28152 ..... Flint Hill
Dr. Eduardo Steibel, PO Box 433, Boiling Springs 28017 ..... Flint Hill
Rev. Dave Hawes, 105 Crestbrook Circle, Shelby 28152 ..... Flint Hill
Rev. Paul Allen, 503 S. Battleground, Grover 28073 ..... Grover First
Rev. Reg Alexander, PO Box 1010, Kings Mountain 28086 ..... Kings Mountain First
Rev. Norman Brown, 206 Plantation Drive, Kings Mountain 28086 ... Kings Mountain First
Rev. Terry Prince, PO Box 786, Kings Mountain 28086 ..... Kings Mountain First
Rev. Dale Thornburg, 236 Hoyles Road, Kings Mountain 28086 .. Kings Mountain First
Rev. Harold Meeks, 210 Cleveland Ave., Apt. 9-B, Kings Mountain 28086 .. Macedonia
Rev. Ronnie Timms, 103 White Plains Dr., Kings Mountain 28086 ..... Macedonia
Rev. Keith Cobb, 723 Margrace Rd., Kings Mountain 28086 ..... Midview
Rev. Alvin Lattimore, 646 Lot B, Margrace Rd., Kings Mountain 28086 ..... Midview
Rev. Earl Bridges105 Williams Rd., Kings Mountain 28086 ..... Midview
Rev. Jim King, 118 School Rd., Gaffney SC 29341 ..... Mt. Sinai
Rev. Ed Brown, PO Box 2584, Shelby 28151 ..... Mulls Memorial
Rev. Paul Williams, PO Box 51, Lawndale 28090 ..... New Bethel
Rev. Tommy Byrd, 6910 Junniper Terrace, Shelby ..... New Camp Creek

Rev. Broadus Heatherly, 717 Hamrick Road, Shelby 28152 ..... New Hope
Rev. Archie Chapman, 525 Wilson Drive, Lawndale 28090 ..... Normans Grove
Rev. Cecil Buff, P O Box 576, Lawndale 28090 ..... Normans Grove
Rev. Danny York, 1220 Scenic Drive, Shelby 28150 ..... Northside
Rev. Harold Ellis, 116 Carolina Avenue, Grover 28073 ..... Patterson Grove
Rev. Kevin Smith, 1125 Crowder Woods, Gastonia 28052 ..... Patterson Grove
Rev. Perrin Parker, 356 Parker Rd., Blacksburg, SC ..... Patterson Springs
Rev. Ronnie Cheek, 116 Long Branch Rd., Kings Mountain 28086 .... Patterson Springs
Rev. Buddy Jones, Jr., 325 Gold Street, Shelby 28150 ..... Peoples
Rev. Pat Borders, 246 Doc Wehunt Rd., Cherryville 28021 ..... Peoples
Rev. Wray Barrett, 420 Long Branch Rd., Kings Mountain 28086 ..... Pleasant Hill
Rev. Carey Youngblood, PO Box 1134, Boiling Springs 28017 ..... Pleasant Ridge
Rev. Steve Austin, 4833 Casar Rd., Lawndale 28090 ..... Pleasant Ridge
Rev. David Webb, 8895 Tallow Tree Rd., Connelly Springs 28612 ..... Pleasant Ridge
Rev. Boyd Lattimore, 3902 Five Points Rd., Shelby 28150 ..... Polkville
Dr. Bob Adams, PO Box 1386, Boiling Springs 28017 ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. Sherri Adams, PO Box 1386, Boiling Springs 28017 ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. Kent Blevins, PO Box 1437, Boiling Springs 28017 ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. Glenn Davenport, 1508 Briarcreek Dr., Shelby 28152 ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. Jeff Brendle, 511 Long Branch Road, Kings Mountain 28086 ..... Putnam
Rev. Dennis Hester, 203 Morton Street, Shelby 28152 ..... Putnam
Rev. Rick Hamlet, 3844 W. Dixon Blvd., Shelby ..... Putnam
Rev. Wayne Merritt, 115 Austin Dr., Shelby 28152 ..... Putnam
Rev. Raymond Futch, 867 E Zion Church Rd., Shelby 28150 ..... Putnam
Rev. Harry Walker, 127 Weatherstone Dr., Forest City 28043 ..... Sandy Plains
Rev. Bob Dills, 1213 Charles Road, Shelby 28152 ..... Shelby First
Rev. Frank Garver, 108 N Oakwood Dr., Kings Mountain 28086 ..... Shelby First
Rev. Marion Adams, 1007 Hardin Drive, Shelby 28150 ..... Shelby First
Dr. Robert Canoy, 504 Johnsfield Road, Shelby 28150 ..... Shelby First
Dr. Dan Proctor, 3031 Longwood Drive, Shelby 28152 ..... Shelby First
Dr. Don McSwain, 1005 W. Sumter St., Shelby 28150 ..... Shelby First
Dr. Chris White, 101 Riverchase Drive, Shelby 28152 ..... Shelby First
Dr. Don Berry, 114 Hawk Ridge Road, Shelby 28152 ..... Shelby First
Rev. Lorin Cranford, PO Box 1415, Boiling Springs 28017 ..... Shelby First
Rev. Bruce Rabon, PO Box 1174, Boiling Springs 28017 ..... Shelby First
Rev. Richard Plyler, 105 Putnam Lake Road, Kings Mountain 28086 ..... Shelby First
Dr. Gene Watterson, 617 Peach Street, Shelby 28150 ..... Shelby First
Rev. Larry Haskin, 108 Churchill Dr., Kings Mountain 28086 ..... Sunrise
Rev. Todd Bolin, 1668-L Lowell Bethesda Rd., Gastonia 28056 ..... Trinity
Rev. Tracy Jessup, 3013 Downing Street, Shelby ..... Westview

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Mr. Jason Allen ..... Bethlehem
Mr. Ernie Blanton ..... Buffalo
Mr. Brian Hord ..... Buffalo
Mr. Steve Myers ..... Grover First

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Mr. Roger Yarbrough ..... Allen Memorial
Mr. Jason Allen ..... Bethlehem
Mr. Ernie Blanton ..... Buffalo
Mr. Terry Champion ..... Emmanuel
Mr. David Saldo ..... Grover First
Mr. Alvin Lattimore ..... Midview
Mr. Earl Bridges ..... Midview
Mr. Russ Bradley ..... New Hope
Mr. J.P. Webber, Jr. ..... North Lafayette St.
Mr. Joe Manness ..... North Lafayete St.
Mr. Dale Byrd ..... Polkville

ASSOCIATE PASTORS

BEAVER DAM: Rev. Phil Hughes, 123 Beaver Dam Ch. Rd., Shelby 28152
BETHANY HISPANIC: Abraham Gonzalez & Emanuel Verragio, 127 Caleb Rd., Shelby 28152
BETHEL: Dr. J.M. Ezell, 120 Brooks Lake Rd., Rutherfordton 28139
CHRIST COVENANT: Rick Bowling, 214 Windsor Dr., Shelby 28150
EMMANUEL: Terry Champion, P O Box 535, Waco 28169
GROVER FIRST: David Saldo, 209 Carolina Ave., Grover 28073
KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Rev. Morris Jordan, P O Box 786, Kings Mountain 28086
NORTH LAFAYETTE ST.: Rev. J.P. Webber, 311 Carlos Rd., Shelby 28152
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Missions Pastor: Rev. Glenn Walker, PO Box 249, Shelby 28151
PEOPLES: Kenneth Hopper, 2001 Redwood Cr., Kings Mountain 28086
ZOAR: Rev. David Costner, 1740 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28152

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

BEAVER DAM: Rev. Phil Hughes, 123 Beaver Dam Ch. Rd., Shelby 28152
BETHEL: Rev. Stephen Brackeen, 606 South DeKalb St., Shelby 28150
BOILING SPRINGS: Mrs. Teresa Heffelfinger, 158 Sir Gregory Dr., Shelby 28152
CRESTVIEW: Rev. Jeremy McSwain, PO Box 327, Boiling Springs 28017
EASTSIDE (SHELBY): Ms. Susan Wilson, 1165 Wyke Rd., Shelby 28150
ELIZABETH: Rev. Blake Hooks, 301 N. Post Rd., Shelby
KINGS MTN FIRST: Rev. Shane Doty, 407 Hawthorne Rd., Kings Mountain 28086
MOUNT SINAI: Mrs. Gail Poston, 444 Community Rd., Shelby 28152
NEW JERUSALEM: Mr. Sherwood Smith, 701 Gardner St., Shelby
PATTERSON GROVE: Mrs. Cam Scism, 121 Honeywood Rd., Kings Mountain 28086
PEOPLES: Mrs. Dorothy Byers, 1723 Shelby Rd., Kings Mountain 28086
POLKVILLE: Rev. Dale Byrd, 4202 Polkville Road, Shelby 28150
PUTNAM: Rev. Brian Speer, 1531 Rhyne Street, Shelby 28152
SHELBY FIRST: Rev. Perry Holleman, 120 N. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150
WESTWOOD HEIGHTS: Mrs. Teresa Edmonson, 2228 Camps Creek Ch. Rd. Mooresboro 28114

MINISTERS OF MUSIC

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Mrs. Lisa Bame, 1222 Long Branch Rd., Grover 28073
BEAVER DAM: Mr. Brooks Clary, 123 Beaver Dam Ch. Rd., Shelby 28152
BETHANY HISPANIC: Emanuel Verrugio, 207 Caleb Rd., Shelby 28152
BETHEL: Keith Cantrell, 606 S DeKalb St., Shelby 28150
BETHLEHEM: Lynn Echols, 122 Camelot Dr., Kings Mountain 28086
BOILING SPRINGS: Rev. Paul McManus, PO Box 917, Boiling Springs 28017
BUFFALO: Rick Stamey, 2144 Deal Road, Cherryville 28021
CALVARY: Wayne Johnson, Jr., Box 760, Boiling Springs 28017
CAMPS CREEK: Becky Powell, 1455 Beachwood Rd., Mooresboro 28114
CARPENTERS GROVE: Kathy Cook, 1156 Carpenters Grove Ch.Rd., Lawndale
CASAR: Anne Cook, PO Box 27, Casar 28020
CHRIST COVENANT: Steven Furtick, 1050 Sam Lattimore Rd., Shelby 28152
CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Kathy Houser, PO Box 26, Cliffside 28024
COMMUNITY: Cynthia Mayes, 210 Wellmon Rd., Shelby 28150
CRESTVIEW: Jeremy McSwain, PO Box 327, Boiling Springs 28017
DAVID: Sharon Chapman, 109 Joanne Dr., Kings Mountain 28086
DOUBLE SHOALS: Jean Costner, 4059 Devine Rd., Lawndale 28090
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Janice Duncan, 1423 W. Zion Church Rd., Shelby 28150
DOVER: Ashley Smith, 7287 Hull Rd., Cherryville 28021
EASTSIDE (KM): Liz Hill, PO Box 774, Kings Mountain 28086
EASTSIDE (SHELBY): Susan Wilson, 1165 Wyke Rd., Shelby 28150
ELIZABETH: Rev. Mike McGee, 301 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28152
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL: Nancy Morrison, 1042 Lincolnton View Rd., Lincolnton
EMMANUEL: Nicole Champion, 204 Fox Run, Shelby 28152
FALLSTON: Carolyn Cook, Box 217, Fallston 28042
FLINT HILL: Doreen Wacaster, Box 153, Boiling Springs 28017
GROVER FIRST: Lynn Powell, 724 Nalley Drive, Shelby 28150
IMMANUEL: Mike Huntsinger, 122 Kelco Dr., Shelby 28152
KINGS MOUNTAIN: Cecelia Hensley, 819 Landing St., Kings Mountain 28086
KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Rev. Morris Jordan, 323 Pinehurst Dr., Kings Mtn.
KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Hope Toney, 302 Carolina Ave., Grover 28073
LATTIMORE: Stephen Sain, 111 Lyman St., Shelby 28152
LAWNDALE: Darrell Beighley, 111 O.P. Drive, Lawndale 28090
LILY MEMORIAL: Barbara Kirby, 100 Winchester Drive, Shelby 28152
MACEDONIA: Gina Stroupe, 211 Phifer Circle, Kings Mountain 28086
MIDVIEW: Kathy Jenkins, PO Box 142, Grover 28073
MT. SINAI: Ken Brooks, 2357 Sheriff Allen Rd., Shelby 28152
MULLS MEMORIAL: Mackie Price, 1924 W. Randolph Rd., Shelby 28150
NEW BETHEL: Selvia Brown, 500 Peach St., Shelby 28150
NEW BUFFALO: Ms Ann Hall, 355 Patterson Rd., Kings Mountain 28086
NEW CAMP CREEK: Diane Camp, 848 Stoney Point Rd., Kings Mountain 28086
NEW HOPE: Melody Bradley, 400 Union St., Gaffney SC 29340
NEW JERUSALEM: Claude Broome, 701 Gardner St., Shelby 28150
NEW PROSPECT: Ashley Quinn, 1612 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150
NORMAN'S GROVE: Mark Jolley, 310 Eastridge Dr., Lawndale 28090
NORTH LAFAYETTE STREET: Mary McCombs, 930 Pleasant Dr., Shelby
NORTHSIDE: Shirley Barnette, 1117 Hendrick Lake Rd., Shelby 28150
OAK GROVE: Bob Webster, 104 Wright Rd., Kings Mountain 28086

OAK VIEW: Susan Parker, 12971 West Highway 55, York SC 29745
PATHWAY: Angela Dover, 411 Chestnut Ridge Rd., Kings Mountain 28086
PATTERSON GROVE: Judy Whisnant, 1421 Merrimont Ave., Kings Mountain 28086
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Craig Marsh, 1311-2 Gilbert St., Shelby 28152
PEOPLES: Connie Ash, 211 Dilling St., Kings Mountain 28086
PLAINSVIEW: Rev. Bill Ewing, 1413 Stagecoach Trail, Lawndale 28090
PLEASANT GROVE: Barbara McNeilly, 3932 Pleasant Grove Church Rd. 28150
PLEASANT HILL: Michael McCawley, P O Box 1057, Boiling Springs 28017
PLEASANT RIDGE: Paul Etter, 147 High Cotton Drive, Ellenboro 28040
POLKVILLE: Bob Hendrick, 1040 Manchester Dr., Shelby 28150
POPLAR SPRINGS: Rev. Clyde Buckner, 1111 Poplar Springs Church Road, Shelby 28152
PUTNAM: Jeff Renn, 717 Ridgeview Dr., Shelby 28150
ROSS GROVE: Caroline Dedmon, 1406 June Rd., Shelby 28150
SHELBY FIRST: Dr. Andy Roby, 120 N. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150
SHELBY SECOND: David Dyer, 1304 Cambridge Dr., Shelby 28152
SUNRISE: Juanita Shope, 313 E. Boston Ave., Bessemer City 28016
TEMPLE: Tammy Henson, 123 Heather Lane, Kings Mountain 28086
TRINITY: Susan Canipe, PO Box 15, Lattimore 28089
TRUE VINE: Josh Stroup, PO Box 104, Boiling Springs 28017
UNION: Edith Shumate, 3804 Polkville Rd., Shelby 28150
VICTORY: Shirley Caveny, 1951 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mountain 28086
WACO: Evelyn Kiser, 429 Phillips Dr., Cherryville 28021
WALLACE GROVE: George Stringfellow, 1684 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150
WESTOVER: Jerry Bedsole, 803 E. Linwood Dr., Kings Mountain 28086
WESTVIEW: Oland Summers, 3106 Suffolk Drive, Shelby 28152
WESTWOOD HEIGHTS: Teresa Edmonson, 2228 Camp Creek Church Rd., Mooresboro 28114
ZION: Michele Strickland, 108 Ken Daves Road, Shelby 28152
ZOAR: Marelena Gold, 3119 Suffolk Drive, Shelby 28152

YOUTH MINISTERS

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Audra Price, 1222 Long Branch Rd., Grover 28073
BEAVER DAM: Jamie Baker, 123 Beaver Dam Church Rd., Shelby 28152
BETHANY HISPANIC: Abraham Gonzales, 207 Caleb Rd., Shelby 28152
BETHEL: Rev. Stephen Brackeen, 606 S DeKalb St., Shelby 28150
BETHLEHEM: Megan McClure, 1017 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mountain 28086
BOILING SPRINGS: Mr. Neal Payne, PO Box 917, Boiling Springs
BUFFALO: Rev. Ernie Blanton, 1410 Buffalo Church Rd., Shelby 28150
CALVARY: John Miller, 320 Old Boiling Springs Rd., Shelby 28152
CAMPS CREEK: Jim Parker, 487 Peeler Creek Rd., Gaffney SC 29340
CARPENTERS GROVE: Nicole Mosley, 307 Southglenn Dr., Shelby 28152
CHRIST COVENANT: Jeane Adams, 2736 Ball Park Rd., Lawndale 28090
Stephen Stanford, 407 Edgewood Rd., Shelby 28150
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Cassie Godfrey, 246 Range Rd., Kings Mountain 28086
CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Rev. Roger Moss, 113-1 Cyrus Lane, Kings Mountain 28086
CRESTVIEW: Jason Swink, 114 S. Toney St., Shelby 28152
DAVID: Brandon Moore, 624 S Washington St Apt D, Shelby 28150

DOUBLE SHOALS: Rev. Eric Davis, 522 Oak Grove/Clover Hill Rd., Lawndale 28090
DOVER: Justin Murphy, GWU, Boiling Springs 28017
EASTSIDE (KM): Jean Peterson, Hawthorne Rd., Kings Mountain 28086
EASTSIDE (SHELBY): Hunter Duncan, 1165 Wyke Rd., Shelby 28150
ELIZABETH: Rev. Travis Laflin, 301 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28152
EMMANUEL: Rev. Jerry Brooks, 7006 Penn-Dale Dr., Shelby 28152
FALLSTON: Leslie Bumgardner, PO Box 162 Lawndale 28090
FLINT HILL: Timothy Walker, 2207 Flint Hill Church Rd., Shelby 28152
GROVER FIRST: Abbie Cook, PO Box 322, Grover 28073
KINGS MOUNTAIN: Michael Pardue, PO Box 608, Kings Mountain
KINGS MTN.FIRST: Rev. Jeff Johnson, PO Box 786, Kings Mountain 28086
KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Casey Short, 102 Bridges Drive, Kings Mountain 28086
LATTIMORE: Stephen Sain, 111 Lyman St., Shelby 28152
LAWNDALE: Wanda Eaker, PO Box 76, Lawndale 28090
LILY MEMORIAL: Barbara Kirby, 100 Winchester Dr., Shelby 28152
MACEDONIA: Johnathan Laughter, P O Box 427, Grover 28073
MULLS MEMORIAL: Pam Jones, 138 Ben Carpenters Rd., Cherryville 28021
NEW BETHEL: Wayne Brazzell, 1332 Fletcher Rd., Lawndale 28090
NEW HOPE: Russ Bradley, 400 Union St., Gaffney SC 29340
NEW JERUSALEM: Christie Jefferies, 701 Gardner St., Shelby
NEW PROSPECT: James Lybrand III, 809 Skinner Rd., Shelby 28152
NORMAN'S GROVE: Susan Jolley, 310 Eastridge Dr., Lawndale 28090
NORTHSIDE: Shawn Sisk, 1220 Scenic Dr., Shelby 28150
OAK GROVE: Mark Van Buren, 1022 Oak Grove Rd., Kings Mountain 28086
OAK VIEW: Rodney & Beth Sellers, 109 Chadwick Dr., Kings Mountain 28086
PATHWAY: Anarah Deviney, 1061 Barnette Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086
PATTERSON GROVE: Jada McDaniel, 127 Chestnut Ridge Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Boyd Jackson, 2107 Cleveland Ave., Grover 28073
PEOPLES: Kenneth Hopper, 2001 Redwood Circle, Kings Mountain 28086
PLAINSVIEW: Mike & Jan Sailors, 122 Wildlife Lane, Lawndale 28090
PLEASANT RIDGE: Greg King, 131 Ramsgate Dr., Shelby 28152
POLKVILLE: Dale Byrd, 4202 Polkville Road, Shelby 28150
POPLAR SPRINGS: Jeremy Railton, 1106 Poplar Springs Church Rd., Shelby
PUTNAM: Rev. Neil Perry, 1309-2 Gilbert St., Shelby 28152
ROSS GROVE: Katie Bradshaw, 644 Marshville Place, Marshville 28103
SANDY PLAINS: Brandon Wood, 2112 New House Rd., Shelby 28150
SHELBY FIRST: Rev. Carol Ann Hoard, 120 N. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150
SUNRISE: Criss Harmon, 502 Chastity Lane, Kings Mountain 28086
TRINITY: Adam Page, 746 Trinity Church Rd., Mooresboro 28114
UNION: Amanda Turner, 3800 Polkville Rd., Shelby 28150
WACO: Brian Hord, 3024 Hazel Dr., Shelby 28152
WALLACE GROVE: Jimmy Mellon, 713 Lakehurst Dr., Shelby 28150
WESTVIEW: Chip Earle, 500 Melody Lane, Shelby 28152
WESTWOOD HEIGHTS: Teresa Edmonson, 2228 Camp Creek Church Rd., Mooresboro 28114
ZION: Angela Evans, 525 W Zion Church Rd., Shelby
ZOAR: Rev. David Costner, 2707 Rockford Rd., Shelby 28152

CHURCH SECRETARIES

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Kathy Queen
BETHANY HISPANIC: Laura McDaniel
BETHEL: Phillis Gillespie
BETHLEHEM: Delores White
BOILING SPRINGS: Susan Guffey
Betsy Beason
BUFFALO: Shirley Randolph
CALVARY: Cathy Marshall
CAMPS CREEK: Linda Jahan
CASAR: Angie Carpenter
CHRIST COVENANT: Sara McCawley
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Judy Walker
CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Debbie Farris
CRESTVIEW: Sharon Conn
DAVID: Virginia Cawood
DOUBLE SHOALS: Theresa Lowe
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Debbie Bridges
DOVER: Elizabeth Sanders
EASTSIDE (KM): Barbara Starnes
EASTSIDE (SHELBY): Theresa Bradley
ELIZABETH: Beverly Stone
Lisa Terry
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL: Sandy Meade
EMMANUEL: Vanessa Collins
FAITH: Courtney Fredell
FALLSTON: Barbara Elliott
FLINT HILL: Debbie Anthony
GROVER FIRST: Marie Beam
KINGS MOUNTAIN: Summer Grigg
KINGS MTN. FIRST: Marjorie Jordan
Joy Hollifield
KINGS MTN. SECOND: Audra Price
LATTIMORE: Patricia McSwain
LAWNDALE: Bobbie Bowman
LILY MEMORIAL: Revonda Booth
MACEDONIA: Cheryl Creighton
MIDVIEW: Diane Roberts
MT. SINAI: Danielle King
MULLS MEMORIAL: Pat Honeycutt
Ardell Thompson
NEW BETHEL: Leslie Brazzell
NEW BUFFALO: Rebecca Barnes
NEW CAMP CREEK: Helen Thrift
NEW HOPE: Kathryn McCurry
NEW JERUSALEM: Karen Tate
NEW PROSPECT: Mary Davis
NORMAN'S GROVE: Walter Warlick
Jim Boggs
N.LAFAYETTE ST.: Carolyn Webber
NORTHSIDE: Rhonda Greco
OAK GROVE: Judy Davis
OAK VIEW: Susan Parker
PATTERSON GROVE: Sue Anderson
PEACH STREET: Krysti Terry
PEOPLES: Annie Burris
PLAINSVIEW: Peggy Johnson
PLEASANT GROVE: Kati Toney
PLEASANT HILL: Lori Peak
PLEASANT RIDGE: Betty Rogers
POLKVILLE: Brenda Bridges
Jack Shytle
POPLAR SPRINGS: Brenda Mull
Kathy McGuffin
PUTNAM: Robin Black
ROSS GROVE: Mary Davis
SANDY PLAINS: Emily Wood
Suzanne Gibbs
SHELBY FIRST: Diane Travis
Gail Adams
Cynthia Roberts
Sandra Earls
SHELBY SECOND: Jackie Clay
SUNRISE: DeAnna Harmon
TEMPLE: Pat Whetstine
TRUE VINE: Rhonda Cromer
TRINITY: Diane Edwards
UNION: Ann Parker
VICTORY: Keisha Turner
WACO: Beverly Campbell
WALLACE GROVE: Lorene Stringfellow
WESTOVER: Miriam Fields
WESTVIEW: Diane Evans
ZION: Betsy Bankhead
ZOAR: Janice Brittain

KEY LEADERS

	Sunday School Directors	Discipleship Training Dir.	Deacon Chmn.
ALLEN MEMORIAL	Bob & Teresa Wade	Bob & Teresa Wade	Charles Lowrance
BEAVER DAM	Bill &Melba Bridges	Danny Hipp	Tim Humphries
BETHANY HISPANIC	Maria Espinal	Gerardo Leal	None
BETHEL	John Shepperson	None	Wayne Roberts
BETHLEHEM	Scott Leatherman	Church Stff	Tim Echols
BOILING SPRINGS	Dale hamrick	Teresa Heffelfinger	Richard Reese
BUFFALO	Joe Ben Porter	Vickie Stamey	Harold Dellinger
CALVARY	Jimmy Turner	Mark Rippy	John Kiser
CAMPS CREEK	Monty Lane	Greg Cooper	Joey Walker
CARPENTERS GROVE	Phil Beam	Jerry Welch	Scott Bradley
CASAR	Marline Walker	None	David Walker
CHRIST COVENANT	None	None	None
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	George Overcash	Vince Sullens	DeWayne Caldwell
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	Don Rhom	None	Wayne Toney
COMMUNITY	Claude Cole	None	Clyde Parker
CRESTVIEW	Linda Kiser	None	Ray Bridges
DAVID	Jerry Lovelace	Dale McKinney	Jimmy Chapman
DOUBLE SHOALS	Sheila Spangler	None	Russell Spangler
DOUBLE SPRINGS	Kelly Gragg	Jerry Ruppe	Linnie Crawford
EASTSIDE (KM)	Don Starnes	None	Larry Rayfield
EASTSIDE (SHELBY)	Team of 4	None	Barry Greene
ELIZABETH	Blake Hooks	Blake Hooks	Eddie Greene
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	Chris Meade	None	Chris Meade
EMMANUEL	Chuck Ford	None Chuck Ford	
FALLSTON	Rick/Cindy Hamrick	None	Cliff Falls
FLINT HILL	Albert Patterson	None	John Hoyle
GROVER FIRST	Tony Willis	None	Jerry McDaniel
KINGS MOUNTAIN	Thomas Tindall	None	J.C. Bridges
KINGS MTN. FIRST	M.J. Rhodes	Shane Doty	Jerry Hoyle
KINGS MTN. SECOND	Gordon Price	Sheila Crouch	Dennis Champion
LATTIMORE	Winford Everett	None	Barry Campbell
LAWNDALE	Fern Straight	None	Darrell Beighley
LILY MEMORIAL	Randy Derrick	Jason Dayberry	Jason Dayberry
MACEDONIA	Phillip Kiser	None	Tom Vickery
MIDVIEW	Tony Jenkins	None	Rickie Adams
MT. SINAI	Joyce Dye	None	Larry Davis
MULLS MEMORIAL	Bob Russ	None	Paul Barnett
NEW BETHEL	Tony Fogleman	None	Guy Lingo
NEW BUFFALO	Nellie Heavner	None	Dwayne Rayle
NEW CAMP CREEK	Debra Camp	None	Charles Capps
NEW HOPE	Bill Cameron	None	Bill Cameron
NEW JERUSALEM	Sherwood Smith	Zavier Terrill	Robert Burris
NEW PROSPECT	James Camp	None	Larry Gardner
NORMAN'S GROVE	Jim Boggs	None	Mark Jolley
N. LAFAYETTE ST.	Joe Manness	None	Ernest Hopper

KEY LEADERS

	Sunday School Directors	Discipleship Training Dir.	Deacon Chmn.
NORTHSIDE	Eddie Pendleton	None	Bill Gamble
OAK GROVE	Carl Davis	Bill Wright	Bill Wright
OAK VIEW	David Caldwell	None	David Caldwell
PATTERSON GROVE	Kaye Putnam	Larry McDaniel	Douglas Sparrow
PATTERSON SPRINGS	Chuck Rinehart	None	Glenn Walker
PEOPLES	Dorothy Byers	John Houze	None
PLAINS VIEW	Debbie Brittain	None	Mark Johnson
PLEASANT GROVE	Larry Black	None	None
PLEASANT HILL	Michelle Tolbert	None	Tommy Lowery
PLEASANT RIDGE	Joe Cooke	None	John Weaver
POLKVILLE	Luke Beam	Luke Beam	Ken Costner
POPLAR SPRINGS	Randy McBride	None	Randy McBride
PUTNAM	Brian Speer	Brian Speer	Maynard Ledford
ROSS GROVE	Alvin Campbell	None	Eugene Spangler
SANDY PLAINS	Frank Wall	Brandon Wood	Frank Wall
SHELBY FIRST	Millie Hershenson	Dawn Anthony	Danny Hawkins
SHELBY SECOND	Marie Harrill	Luke Greene	Harvey Ferree
SUNRISE	J.L. Murray	None	Criss Harmon
TEMPLE	Solan Moss	Tim Henson	David Whetstine
TRINITY	Richard Alexander	None	Ronnie Holland
TRUE VINE	None	None	None
UNION	Tony Beaver	Eric Gettys	Dale Beaver
VICTORY	Tom Wells	None	Marvin Caveny
WACO	Keith Kiser	None	Ronald Carpenter
WESTOVER	Jerry Bedsole	None	Bill Bridges
WESTVIEW	Bronelle Skaggs	Chip Earle	Tommy Barnes
WESTWOOD HGTS.	Marilyn Ropp	None	Rodney Edmonson
ZION	Teresa Bridges	None	Larry Dixon
ZOAR	Martha Ledford	Chris Sloan	Roger Harris

KEY LEADERS

	WMU DIRECTORS	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS	CHURCH CLERKS
ALLEN MEMORIAL	Chris Bolin	Scott Hardin	Darlene Clark
BEAVER DAM	Amanda Mowery	Mike McSwain	Wanda Humphries
BETHANY HISPANIC	Laura McDaniel	None	None
BETHEL	Donna Crotts	James Clark	Paul Crotts
BETHLEHEM	None	Jack Lail	Alohma Falls
BOILING SPRINGS	None	None	Susan Guffey
BUFFALO	Kay Jones	Ronnie Pannell	Dorothy Fitch
CALVARY	Cindy Wallace	None	Cathy Marshall
CAMPS CREEK	Glenda Brackett	Glenn Jackson	Sharon Cooper
CARPENTERS GROVE	None	None	Montrose Helms
CASAR	Marline Walker	None	Marline Walker
CHRIST COVENANT	Elaine Ashley	Mark Folk	Elaine Ashley
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM	Joy Hollifield	Shane Crawford	Judy Queen
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	Barbara Evans	Sam Cody	Amy Mayes
COMMUNITY	None	None	Cynthia Mayes
CRESTVIEW	Shirley Anthony	None	Shirley Anthony
DAVID	Doris Stroup	Todd Maples	Louise McSwain
DOUBLE SHOALS	Nancy Scism	Larry Scism	Theresa Lowe
DOUBLE SPRINGS	None	None	Karen Crawford
EASTSIDE (KM)	Lydia Fite	None	Debbie Rayfield
EASTSIDE (SHELBY)	Katie Harris	Team of 5	Theresa Bradley
ELIZABETH	M.Beam/A.Hooker	David Brown	Cindy Borders
EMMANUEL	Christie Ford	Terry Champion	Vanessa Collins
FALLSTON	Carolyn Cook	None	Lisa Whisnant
FLINT HILL	None	None	Debbie Anthony
GROVER FIRST	Kathie Ledford	Jerry McDaniel	Marie Beam
KINGS MOUNTAIN	Judy Crawford	None	Karen Tucker
KINGS MTN. FIRST	Debbie Boheler	None	Phyllis Campbell
KINGS MTN. SECOND	Becky Wiley	Joe Holland	Mrs. Delane Guyton
LATTIMORE	Mickie Burgin	Steve Hodges	Carolyn Wince
LAWNDALE	Dorothy Blackburn	John Lattimore	Billie Brackett
LILY MEMORIAL	Pat Harrison	Dale Harrison	Revonda Booth
MACEDONIA	Stephanie Wilson	Steve Wilson	Susan Kiser
MIDVIEW	Vangie Ramsey	Keith Cobb	Kathy Bowen
MT. SINAI	Pat Hamrick	Donald Dye`	Harold Bridges
MULLS MEMORIAL	Pam Jones	Bryson/Smith Team	Dianne Champion
NEW BETHEL	Sandy Lingo	Jeremy Peeler	Kathy Sain
NEW BUFFALO	None	None	Rebecca Barnes
NEW CAMP CREEK	None	Tim Stroup	Peggy Stroup
NEW HOPE	Jackie Porter	Bob Melton	Kathryn McCurry
NEW PROSPECT	Shirley Hord	Larry Gardner	Louise Gardner
NORMAN'S GROVE	Marie Wellmon	C.L. Davis	Peggy Stokes
N. LAFAYETTE ST.	None	None	Linda Morrison
NORTHSIDE	Missie Lee	Gary Barnette	Bernice Gee
OAK GROVE	Jeanette Ross	Darryl Blanton	Wanda Hamrick

KEY LEADERS

	WMU DIRECTORS	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS	CHURCH CLERKS
OAK VIEW	Judy Gualtney	Harold Farris	Leigh Hord
PATTERSON GROVE	Myra Green	Glenn Hicks	Becky Scism
PATTERSON SPRINGS	None	None	Ann Young
PEOPLES	Jackie Hopper	Sylvester Haynes	Annie Burris
PLAINS VIEW	Dot Martin	C.J. Williams	Ellene Lineberger
PLEASANT GROVE	Mrs. Cedar McDonald	Jerry Webster	Brenda Gardner
PLEASANT HILL	None	None	Amanda Lowery
PLEASANT RIDGE	Sherri Wellmon	Raymond Beck	J.Cooke/G.Weaver
POLKVILLE	Chrissy Helton	Andy Elmore	Cindy Milling
POPLAR SPRINGS	Kathy McGuffin	Tom Housel	Herman Hamrick
PUTNAM	Diane Sarratt	None	Robin Black
ROSS GROVE	Sarah Dedmon	Bill Spangler	Hal Dedmon
SANDY PLAINS	Nicki Grellman	Harry Mauney	Judy Lovelace
SHELBY FIRST	Judy Hawkins	Mike Harden	David Causby
SHELBY SECOND	Rebecca Howard	George Lynn	Marie Harrill
SUNRISE	None	None	DeAnna Harmon
TEMPLE	Cynthia Wilson	Nile Wilson	Pat Whetstine
TRINITY	Lugene Moore	Mike Edwards	Saralyn Daves
UNION	Diane Costner	Nick Rudasill	Myra Gettys
VICTORY	Mae Grigg	Dennis Wells	Nanette Turner
WACO	Connie Allen	Keith Kiser	Keith Kiser
WESTOVER	Mary Morrison	Larry Reynolds	Miriam Fields
WESTVIEW	Freda Mayse	Bob Smith	Glenda Greene
WESTWOOD HGTS.	Diana Oaks	Dion Miller	Diana Oaks
ZION	Robbie Canipe	Tim Hamrick	Jeanine Rhymes
ZOAR	Melanie Shull	Dennis Shull	Janice Brittain

MESSENGERS ATTENDING THE SPRING BI-ANNUAL MEETING
APRIL 25. 2005

BEAVER DAM: Alice Cullinan, Paul Sorrells
BOILING SPRINGS: Robert Abrams, Bob Lamb, Thirlen Osborne, Carroll Page
BETHANY FIRST HISPANIC: Maria Espinal, Jose Espinal
BETHLEHEM: David Blanton, Mike Church, Willis Harmon, Hilda Kiser, Ruth Sanders, Jim Wilson
CARPENTERS GROVE: Nathalee Hart, Mary Jane Seagle, Shelia Schronce, Jerry Welch
CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Randall Evans
DAVID: Joyce Bolin, Betty Hoyle, Louise McSwain, Delores Patterson
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Judy Franks, Brint Hilliard
DOVER: Dot Bridges, Forrest Bridges, Joyce Summers
EASTSIDE SHELBY: Maggie Ressler, Walt Ressler
ELIZABETH: Margaret Lipscomb, Charles Reed, Rit Varriale
FALLSTON: Tim Elmore
FLINT HILL: Ralph Blanton, E. H. Sessom, Doreen Wacaster
GROVER FIRST: Kathie Ledford, Lenora Morris, Monica Rhea, Mary Vancil
KM BAPTIST: Ruth Beam, Mary Ellen Davis
LAWNDALE: Kevin Blanton
MOUNT SINAI: Jane Jolly, Priscilla Wray
NEW HOPE: David Gordon
NORMANS GROVE: Jim Boggs, Yvonne Boggs, Marie Wellmon
NORTHSIDE: Ann Camp, Neal Efird, Joe Hartsell, Mary Hartsell, Connie Turner
OAK GROVE: Don Lee, Mary Lee
PATTERSON GROVE: Carl Armstrong, Tim Hendrick, Myra Green, Douglas Sparrow
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Betty Broome, Larry Hawkins, Peggy Howell, George Ledford, Craig Marsh, Steve Waters, Grace Welmon
PEOPLES: Moses Neuman
PLEASANT GROVE: Carolyn Greene, Lou Jean Hamrick, Rick Hamrick, Corene Kendrick, Jerry Webster, Patricia Webster
PLEASANT HILL: Ruby Barrett, Carolyn Dillingham, Don Dillingham, Rachel Dover, Kay Grigg
PLEASANT RIDGE: Ken Whitley, Patricia Whitley
POPLAR SPRINGS: Jerry Blake, Anne Fisher, Louis Fisher, Peggie Hawkins, Willie Hawkins, Carl Johnson, Nadine Johnson, James Petty, Vickie Wyatt
ROSS GROVE: Mary Sue Blanton, Roland Blanton
SHELBY FIRST: Becky Hamrick, Ginny Spears, Tony Tench, Marie Wall, Don Wilson
SHELBY SECOND: Mamie Lou Allen, Barbara Dawkins, Reginald Dawkins, Harvey Ferree, Louise Pendleton
TRINITY: Stella Carroll, Ronnie Holland, Buddy Morehead, Doris Scruggs, James Toney
UNION: Mary Harris, Michael Shumate
WACO: Joe Bowman, Harold Fite, Evelyn Kiser, Gonzalo Penya
WESTWOOD HEIGHTS: Yvonne Brookie, Teresa Edmondson, Helen Grayson, Ken Grayson, Shirley Ann Jones, Danny West
ZION: Randy Bridges
ZOAR: Marvin Gobble, Max Miller

MESSENGERS ATTENDING THE FALL BIANNUAL MEETING
OCTOBER 24-25, 2005

BETHANY FIRST HISPANIC: Jose Espinal, Maria Espinal, Emanuel Verruggio, Lilia Verruggio
BETHEL: James Clark, Paul Crotts, Stephen Brackeen, J.M. Ezell, Jim Hayes, Don Honeycutt, Tommy Horton, Henry Oliver, Wayne Roberts, Ralph Queen, John Shepperson, Timothy Sims
BETHLEHEM: David Blanton, Paula Blanton, Lynn Echols, Tim Echols, Willis Harmon, Hilda Kiser, Beth McDaniel, Edith Reynolds, Ruth Sanders
BOILING SPRINGS: Robert Abrams, Alice Cullinan, Lansford Jolley, Robert Lamb, Thirlen Osborne, Carroll Page
BUFFALO: Joe Porter, Martha Porter, Dennis Stamey, Shirley Stamey, Max Turner
CALVARY: Mike Woods
CARPENTERS GROVE: Jerry Welch, Vickie Welch
DAVID: Joyce Bolin, Jody Griffin, Dale McKinney, Louise McSwain, Delores Patterson
DOUBLE SHOALS: Eric Davis, Lillie Hinton, Pamela Martin, Faye Spangler, Carl Spangler, Russell Spangler, Shelia Spangler
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Judy Franks
DOVER: Dot Bridges, Forrest Bridges, Agnes Dover, Carl Dover, Joyce Summers
EASTSIDE KM: Eugene Land
EASTSIDE SHELBY: David Blanton, Maggie Ressler, Walt Ressler
ELIZABETH: Margaret Lipscomb, Charles Reed, Rit Varriale
FALLSTON: Tim Elmore
FLINT HILL: Charlie Cabaniss, Ralph Blanton, Selma Blanton, Linda Phillips, E.H. Sessom, Eduardo Steibel, Doreen Wacaster, Chris Wray, Shirley Williams
GROVER FIRST: Marie Beam, Norma Kay Bowen, Beryl Hambright, David Saldo, Wendy Saldo, Angela Wicke, Matt Wicke
KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST: Ruth Beam, Mary Ellen Davis
KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Lynn Crouch, Shelia Crouch
LATTIMORE: Bob Blanton, Judith Blanton, Winford Everett
LAWNDALE: Darrell Beighley, Kevin Blanton, Jim Kilby, Wanda Kilby
LILY MEMORIAL: Bobby Elmore, Dale Harrison, Pat Harrison
MOUNT SINAI: Vernie Hamrick, Jane Jolly, Mildred Wilson, Priscilla Wray
NEW BETHEL: Selvia Brown, Jeff Cline, Haley Dedmond, Mary Frye, Lib Dedmond, Ronell Owensby
NEW HOPE: Broadus Heatherly
NEW PROSPECT: Warren Beaver, Michael Gantt, Ruby Gantt, Shirley Hord
NORMANS GROVE: Jim Boggs, Yvonne Boggs, Brain Johnson, Marie Wellmon, Wilburn Wellmon
NORTHSIDE: Ann Camp, Neal Efird, Joe Hartsell, Mary Hartsell, Connie Turner
OAK GROVE: Jim Brackett, Judy Davis, Mozelle Justice, Don Lee, Mary Lee, Jeanette Ross
OAK VIEW: Jamie Billings, Ashley Carroll, Henry Fleming, Juanita Fleming, Leigh Hord, Frances Linderman
PATTERSON GROVE: Carl Armstrong, Elizabeth Anthony, Charles Green, Tim Hendrick, Douglas Sparrow

PATTERSON SPRINGS: Betty Broome, David Hamrick, Linda Gail Hamrick, Sandra Hamrick, Tommy Hamrick, Peggy Howell, Boyd Jackson, George Ledford, Steve Waters, Grace Wellmon
PEOPLES: Sylvester Haynes, John Houze, Robert Mackins, Moses Nueman
PLEASANT GROVE: Ruth Beam, Lou Jean Hamrick, Rick Hamrick, Corene Kendrick, Nell Kendrick, Osteen Hendrick, Carole Ann Peeler
PLEASANT HILL: Ruby Barrett, Carolyn Dillingham, Don Dillingham, Rachel Dover
PLEASANT RIDGE: Ken Whitley, Patricia Whitley
POPLAR SPRINGS: Jerry Blake, Anne Fisher, Louis Fisher, Kathryn Francis, Peggie Hawkins, Willie Hawkins, Carl Johnson, Nadine Johnson, James Petty, Hazel Wilson
PUTNAM: Bryan Glisson
ROSS GROVE: Hal Dedmon, Sarah Dedmon, Joshua Hunt, Art Mauney Sr., Carolyn Mauney, Donald Weathers, Margaret Weathers
SANDY PLAINS: Joel Dale
SHELBY FIRST: Becky Hamrick, Tony Tench, Marie Wall, Don Wilson
SHELBY SECOND: Harvey Ferree, Louise Pendleton
TEMPLE: Nile Wilson
TRINITY: Susan Canipe, Stella Carroll, Diane Edwards, Mike Edwards, Ronnie Holland, Robert Lovelace, Doris Scruggs, James Toney
UNION: Mary Harris, Bill Parker, Michael Shumate, David Spivey
WACO: Joseph Bowman, Denise Davis, Harold Fite
WESTVIEW: J.D. Baldree, Margaret Baldree, Carol Barnes, Tommy Barnes, Jean Ellis, Steve Ellis, Lloyd Greene, Joyce Sheaffer, Doris Whitaker
WESTWOOD HEIGHTS: Phillip Bridges, Yvonne Brookie, Helen Grayson, Ken Grayson
ZION: Randy Bridges, Teresa Bridges
ZOAR: Angie Costner, Reva Eagle, Marvin Gobble, Max Miller, Rhonda Newton, Denise Sloan, Wendy Smith, Ray VanBuren, Bill Webber, Donna Webber, Frances Wright

MEMBERS DECEASED October 1, 2004 – September 30, 2005

BEAVER DAM: Austin Henry Clary, Gladys Hamrick, Andy Mancinelli, Colene McCarter, Lula McGinnis, Gertrude Queen
BETHEL: Helen Allen, Geraldine Auton, Janette Bridges, Charlie Bumgardner, Bertha Cooke, Vickie Gettys, Betty Harton, T.G. Howell, John Parker, George Price Jr., Ostine Waters
BETHLEHEM: Peggy Blackburn, Tim McDaniel
BOILING SPRINGS: Miss Andrea Blackwell, Mrs. Mozelle Daves, Mrs. Rilla Gantt, Miss Grace Greene, Ms. Evelyn Greene, Mr. Matthew Hamrick, Mrs. Jesse Hunt, Mrs. May Jolley, Ms Rachel Jolley, Mrs. Unie Jones, Mrs. Lula Patrick, Mrs. Vernie Piercy, Mrs. Doris Splawn
BUFFALO: Mrs. Ruth Goodman, Mrs. Evelyn Kale
CALVARY: Mr. Frank Bridges, Mr. Arnold Jarrell, Mrs. Mary A. Rash, Mrs. Fola Walker
CAMPS CREEK: Bob Buckner, Eula M. Hamrick, Grady Hamrick, Eugene Martin, Jane McCraw
CARPENTERS GROVE: Mrs. Kay Barrett, Mrs. Sarah Brackett, Mrs. Dessie Mosteller, Mrs. Ola Mae Seagle, Mrs. Fannie Smith

CASAR: Mrs. Kendra Bradley
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Mrs. Barbara Greene
CHRISTOPHER ROAD: James Green, Tim Lankford
CRESTVIEW: Mr. Glen Baldwin
DAVID: Mrs. Anis Babb, Mr. Chris Caston, Mrs. Gena Cole, Mrs. Lois Ivester, Mrs. Julia Williams
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Bob G. Blanton, Marshall Brooks, Leonard Causby, Eloise Crosby, Clara Horne, Frances Jones
EASTSIDE, SHELBY: Ethel Blackburn, Geraldine Dayberry, Grace Dover, Dorcus Howard, Berry Lee, Ruby Martin, Claudia McAlister, Mary Sue Webber
ELIZABETH: Mrs. Gloria Blanton, Mrs. Irene Blanton, Mr. J.D. Champion, Mrs. Madge Church, Mrs. Mary Godley, Mr. Gus Gordon, Mrs. Anne Greene, Mrs. Edith Jones, Mrs. Grace Martin, Mrs. Inez McIntyre, Mrs. Frances Morrison, Mr. Dan Poston, Mr. J.M. Poston, Mr. Don Roberts, Mrs. Ruth Rollins, Mrs. Edith Spake, Mrs. Mildred Spake, Mr. Gene Turner
EMMANUEL: Ronald Kiser, Mary Martin
FALLSTON: Ellen Beam, Paul Dixon, Melton Smith
FLINT HILL: Mrs. Mary Lou Anthony, Mrs. Sarah Lee Blanton, Mrs. Martha Moore, Mr. Willie Lail
GROVER FIRST: Mrs. Mable Byers, Mrs. Christine Evans, Mr. Mack Hayes, Mr. David Herndon, Mrs. Bonnie Martin, Deacon Bill McCarter, Mr. Billy Montgomery, Mrs. Becky Randle, Mr. John Wylie
KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Mrs. Martha Dulin, Mr. Clarence Harbison, Mrs. Lillian Henderson, Mrs. Janie Moore, Mr. Emmett Moss, Mr. Roy Pearson
KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: William McSwain, Gertrude Ware
LATTIMORE: Dot Sailors
LAWNDALE: Lounell Ives, Ruby Jones, Kathleen Southard
LILY MEMORIAL: Rev. Ernest Arnold, Betty Davis, Jesse Davis, Eva Lail
MACEDONIA: Mary Barber, Gus Hartsoe
MIDVIEW: Bill Adams, Bob Moss, Betty Murray, Esper Wright
MOUNT SINAI: Mr. Clinton Bolton, Mr. Cary Ray Bridges, Mr. Brand Lookadoo, Mrs. Willie Putnam
NEW BETHEL: Mr. John F. Falls, Jr.
NEW CAMP CREEK: Gladys Tessneer
NEW HOPE: Mrs. Love Adams, Mrs. Kathie Jenkins, Mrs. Betty Wells, Mrs. Aileen White
NEW PROSPECT: Mrs. Barbara Hamrick
NORMANS GROVE: Ruby Hartman, Louise Hudson, Polly Privette
NORTHSIDE: Pauline Davis, Vivian Williams
OAK GROVE: Mrs. Pinkey Blanton, Mr. Clarence Earl, Mr. Jerome Grant, Mr. Don Griffin
OAK VIEW: S.A. Blanton, John Linderman Sr., Glenn Spearman
PATTERSON GROVE: Mrs. Mildred Russell, Mr. Boyd Sanders, Mr. Nolan Scism
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Brenda Caldwell, Ora Lee Hopson, Annie Self
PLAINS VIEW: Ambers Brittain, Troy Brittain
PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Clara Anderson, Mrs. Sara Costner, Mr. Ben Grayson, Miss Velva Hamrick, Mr. Doyle Hendrick, Mr. John Hendrick
PLEASANT HILL: Mrs. Helen Camp, Mr. Burl Dycus, Mr. David Dycus, Miss Fannie Lowery, Mrs. Gertrude Pearson

PLEASANT RIDGE: Ruby Black, Jack Bridges, Wallace Jones, Ollie Webb McSwain, Virginia McSwain, Francis Pitman, Lisa Whitworth
PUTNAM: Pearl Brown, Adrian Evans, Grace Devine, Edna Gardner, Tommy Granger, Velma Huffstetler, Jack Lane, Virginia Pribble
POLKVILLE: Dorcas Hawkins
POPLAR SPRINGS: Mrs. Frances Barber, Mr. Tom Bess, Mr. Everette Hamrick, Mr. Colon Melton, Mrs. Florence Plemmons, Mrs. Ferne Smith, Mr. Don Wesson
ROSS GROVE: Sarah Glascoe, LaLene Grigg, Rev. Edwin McGinnis, Mrs. Thelma McGinnis
SANDY PLAINS: R.E. Floyd, Bernice Franklin, Tom Greene, Dorothy Holland, Billy Jones, Howard Lee, Rachel Mauney, Robert Whitaker
SHELBY FIRST: Mrs. Alyse Bowen, Mrs. Wilma Brown, Mrs. Mary Lou Causby, Mr. Marshall Cline Jr., Mrs. Laurine Elliott, Mrs. Jessie Forney, Mrs. Elizabeth Hamrick, Mrs. Dorthea Logan, Mrs. Kathryn Lucas, Mr. Charles Martin, Mrs. Nell McSwain, Mrs. Flora Nolan, Mrs. Helen Patrick, Mrs. Mary Putnam, Mr. Jack Ramsey, Mrs. Pauline Smith, Mr. Gerald Sparks, Mrs. Yvonne Watterson, Mr. Bill Weaver, Mrs. Nota Whatley, Mr. Bill Wilder, Mrs. Dollie Williams, Mrs. Mary Wilson, Mr. Gary Wright
SHELBY SECOND: Dora Blanton, Mildred Davis, Ben Gold, Elizabeth Lancaster, Evelyn McSwain, Ruby McSwain, Sterling Vasellas
TRINITY: Mrs. Ruth Bailey, Mrs. Martha Beason, Mr. Joel Carroll, Mrs. Dorothy Condrey, Mrs. Ethel Gillespie, Mrs. Marty Goode, Mrs. Lillie McKinney
UNION: Mr. Bill Powell, Mrs. Vertie Lee Walker
WACO: Roberta Allen, Glenn Angel, Jimmy Baker, James Grigg, Keith Hamrick, Ora Lingerfelt, Robert Putnam
WESTOVER: Mrs. Vertie Lovelace, Mrs. Alice McNeill
WESTVIEW: Catherine McPherson, Albert Sweatmon
WESTWOOD HEIGHTS: Charles Carter, Lloyd Hollmon, Wilma Hollmon
ZION: Ms. Elaine Kiser, Mrs. Shirley Mayes, Mrs. Nancy Smith, Mr. Alan Wellmon
ZOAR: John Fitch, Delta Humphries, Earl Humphries, Jim Jenkins, Sue Patterson, Mildred Stirewalt, Dezzie Warren

PROCEEDINGS
Monday Evening
October 24, 2005

1. Messengers and visitors gathered at Putnam Baptist Church at 6:45 p.m. for the 155th Biannual Session of the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association. ***God's Family Works Best When Its Members Work Together*** was the theme for both sessions.
2. Senior Adult Choir members from Crestview, Elizabeth, Flint Hill, New Bethel, Putnam, Trinity, and Westwood Heights presented selections from ***Homecoming Celebration*** as special music for our opening session. Rev. Mike McGee, minister of music and senior adults at Elizabeth Church, directed the choir. Rev. Jeremy McSwain, minister of music & education at Crestview Church served as accompanist for the group.
3. Moderator David Blanton, pastor of Bethlehem Church, welcomed everyone to the meeting and called the session to order. He expressed appreciation to Putnam Church for serving as our host church. He recognized Rev. Bryan Glisson, host pastor, who extended a warm welcome to messengers and visitors.

4. Rev. Jeff Renn, worship leader at Putnam, led a time of congregational praise music as well as accompanied on the piano. He also served as accompanist for the evening.
5. Rev. Mike Wood, pastor at Calvary, read scripture from Romans 12 and led in the opening prayer.
6. On behalf of the Leadership Team, Moderator Blanton, presented our printed program and moved it be approved with changes made as needed. Messengers approved the motion.
7. Moderator Blanton extended a warm welcome to our new pastors and ministerial staff members who have been called to our Association since our fall biannual meeting. He asked that they come forward to introduce themselves to the congregation. Those in attendance were: Rev. Mike Wood, pastor, Calvary; Rev. Chris Wray, pastor, Flint Hill; Rev. Steve Ellis, pastor, Westview; Rev. Stephen Brackeen, youth/education/ evangelism leader, Bethel; Rev. Ernie Blanton, youth/children's pastor, Buffalo; and Rev. Michael Gantt, pastor, New Prospect. Rev. Keith Dixon, Associational Missionary and Rev. Tim Hendrick, pastor of Patterson Grove Church and president of the Ministers Conference also greeted each one.
8. Moderator Blanton presented the Leadership Team Report. He stated the group had hoped to bring a recommendation to this meeting concerning a new staff person in the Association. He reported a job description has been approved, a search team has been formed, resumes have been collected, and we will finalize this matter in the near future.
9. Vice-Moderator Randy Bridges, pastor of Zion Church, and Business Affairs Team Leader read a report from Dr. Gary McFarland, Associational Counselor. He also recognized Mrs. Pat Whitley, Associational Clerk/Treasurer and member of Pleasant Ridge Church, to present the treasurer's report. She reported the books have been audited at a cost of $2,500 and stated the report is available should anyone desire to view it. She shared that our healthy balance had allowed us to do some much-needed work at the associational office and to purchase three laptop computers.
10. Dr. Randy Bridges presented the 2006 Budget. He called attention to the new format with added explanations of budget items. He reported staff salaries had been increased by 3%. He made a motion the budget be adopted and it was approved by messengers.
11. Moderator Blanton called for the messenger cards and the ushers collected them.
12. A Creative Ministries group from Zoar Church gave a theme interpretation that focused around our working together as the "body of Christ." Those participating were Angie Costner, Reva Eagle, Rhonda Newton, Denise Sloan, and Wendy Smith.
13. Mrs. Teresa Edmonson, associational music leader and minister of music, youth, and education at Westwood Heights Church led our congregational music, *Serve the Lord With Gladness*.
14. Moderator David Blanton's message for the evening offered a challenge for us as churches to work together to accomplish the Lord's work. He read scripture from Acts 2 and talked about how the early church was empowered by the Holy Spirit and quoted from scripture of how "all the believers were together." They went out, preached, and saw over 3,000 people saved with God adding daily to their number. He stated "togetherness" means that all believers share the same purpose and that is to carry the gospel to the uttermost parts of the earth. God can do some impressive things when His people come together. We see this happen on our Mission Trips when you work along side someone from another church who does things a little differently from what you do at your church yet you come together and accomplish much for Christ. We also see impressive things happen when people respond to disasters such as we have had recently. The only thing we have to offer as a church or

Association is Jesus Christ…but that is enough. We can work together if we have a passion for Christ.

15. Dr. Randy Bridges recognized Rev. Mike Shumate, pastor of Union Church and leader of the Enlistment Team. Rev. Shumate presented the Enlistment Team Report for approval. Rev. Shumate expressed appreciation for all who agreed to serve on the teams and moved the report be approved. Messengers accepted the motion.
16. Dr. Alice Cullinan, Spiritual Enrichment/Christian Education Leader and member of Boiling Springs Church, gave the Associational Council Report and called attention to some of the totals in her printed report.
17. Agencies recognized at this time included: Rev. Tom Lolley from Baptist Children's Homes. He brought greetings and expressed appreciation to our Association for our participation in the food drive for the children's homes last year. Also, Dr. Bob Lamb brought greetings from the Fellowship of Baptist Educators and invited everyone to stop by their table after the meeting for information of ways they can participate in their organization.
18. Moderator Blanton shared how we had attempted to keep the meeting to a minimal time and stated we would now proceed with a meaningful worship time. A Ministers of Music Worship Team led the congregation in singing, *Come, Now is the Time to Worship*, and *Come, Christians Join to Sing*. The team included Teresa Edmonson; Mike McGee; Jeremy McSwain; Doreen Wacaster, minister of music and children at Flint Hill; Sylvia Brown, minister of music at New Bethel; and Susan Canipe, minister of music at Trinity.
19. GCCBA staff members Rev. Keith Dixon, Rev. Charles Reed, Rev. Jose Espinal, and Dr. Alice Cullinan were recognized to lead a time of worship. Rev. Dixon read scripture from Isaiah 6:1-8 and led a prayer of confession and commitment. Rev. Reed played *How Great Thou Art* and *I Surrender All* as a power point presentation of beautiful scenery from God's world was played. Rev. Espinal read Psalm 100 in Spanish and Dr. Cullinan read Psalm 100 in English. Rev. Reed and Dr. Cullinan led the congregation in choruses of *O Worship the King, To God Be the Glory*, and *How Great Thou Art*. Rev. Espinal, assisted by Rev. Emanuel Verruggio on the guitar, sang *Great is Thy Faithfulness* in Spanish and English. Keith concluded with remarks concerning how we can worship God in any language. Using scripture passages from Psalm 100, he stated our God is worthy of our praise and his prayer is that we leave this meeting saying we have been in the presence of our Lord. He asked that we bow our heads and take a few moments to worship and adore our Lord and Savior. Rev. Reed played *O Lord You're Beautiful* during the quiet moments. Dr. Cullinan closed the worship time with prayer of praise.
20. Moderator Blanton reminded everyone of the Tuesday night session at 6:45 p.m. at Westview church and recognized Rev. Bryan Glisson. Rev. Glisson gave instructions for the fellowship and refreshment time. Dr. Brian Johnson, pastor of Norman's Grove Church, pronounced the benediction.
21. Everyone enjoyed a time of fellowship with refreshments provided by the host church.

Tuesday Evening
October 25, 2005

22. As messengers and visitors gathered at 6:45 p.m. for our second session at Westview Church, the combined choirs from Bethel and Westwood Heights presented a musical program under the direction of Keith Cantrell. Rev. David Blanton called the meeting to order and welcomed messengers and visitors. He ask that everyone fill out an enrollment card. Rev. Steve Ellis, pastor at Westview, welcomed everyone and gave directions to the fellowship hall for the refreshments afterwards. Dr. Oland Summers, interim music director at Westview, led us in a hymn medley accompanied by Joyce Sheffer on the organ. Rev. Michael Gantt, pastor at New Prospect Church, read scripture from I Corinthians 12: 12-27 and led the opening prayer.
23. Moderator David Blanton recognized any agency representatives who may be present. Rev. John Bridges represented Gardner-Webb University. Rev. Gayle Brown, from the Baptist Retirement Homes, shared that we now have 5 homes with 800 residents in North Carolina. He thanked our churches for the prayer and financial support.
24. Enrollment cards were taken up by the ushers as Dr. Carroll Page, on behalf of the Business Affairs Team, gave the Memorial Tribute. Dr. Page brought a rose, as a symbol of love, to help us remember those who died this year in our church families. Dr. Page recommended the that minute books be dedicated to the memory of Mrs. Mary Lou Hamrick Causby. Mrs. Causby was very active, not only in our association where she served on many committees and also served as our only woman moderator, but in many facets of Baptist life in North Carolina and around the world. This recommendation was voted on and approved. Dr. Page also gave the Resolution Report.
25. Ministry Team Leader Charles Reed gave his report stating that Matthew 25 tells us to help first with physical needs and then we will be able to help with the spiritual needs. This year the Share the Warmth and Duke Cooling Funds have enabled us to help 286 families. Rev. Reed thanked the Dover Foundation for their yearly contributions which goes to help the needy with prescription medications. Our volunteers are a vital part of our ministry to the people of Cleveland County. Our churches donated over $20,000 worth of supplies and food to help the victims of Hurricane Katrina and Rita. Rev. Reed presented a video presentation of some of the devastation in Mississippi and read a thank you note from one of the families we helped who came to Shelby from that area. Another one of the people we helped was Mrs. Faye McGee, from Mississippi. She thanked God and the association for all that was done to help her and her two month old niece who was displaced after the hurricane. She also ask that we continue to pray because there are still many in need in Mississippi and Louisiana.
26. Rev. Jose Espinal, pastor at Bethany First Hispanic Church and our Hispanic/Language Missionary, gave his report. He mentioned that their church is doing very well and outgrowing their facilities. They have begun a building fund with the women of the church raising about $28,000 in the past two years. Rev. Espinal said that he had a vision to start an international mission in Nicaragua, his homeland. With the help of a local dentist in Shelby and many volunteers who went to Nicaragua on the mission trip , we have set up a much needed dental clinic there. Rev. Emanuel Verruggio, from Chile, gave his testimony with Rev. Espinal interpreting. Associational missionary Keith Dixon recognized Mrs. Maria Espinal with flowers and a card of appreciation for receiving the NC Latino Woman of the Year Award at Caswell.
27. Dennis Theis, a member at Mount Sinai, gave us an up-date on the progress of the

Jenny Ramey House Project. He stated that Mrs. Ramey is a 67 year old who had a house in such bad repair that it had no running water for the last couple of years. Seeing this need, an inter-denominational project was begun to build a new house from Mrs. Ramey. The house, which is on Congress Street, is almost finished but $8,000 is still needed.

28. Rev. Jerry Welch, our associational "clown" and his co-clowns, Annette Anthony and Rhonda Newton, presented a theme interpretation as they were "looking for God."
29. The Music Ministers Ensemble sang "Many Gifts, One Spirit" accompanied by Keith Cantrell on the piano.
30. Vice moderator Randy Bridges introduced Keith Dixon to share about the 2005 New Jersey mission trip. Rev. Dixon said that some ask WHY do we go to New Jersey when there is so much to do here in Cleveland County? The answer is that people will do things when they go off that they would not do here and it gives them TRAINING and a spirit for missions when they get back. Rev. Dixon ask us to pray for all the churches in New Jersey that were touched by our ministry this year. July 7-15, 2006 is set for our next trip. We hope also to have enough people to go to the Gulf area to help build and re-build houses there. The State Convention has ask that churches partner together in this effort and if we do that, our association should be able to help with about 8 houses. Joey Hamrick, member at Mount Sinai, shared about the mission trip to Nicaragua stating that unless you go, you will never know how God can bless you while you are doing His will. He and Keith Dixon presented a video presentation of the trip.
31. Keith Dixon presented a plaque to David Blanton in appreciation for his service as moderator 2003 - 2005. We also sang "Happy Birthday" to David. Rev. Randy Bridges, pastor at Zion Church was introduced and installed as our new moderator and Rev. Jim Kilby, pastor at Lawndale Church was introduced and installed as our new vice-moderator. The dates for our 2006 meetings are: April 24 at Pleasant Hill Church and October 23 and 24 at Oak Grove and Grover First.
32. Rev. Nile Wilson, pastor at Temple Church, pronounced the benediction and we adjourned to enjoy refreshments furnished by Westview Church.

NOTE: Organizational reports from these proceedings can be found elsewhere in this volume or on file at the Associational Office.

ATTENDANCE:
Monday - 199 messengers; 51 non-messengers
Total: 250
Tuesday - 149 messengers; 73 non-messengers
Total: 222

DIGEST OF CHURCH PROFILES

	2003 - 2004	2004-2005
Church membership	30,862	29,863
Sunday School enrollment	16,556	16,192
Avg. weekly SS attendance	9,427	8,541
Discipleship Trg enrollment (ongoing & Short-term)	3,109	4,246
Baptisms	595	629
Total receipts	21,281,476	21,729,593
Total Mission Expenditures	2,744,676	2,516,635
Associational Mission gifts	387,630	351,148
State Mission gifts	71,534	67,063
Cooperative Program gifts	1,228,438	1,159,661
Home Mission gifts (A. Armstrong)	170,025	163,979
International Mission gifts (L. Moon)	361,534	327,562
Total gifts per member	690	728
Gifts per member to Cooperative Program	40	39

03-04 4 churches not reporting
04-05 7 churches not reporting

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

"Uniting congregations in effective missions and ministries" is the mission statement for our Association. It is more than a statement; it is the action that we are constantly engaged in. Our common ground is sharing the Good News of Jesus Christ here in Cleveland County and beyond the boundaries of this great place we live. Every church has ministry that God has specifically called you to carry out. However, there are ministries that God has called us do that can only be completed with God's people joining together. I am so grateful for the churches of the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association and your answer to the call to join together to make possible ministries that alone we cannot attempt.

As Associational Missionary, my goal is to seek ways to help you, our churches become better equipped to meet the challenges of being the Church today and reach people for Christ. There are several ways that we sought to accomplish this goal since our last Biannual Meeting.

Stewardship is a great challenge to the church in this day. Our four Stewardship Workshops held this year were very well attended and had some challenging and practical helps for churches to teach and develop stewards. Dan Euliss from the Baptist State Convention led these workshops. These workshops were taped and are available on loan at our office on DVD.

Our Sunday School and Leadership Diploma Series are off to a great start. Dr. Alice Cullinan is leading this emphasis to help our people grow spiritually. This emphasis has as its basis an overview of the Old and New Testaments to help our members better understand and teach the scriptures. Well over 100 people are engaged in this series and we will continue to add conferences of interest to better equip our leaders and laypeople to be the church in the place God has given them to serve.

It is important to minister to the minister as well. Our ministers are in need of encouragement and fellowship. All ministers are invited to a prayer time at our Association on Tuesday mornings. This has become a wonderful time of sharing and powerful prayer.

We also meet monthly in different areas of the county for a meal to give our pastors a time of fellowship and to provide opportunity for them to connect with each other. Each October we have a Pastor's Retreat at Caswell for our men of God to have a much-needed time of refreshment and renewal. I encourage every church and church member to be mindful of the tireless ministry that your pastor and his family share among you every day of the year. Take care of them. Encourage them. Pray for them and then tell them that you have done so. God will bless you and them.

This year has also provided us numerous opportunities for mission participation both in the county and outside our county. Our Hispanic work continues to grow under the leadership of José Espinal. We now have a part-time pastor leading our work in Kings Mountain. This mission meets at Faith Baptist Church in Kings Mountain. We thank Faith Baptist for their willing participation in this ministry.

A Cowboy Church was birthed this year. Cowboy Churches are a growing emphasis is our state. The Cross Country Cowboy Church meets in Bob Melton's Horse Barn just off highway 18 south on Thursday evenings. Karl Assad is providing excellent leadership for this new church.

The Gulf Coast has been ravaged by Hurricanes. Many of our churches have contributed to the Baptist Men relief efforts through donations and also participated in the food box project. We sent 417 boxes of food (25,000 lbs) to the families affected by the hurricanes.

Another area of need related to the hurricanes was the placement and ministry to victims who found their way to Cleveland County. Charles Reed and the volunteers who cared for the needs of these people did an outstanding job. The resources that our churches and concerned donors bless us with allowed us to meet critical needs in very short notice without interruption to our daily needs. This will be an ongoing focus as we continue to minister to these families who are months, and for some years, away from going home.

Our partnership with the church in New Jersey continued this year. A team of 113 people from various churches came together and ministered in five churches in various ways. The team had talents and gifts in many areas and made a lasting impression and witness for Christ in the churches and communities.

This year we began a partnership with the people of Jinotega, Nicaragua. This is the hometown of José and Maria Espinal. José had prayed for years for God to open a door to help the people in his hometown. A Shelby dentist from one of our churches donated a complete dental office setup to meet this need in Jinotega. The clinic is built in cooperation with the local hospital and will be open for patients after the first of the year.

We also worked with Shalom Baptist Church to do some much-needed work on their church facility. A team of eight persons helped with supplies, wiring, plumbing, painting and general work around the church. A number of the members, adults and youth, worked with us all week and the fellowship was such a blessing. José preached several times in different settings and 27 people accepted Christ during the week.

We will need to continue our work in Jinotega. We will be compiling teams to go the first of 2006. Several churches have supplied gifts for children and several medical offices and dental clinics have donated supplies for the people of Jinotega. This town has great needs and we pray that God will continue to provide opportunities in Nicaragua. The people of this country are accepting Christ at a rate unparalleled in Central America. What an opportunity to be where God is moving.

The staff of the GCCBA is outstanding. Each one has the desire to be a servant of God and is touching lives every day. I count it a joy to minister alongside Charles, José, Dr. Cullinan, Margaret, Judy and the host of volunteers who joyfully give of themselves to serve the Lord. God can do so much when the members of His family work together. May we continue to cooperate so that we can walk through any open door that God places before us.

May God continue to bless our churches and our efforts to lift Him up!

Respectfully submitted,
Keith Dixon

MINISTRY TEAM — ANNUAL REPORT
October 2004 - September 2005

1. EMERGENCY AND RELIEF MINISTRY:

Applications received	1435	Donations	1426
Applications approved	1402	Volunteer Times	1510

FAMILIES ASSISTED:

Clothing	235	Medical	257
Food	265	Other	22
Rent	80	Calls for assistance	4759
Utilities	649		

2. **DUKE FOUNDATION FUNDS FOR 2004 - 2005:**

The following report was sent to the Duke Energy Foundation for 2004-2005 heating assistance:

1. Balance of Duke Account prior to 10/1/2004—-$3,263.67
2. 3 checks total received for **STW**— $26,732.91
3. Total **STW** dollars for distribution— $29,996.58
4. Total **STW** dollars disbursed this season— $16,105.00
5. Present balance in Duke Account 5/2005— $13,891.58
6. Total number of families served by **STW** dollars— 132
7. Amount of Duke Power **BPM** check 11/2004—-$17,972.81
8. Total number of families served by **BPM** dollars—154

Thanks for your support of Duke's matching dollars program that assists low-incomed and disabled with fuel assistance in the colder winter months. Through **SHARE THE WARMTH** contributions were matched dollar-for-dollar to assist 132 families until April 30, 2005. The reason a balance was carried over is because Duke Power made a contribution to GCCBA, Inc. of nearly $18,000 in **a special one time only contribution called BPM** and through this gift (No. 7 above) 154 families were served using the same guidelines as **SHARE THE WARMTH**! According to our contract with Duke, funds from **STW** can once again be distributed starting on October 1, 2005. Had it not been for this **BPM** gift, all **STW** funds would have been depleted plus an additional $4,000 from budget funds to meet the needs for this vital ministry. We greatly appreciate the partnership with Duke Power, the churches, the civic organizations, and residents of Cleveland County who entrust their funds to GCCBA to minister to those in need during the cold winter months!

Duke Power Cooling Fund: $6,096.00—Served 83 families

3. **PRISON MINISTRY:**

Christmas gift packets were given to the 128 male inmates at Cleveland Correctional Facility.Bibles and gospel tracts were also presented. Gifts were also given to the guards and staff of the prison.

Rev. Scott Carpenter conducts Bible Study at the prison and the Ministry Team furnishes devotional materials and Bibles for the inmates.

4. **MINISTRY TO THE VISUALLY IMPAIRED:**

A pizza party was held on May 5, 2005, for blind students in the Noel Program at Gardner-Webb University. After a devotional thought by the Ministry Team Leader four students were presented gift baskets to encourage them as they began to study for final exams.

5. **MINISTRY TEAM SUMMER MISSIONS:**

Katie Padgett served as Summer Missionary. She assisted in the Ministry Team office and conducted the Friday lunch program for the homeless and day camps for children with special needs. Katie coordinated meals at the Belwood Center for the Hispanic Ministry that has now been meeting year round.

6. **JAIL MINISTRY:**

Visitation by area churches is conducted on Sunday afternoons at the Cleveland County Jail and Jail Annex. Mrs. Judy Allen prepares the schedule and contacts churches about visitation.

Professions of faith: 452 Renewed commitments: 478

7. **CLEVELAND COUNTY FAIR MINISTRY:**

On Sunday, October 2, 2005, a worship service was conducted in the Weathers Arena at 11:00 a.m. Due to remodeling of the sanctuary at Elizabeth Baptist Church, the church joined the worship where over 600 attended.

On Wednesday, October 5, 2005, the Baptist Men from our Association hosted a breakfast for the carnival workers. Gideons presented Bibles and there was a worship service after the meal. Gift bags were presented to the children and copies of the Jesus DVD were given to guests.

On Saturday, October 8, 2005, the Fair sponsored the Christian Contemporary group Avalon in concert that many from GCCBA churches attended.

8. **FRIDAY LUNCH PROGRAM:**

The number of meals served to the hungry and homeless through the soup kitchen - by volunteers from GCCBA churches - at First Baptist, Shelby on Fridays was 2298. Assisting in serving were 315 volunteers.

9. **VOLUNTEER RECEPTIONISTS AND CLOTHING ROOM WORKERS:**

There are sixteen volunteers who assist regularly in the Ministries Team office as receptionists. Nine people volunteer on a weekly basis in the clothing room.

Summary of Volunteers:

1. Emergency and Relief 39
2. Friday Lunch Program 315
3. Jail/Prison Ministry 763

TOTAL 1117

10. **METROLINA FOOD BANK:**

In addition to the non-perishable food items donated through the churches of GCCBA, three volunteers pick up meat, dairy products, and grocery items from one local Food Lion Kings Mountain store. A total of 19,645 pounds of salvaged items were received from Food Lion to distribute to those in need of food. We remember Mr. Bill Ellis, a volunteer from Christopher Road Baptist Church, who died June 27, 2005, while delivering food from Kings Mountain to the GCCBA food pantry to help people in need.

11. **LITERACY:**

Literacy volunteers worked with six pupils this year.

12. **NATIONAL DAY OF PRAYER:**

On May 5, 2005, National Day of Prayer meetings were conducted in 15 municipalities in Cleveland County.

13. **HURRICANE RELIEF:**

Due to Hurricanes Katrina, Rita, and Ophelia the Ministry Team has assisted 19 families with housing, utilities, motel rooms, medicine, food, school and baby supplies, and help finding jobs. Over $4,000 in store gift cards have been used in this ministry. We shipped 412 boxes to NC Baptist Men Disaster Relief at an approximate cost of $50 per box.

Thank you to all churches, individuals, and groups who have contributed financial resources, talents, spiritual gifts, and the gift of time to minister to people in need. On behalf of the many of these, I offer you their thanks and gratitude for giving help and hope.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles Reed, Ministry Team Leader

MISSIONS TEAM LEADER

Christmas Toy Store 2004:

Many families across Cleveland County had a much happier celebration of Christmas because of the generosity of the churches in our great Association. This ministry would not be possible without all the donations of toys, money, and the many, many dedicated volunteers who are so faithful to take applications, help with shopping and setting up the store and giving of their time and love to minister to families in need. Following is a summary of our 2004 store.

Families served in Shelby	107
Children served in Shelby	271
Families served in Kings Mountain	32
Children served in Kings Mountain	68
Families served in Upper Cleveland	6
Children served in Upper Cleveland	15
TOTAL families served	145
TOTAL children served	354

Back-to-School Supply Days 2005:

Many thanks to all the volunteers who helped take applications, groups of volunteers who set up the school supply room and those who packed the bags. Your commitment to this project helped numerous students have a great start to the new school year. Each student was given a book bag and age appropriate school supplies.

Total children served 688

These mission projects could not have been accomplished without the devotion of faithful volunteers and the generosity of churches and individuals. The churches in this association are fulfilling the command of Jesus to love our neighbors by ministering to those in our local towns, our state, our country, and around the world. You are a blessing to those who need these services and to our association as well.

This information compiled from reports from
Kay Grigg, former Missions Team Leader
Katie Padgett Harris, 2005 Associational Summer Worker

SPIRITUAL ENRICHMENT/CHRISTIAN EDUCATION LEADER

What a joy it has been to begin my ministry with the wonderful churches of the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association! Although I just began in January of this year, I feel such a part of the great team that is assembled at the associational office and have been blessed to be in many of our churches. I am excited about what the Lord is doing in our Association and am thankful to be a part of the work and ministry that is taking place. I do hope that you will feel free to call on me to assist you in any way you think I can be of help to you. God has blessed me in so many ways; I would love to share these blessings with you. Here are some of the ways I have been helping in your ministry throughout this past year:

Administrative:

Designed a Ministry to Widows program. Twenty-four churches have taken the materials to adapt and use in their own church.

Designed and staffed a diploma program with two different diplomas each requiring 10 class credits (Courses, staffing, and teaching many of the classes).

As of September 30:

208 people have taken at least one course in the diploma program
38 churches in our Association and **7** outside the Association are represented in this total number of people participating.
22 total classes with **622** class hours of study.

Updated the associational website, including other features such as study materials.

Made DVD's of many of the classes for individuals to view when they cannot attend the class.

Planned and staffed the annual S.S./D.T. leaders clinic at First Baptist. Over 150 people attended the conference.

Participated in Leadership Team Meetings, Associational Council Meetings, Weekly Pastor's prayer meeting, staff planning, etc.

Counseling/Consulting:

70+ hours of personal counseling or consulting.
Consulting conferences with individuals or committees: 3 locations

Conferences:

Being God's Teaching Channel: 4 locations
Time for a Spiritual Checkup series: 3 churches
Understanding Prayer: 2 locations
Spiritual Gifts: 1 location
Teaching Methodology: 1 location

Using Bible Tools: I location
Led a conference for our pastors on the Myers Briggs Type Indicator.

Retreats:

First Baptist: Deacon/staff retreat
Ladies weekend retreats: 3 locations

Bible Studies:

Pursuit of Holiness: 5-week study
Understanding Faith: 5-week study
I John: 6-week study

Speaking Engagements:

Ladies Day Speaker: 2 churches
Regional WMU Conference in Spindale
Long Creek Presbyterian: 5 Sunday mornings
Boiling Springs Senior Adult dinner
Hospice dinner for county Social Workers

Leadership Training Clinics:

2 locations

Miscellaneous:

Associational Mission team training
Team taught with Keith Dixon a session at the GWU Ministerial Board Luncheon.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Alice Cullinan

HISPANIC/LANGUAGE MISSIONARY LEADER

I charge thee therefore before God, and the Lord Jesus Christ, who shall judge the quick and the dead at his appearing and his kingdom; preach the word; be instant in season, out of season; reprove, rebuke, exhort with all longsuffering and doctrine (2 Timothy 4: 1-2).

This is a really strong passage in the Bible, and I believe and take this portion of the Scripture for myself, and practice it in Cleveland County and other places in the world. This part of the Lord's Word is a personal blessing for everybody who wants to share the Good News. I want to express gratitude to Jesus Christ and all the Christian people in our Association for the prayers and economical support. Our Lord continues to bless you. During this past year we have been working hard in different ways. See examples below.

1. We continue to use the building in Belwood. I continue to look for a permanent Hispanic leader to search for families and assist with their needs. Pray for that.
2. We continue to prepare leaders in Bethany Hispanic Church. Our vision continues to focus on more missions in Cleveland County and better places for Latinos in Cleveland County.
3. Bethany is growing and creating space problems. Our ladies are raising funds and currently have $28,000 for the new sanctuary. Pray and think of a future piece of land and some way to help in the construction. Don't forget our ladies would like to cook a Nicaraguan meal for your church as we continue to raise money for our building fund.
4. The Latino population in Cleveland County continues to grow. We help them with bills, emergencies, appointments, jobs, etc; I represent them in various agencies in our community.
5. The Interconfessional Theological Institute, led by Dr. Bob Adams, will resume classes in January 2006. Doctor Bob is teaching in another county during this semester.
6. We are working with Pastor Roberto and Pilli Alfaro. Together we are supporting families in Cleveland County and adding new members to our congregation. We need your prayers and support.
7. The vision in York, South Carolina is in force. Pastor Enmanuel Berrugio and family were approved in Chile and now I am working to bring him to Cleveland County. I need your support for a future rental home in the Kings Mountain area as well as furniture, etc. for the family. Please pray for this family.
8. Thank you for the Mission Trip to Nicaragua. We honored the Lord through the dental clinic installed in Jinotega, Nicaragua, and through support of the Shalom Baptist Church in this area. Twenty-seven people accepted Jesus as Savior. We invite you to travel with us on our next visit to Nicaragua to conduct the Lord's business.
9. The Mission Trip to New Jersey was a blessing and a good experience for my wife, Mary J. Espinal and me.
10. Bethany Church supports Pastor Ever Vilchez Medina, in Amapala, Honduras with $100.00 a month. They have 45 people in Sunday worship services.
11. The Mission Trip to Cuba was a blessing time too. About 32 people accepted Jesus as Savior.

Your prayers and economical support are necessary for our ongoing ministry to the Latino people. Jesus will pay us in our eternal life. Thank you!

Respectfully submitted.
Rev. José A. Spinal
Hispanic Language Missionary

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL REPORT

The Associational Council is comprised of all the Organizational Team Leaders: Sunday School Leader, Discipleship Leader, WMU Leader, Men's Ministries leader, Music Leader, Senior Adult Leader, Youth Leader, Ministers' Conference President, Associational Missionary, Ministry Team Leader, Language Missionary, and Spiritual Enrichment/ Christian Education Leader.

The Council met regularly throughout the year to plan and coordinate events taking place in the Association. Along with the many wonderful opportunities of shared study and ministry already provided in the Association is the diploma program. Church leaders and members are taking classes that will result in either a Sunday School Leadership Diploma or a Spiritual Enrichment Diploma after having earned 10 class credits. As of September 30, 208 people from 45 different churches are participating in this endeavor. One of the highlighted events was the annual leadership training held at First Baptist this year. Even with other conflicts in the county such as the beginning of school meetings, over 150 people from 21 churches participated in this event.

Many other opportunities for training, ministry, outreach, and fellowship are being planned for the rest of this year and next year. Please pray for the associational leadership teams as we seek to follow the leading of the Lord. And plan to encourage others from your church to join you in these wonderful opportunities.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Alice Cullinan
Spiritual Enrichment/Christian Education Leader

BAPTIST MEN'S COORDINATOR

Have you ever heard the phrase "Jack of all trades, master of none"? Although some people seem to be good at everything they do, we are taught in the Bible that we each have gifts given by God to do His work while we are here on earth.

Romans 12:4-6a Just as each of us has one body with many members, and these members do not all have the same function, so in Christ we who are many form one body, and each member belongs to all the others. We have different gifts, according to the grace given us.

Imagine that when you were born, the doctor put a plug in your ears. You live your life without ever hearing music, nature, or your children's laughter. You would miss out on part of your life because you didn't know what your ears could do…

What can you or your men's group do for the body of Christ? What has God given you in the way of talents, gifts and desires? By recognizing and identifying these talents, gifts and desires, we can operate more efficiently and effectively for God's purpose.

I would challenge each Men's Group to take an inventory and send a copy to the Associational Office. Not only will you learn about how your organization can impact your church, you may find that you can also help another part of the body.

Please call me if you would like to discuss how we can work together to come up with an inventory for your group. You can reach me at 704-692-7998. I look forward to spending time with you.

In His Name,
Jason Falls

MUSIC MINISTRY REPORT

"I will praise the Lord according to His righteousness:
and I will sing praise to the name of Lord most high" Psalm 7:17

What a privilege it is to share worship experiences with the loving congregations of the Greater Cleveland County Association. When the churches come together, it is obvious that our worship is an overflowing offering within each one of us. Worship is not about opinions or music styles-worship is about giving all that we are to Him alone.

He is worthy of our worship.

It has been an active year with our music ministry throughout the Association. In April we had our annual Sr. Adult Music Day. It was one of the biggest attended yet, with participation from over 12 different churches. The Sr. Adult Associational Choir shared in a special musical service at Poplar Springs, that following Sunday evening.

Also, in the spring, eight different churches in our association, participated in a handbell festival in Charlotte. It is wonderful to see some many churches come together, through the area of music.

On a personal note, it is with mixed emotions that I step down as Music Team Leader. I have enjoyed serving the association over the years in this roll, and will remain active in the music ministry of this Association. It is with great expectancy and excitement that we begin this new year with Mrs. Teresa Edmonson, Minister of Music at Westwood Heights Baptist. Her experience and energy will lend itself to another ministry-filled year for our leaders. Please encourage your Music Staff to be an active part, as we serve together.

The Music Ministers will begin meeting on the first Tuesday night each month at 7:00 PM at Westwood Heights Baptist Church. This will allow full/part-time/volunteers, and others to participate as well.

May we all seek new opportunities and vision as we serve our Savior. He is worthy of our Praise.

In His Service,
Doreen P. Wacaster

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Sunday School Team of the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association assists churches in building small group ministries for all ages that effectively teach God's Word, experience true fellowship, share the gospel with those seeking God, and minister to the needs of the body and the community. The team believes that Sunday School, or small groups, is a foundational strategy of the church for winning people to Christ, helping them mature in their faith, and equipping them to fulfill Jesus' Great Commission with their lives.

For 2004-2005, the Sunday School Team offered a variety of opportunities to assist churches and church leaders. The team conducted two Vacation Bible School Clinics. The first was held on March 14th at the association building and was designed to help equip VBS directors to plan, organize and lead their respective church's VBS. The second clinic was held on April 18th at Elizabeth Baptist Church and was designed to help VBS teachers and other volunteers prepare for teaching preschool, children, and youth classes.

The team helped to lead the Sunday School & Discipleship Ministries training event on August 22nd at First Baptist Church, Shelby. The team offered a variety of classes to

train leaders of every age group.

Although no churches requested this service, the team does offer a consultation process for any individual church requesting assistance in improving its Sunday School ministry. The team can offer consultation for a single Sunday School department or for the entire Sunday School ministry.

As churches continually look for ways to improve Sunday School, the GCCBA Sunday School Team is continually looking for better ways to assist churches in that endeavor. As the new year begins, the team will be looking to improve what it already offers as well as explore new opportunities such as the Sunday School Leadership Diploma.

Respectfully submitted,
Blake Hooks, director

BAPTIST COUNSELING CENTER

The Baptist Counseling Center of Cleveland County is a partnership ministry of the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association and the Board of the Counseling Center at Charlotte. It provides affordable individual, marital, and family counseling that is grounded in the Christian faith, seeking to help others experience the reality of Paul's words, that "...nothing will separate us from the love of God through Christ Jesus our Lord."

It is an important part of this ministry to provide service to persons regardless of their financial situation. The local subsidy fund is available to residents of Cleveland County, and those who belong to the association of churches in the county, to help offset the cost of this service. In operation for three years this past August, the Center has provided 556 hours of counseling in the past year, and has seen a steady increase in the hours requested and provided since its beginning. The counselor, Dr. Gary McFarland, is an ordained Baptist minister, a certified pastoral counselor, is licensed as a marriage and family therapist and as a professional counselor. The Center is staffed on Tuesdays and Thursdays by appointment. Space for the center is provide by First Baptist Church, Shelby.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Gary McFarland

HISTORIAN REPORT

Three churches celebrated anniversaries this year: Grover First – 125th, Elliott Memorial – 25th, and New Hope – 25th.

At the Biannual Meeting in October 2004, the True Vine Fellowship in the Mooresboro area (Lattimore group) was voted into our Association.

Another church – The Cross Country Cowboy Church – was started in May 2005. This informal group of Christians meet on Thursday nights at Bob and Sandy Melton's Quarter Horse Farm off Highway 18S.

The mission trip for 2005 was to New Jersey, in July, with 113 people going to work with about twelve churches in Princeton, Edison, Madison and Bridgewater, New Jersey. One of the churches was an Asian/Indian congregation.

The Association is in the midst of opening a dental facility in our Hispanic missionary, José Espinal's hometown, Jinortega, Nicaragua. A local dentist donated equipment and local dentists and hygienists will be going down to train workers there once the facility is

completed. A mission team went down Saturday, September 17, spending a week finishing up the facility and working with Shaloam Baptist Church in Jinortega.

Hurricane Katrina, not only brought devastation to the US Gulf Coast, it brought devastation to its people and opened needs and problems to which peoples across the US can respond. GCCBA and you are in the midst of doing that. On Wednesday, September 14, the Association, collected by you, sent 417 boxes of food, worth about $19,000 and weighing 25,000 pounds. That was one shipment. Thanks to all for this, but special thanks to Turner Trucking of Boiling Springs for providing transportation for the shipments. A number of churches are presently there or will be going as we partner with churches in the area for extended relief and rebuilding, as well as, helping many who have been relocated here temporarily or permanently. As of September 14 the Association has helped some ten to twelve families find housing locally, and with the applications at hand there will be at least twenty-five to thirty total, possibly more.

Dr. Alice Cullinan, Spiritual Enrichment/Christian Education Leader launched the new Sunday School Leadership and Spiritual Enrichment Diploma program in August, making Bible Studies and enrichment studies available to those who want to work toward diplomas or who just want to enhance their knowledge. An ongoing schedule of classes and locations is available at the Associational office.

The Beacon is now available via email for those who choose to receive it that way.

These are highlights of new beginning and new happenings that have become a Historical part of the ongoing work of God through GCCBA this year, in addition to the work of God happening weekly within the churches of our Association and within the ongoing work of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Theresa Lowe, Historian

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

BEAVER DAM: Ordination of four deacons. Dedication of Children's/Fellowship Center

BETHANY HISPANIC: New Ministries: Roberto and Pili Alfaro working in the Kings Mountain Hispanic Mission. Emanuel and Lilia Verrugio working as pastor assistant at Bethany Hispanic.

BOILING SPRINGS: Dedicated new children's playground in memory of Mason Hayes McCulloch. Ordained two to the gospel ministry.

BUFFALO: Licensed and ordained Ernie Blanton into full-time ministry. Hired him as youth pastor. Licensed Brian Hord into full-time ministry.

CALVARY: Called Rev. Mike Wood of Cowpens, SC to become pastor. His first Sunday was March 6, 2005. Called Rev. John Miller to become full-time minister of youth/ children effective 5-1-05. John has served as youth minister since March 2003.

CHRIST COVENANT: Began Front Porch Ministry. Renovated present building.

CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: The church has partnered with Hope Christian Academy to have K3-5th grade at our church.

CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Paid off church debt in August 2005.

CRESTVIEW: Dedicated and moved into new addition kitchen-fellowship hall in November 2004. Had one church-wide discipleship training class and two other classes of discipleship training were held. Started a new Singles Sunday School Class. Three babies were dedicated February 2005.

DAVID: New video projection system installed. Began work on new parking lot.

DOUBLE SHOALS: Speakers reinstalled in nursery. Voted to change Harvest Festival from Thanksgiving night to the Sunday night before Thanksgiving. Mission trip to Norfolk, VA. Marker placed in church cemetery by family members for the first person buried there in 1859(pre-dates church by forty years).

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Bob Blanton, Marshall Brooks, Leonard Causby, Eloise Crosby, Clara Horne, Frances Jones

EASTSIDE, SHELBY: Paid off $100,000 debt.

ELIZABETH: Completed new elevator addition in September 2004.

EMMANUEL: Ordained Terry Champion as associate pastor in March 2005.

FALLSTON: Dedication service on December 12, 2004 for newly remodeled sanctuary. Parish Nurse and Health Committee installed November 21, 2004. Called Leslie Bumgardner as youth director August 28, 2005.

FLINT HILL: 96th Homecoming Celebration. Pastor Chris Wray began June 20, 2005.

GROVER FIRST: David Saldo was ordained to the ministry. Steve Myers was licensed to preach.

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: A Mission Team of five went to Honduras. A Mission Team of ten went to Indonesia.

LATTIMORE: Youth activities building completed.

LILY MEMORIAL: Remodeled fellowship hall.

MACEDONIA: Started an outreach ministry "Beauty for Ashes." This ministry goes to the women's shelter monthly for Bible Study. We also are a support group for abused women that may come to church.

MOUNT SINAI: Senior Saints Pennsylvania Trip; 40 Days of Purpose; Matt Walton ordained October 3, 2004; Matt Walton mission trip to India in December 2004; new education building dedicated May 1, 2005; new bus purchased April 2005; new ballfield for women and children; Core Values meeting August 31, 2005.

MULLS MEMORIAL: Reception on January 16, 2005 to honor Dr. Ervin Price for fifteen years as pastor. Harvest Day.

NEW BUFFALO: Paid worship center debt. Built new fellowship hall/multipurpose building.

NEW HOPE: New Hope Preschool for 3-4 year old children was established.

OAK VIEW: New parsonage dedication on February 6, 2005.

PEOPLES: 15th Anniversary Celebration for church founded by John L. Houze.

PLAINS VIEW: Renovated church and parsonage.

PLEASANT RIDGE: 90th Anniversary Celebration on September 23, 2005. Rev. Steven D. Austin retire on September 30, 2004 as minister of music. Called Dr. Paul J. Etter as minister of music on September 30, 2004.

POLKVILLE: Started CARE Ministry April 2005.

SHELBY FIRST: Began "First Worship" Service as additional worship service.

WESTWOOD HEIGHTS: Groundbreaking for new fellowship hall on October 31, 2004. Ministry to Gardner-Webb students and all college students. Second annual "To Shelby With Love" mission week July 25-31, 2005.

LEADERSHIP TEAM REPORT

Following is a list of meeting dates and business transacted by the Leadership Team since October 2004:

January 25, 2005:

Approved a Political Liaison Team of six persons to dialogue with the Cleveland County Commissioners on issues that concern the Christian community.

Approved scheduling an *On Mission Celebration* sometime after Easter but before Mother's Day in 2007 with Charles Reed serving as leader for the project.

Approved recommending to the Business Affairs Team that monies be released from the Belwood Fund to clean off some of the property at the Belwood Mission and Ministry Point and to add a playground and necessary fencing.

March 8, 2005:

The local Senior Center could not get all requirements together to meet an application deadline. Therefore, we cannot host World Changers until 2007.

On Mission Celebration is scheduled for April 21-25, 2007

June 7, 2005:

Approved the need for a new GCCBA staff position. Also to proceed with writing up a job description, doing a salary workup, and starting the process for a Search Team.

August 23, 2005:

Approved the Enlistment Team proceed with making contacts for a Search Team for the new GCCBA staff position.

Approved that Katie Padgett be hired as part-time help until a person is hired in the new full-time position.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. David Blanton, Chairman

RESOLUTION

Whereas the churches of the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association have been blessed by God through another year of cooperation and service;

And, whereas, the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association is now meeting in its 155th Biannual Meeting;

And, whereas, the Putnam Baptist Church and the Westview Baptist Church have been gracious hosts for the 2005 fall associational meeting;

And, whereas, the Moderator, David Blanton, the Vice-Moderator, Randy Bridges, and Clerk-Treasurer, Pat Whitley have provided loving and spiritual leadership for the association;

And, whereas, the associational staff, Keith Dixon, Charles Reed, Jose Espinal, Margaret Lipscomb, Judy Franks, and Alice Cullinan have worked diligently throughout the year and in preparation for this meeting;

Let it be resolved that the messengers of the 155th Biannual Meeting of the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association express our appreciation to all who have made this year a fruitful time for Baptists in Cleveland County and this associational meeting a harmonious session;

Let it be further resolved that the messengers of the churches of the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association pledge continued cooperation with the associational leadership and with all of the churches of the association;

Let it be further resolved that the messengers of the churches of the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association pledge to continue to unite to share the love of Jesus Christ in Cleveland County, North American, and throughout the world.

RESOLUTION

Whereas the churches of the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association have been touched and challenged by the Christian commitment and spiritual leadership of Mrs. Mary Lucinda Hamrick Causby;

And, whereas, Mary Lou faithfully served her church, First Baptist Church of Shelby, as a deacon, Sunday School teacher, historian, and Women's Missionary Union President;

And, whereas, she worked tirelessly in our Association as moderator and on many committees;

And, whereas, she faithfully served as the national president of the Baptist Nursing Fellowship;

And, whereas, she encouraged the support of missions, and through her volunteer participation in both International and North American mission teams she set an example of mission service;

And, whereas, she gave many hours of service in this community through the Red Cross, Hospice, and the Cleveland County Mental Health Association;

And, whereas, Mary Lou lovingly ministered in the name of Christ and became an exemplary Christian for all of us;

Let it be resolved that the messengers of the churches of the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association dedicate the 2005 Associational Minutes to the memory of the Mrs. Mary Lucinda Hamrick Causby.

RESOLUTION

Whereas, the people all along the Gulf Coast of our country have suffered much due to Hurricanes Katrina and Rita;

And, whereas, many Cleveland County Baptists have already responded to these needs through prayer, gifts, and mission service;

And, whereas, the spiritual and emotional needs of these hurting people in Mississippi, Louisiana, and Texas will continue to call for loving Christian ministry;

And, whereas, the rebuilding of homes and churches will take many months;

Let it be resolved that the messengers of the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association pledge to continue to support our brothers and sisters who are suffering along the Gulf Coast in every way we can;

And let it be further resolved that the messengers of the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association will continue to encourage volunteer mission teams to minister in these areas for as long as it takes to rebuild.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Carroll Page, member
Business Affairs Team

GREATER CLEVELAND COUNTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION INC.
CUSTOM SUMMARY REPORT
January through September 2005

			Jan-Sept 05
Ordinary Income/Expense			
Income			
Back to school project income			533.84
Donations for General Fund			450.00
Duke Power Income			41,990.00
Emergency & Relief Income			7,309.90
Hispanic Support Income			9,901.95
Hurricane Relief			5,365.00
Interest on Checking			134.47
Medical Fund Income			27,191.70
Miscellaneous Income			7,988.29
Rec'd for Missions Fund			255,601.80
Sale of AC Books			25.00
Sale of paper			52.19
Sale of tapes			806.28
State Convention			8,523.03
State Tax Refunds			768.71
Total Income			366,642.16
Expense			
I. PERSONNEL			
A. EXPENDABLE INCOME			
Housing & Utilities		30,037.50	
Salary		120,375.00	
Total A. EXPENDABLE INCOME			150,412.50
B. EXPENSE ALLOWANCES			
Conventions, Continuing Ed, etc		1,247.73	
Travel		9,199.09	
Total B. EXPENSE ALLOWANCES			10,446.82
C. BENEFITS			
Hospitalization		9,120.55	
Life		3,458.60	
MISCELLANEOUS BENEFITS			
Social Security & Medicare	4,724.84		
Workman's Comp.	717.00		
TOTAL MISC. BENEFITS		5,441.84	
Retirement		13,177.67	
Total C. BENEFITS			31,198.66
Total I. PERSONNEL			192,057.98

II.	OPERATION, BAPTIST CENTER		
	Beacon	2,500.00	
	Belwood Maintenance	5,424.15	
	Building Maintenance/Improvement	16,660.23	
	Clerk Treasurer-Honorarium	670.56	
	Insurance	2,700.00	
	Lunch for committee meetings	634.93	
	Maintenance contracts	283.19	
	Miscellaneous Expense	6,015.43	
	Office Equipment	7,484.16	
	Paper & Office Supplies	4,103.09	
	Printing of Minutes	2,162.74	
	Special Mail-Outs	1,435.70	
	Tapes Ministry Expense	750.00	
	Telephone Service	4,005.61	
	Utilities	4,360.86	
Total II. OPERATION, BAPTIST CENTER			59,190.65
III.	LEADERSHIP DEVELOP & SUPPO		
	Discretion Fund	687.88	
	Key Leadership Training	251.23	
	Ministers Conferences	289.05	
	Seminars/Conferences ministers	375.00	
	Staff Development	615.12	
	Volunteer Appreciation Banquet	675.12	
Total III. LEADERSHIP DEVELOP & SUPPO			2,893.40
IV.	CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRY		
	Back to school project	3,217.89	
	CCM	1,649.63	
	Emergency & Relief		
	BPM Fund Expense	18,136.06	
	Duke Cooling	6,078.96	
	Hurricane Relief	3,547.10	
	Medical Prescription Expense	11,771.05	
	Power Assistance	17,350.62	
	Emergency & Relief - Other	14,748.76	
	Total Emergency & Relief	71,632.55	
	Parish Nurse Ministry Expense	700.00	
	Toy Store Expense	1,481.23	
Total IV. CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRY			78,681.30

V.	PROGRAM ORGANIZATION & EDU		
	Brotherhood	180.55	
	Discipleship Training	83.00	
	Ministry Promotion	558.54	
	Music Ministry	65.00	
	Sunday School	71.20	
	Woman's Missionary Union	152.00	
	TOTAL V. PROGRAM ORG & EDU		1,110.29
VI.	COMMITTEES		
A.	Youth Committee		
	Associational Youth Mission Trip	920.81	
	Summer Worker Travel	33.62	
	TOTAL A. Youth Committee	954.43	
	Audio-Visuals	1,789.00	
	Evangelism Committee	574.44	
	Finance Committee	784.32	
	Media Resources	331.64	
	TOTAL VI. COMMITTEES		4,433.83
VII.	LANGUAGE/NEW WRK/PARTNERSHIP		
	Hispanic Language Missions	652.17	
	Mission Partnerships	9,353.15	
	New Work	5,520.00	
	TOTAL VII. LANGUAGE/NEW WRK/PARTNERSHIP		15,525.32
TOTAL EXPENSE			353,892.77

BALANCE 1-1-05	$120644.05
INCOME	366642.16
EXPENSE	353892.77
BALANCE 9-30-05	133393.44

Respectfully submitted,
Patricia M. Whitley, Clerk-treasurer

Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association, Inc.
Rec'd for Missions Account
January through September 2005

	Jan-Mar 05	Apr-Jun 05	Jul-Sept 05	TOTAL
Allen Memorial	1,205.00	0.00	1,215.00	2,420.00
Beaver Dam	3,124.98	3,124.98	3,124.98	9,374.94
Bethany	0.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Bethany First Hispanic	363.71	669.32	734.05	1,767.08
Bethel	1,228.28	1,094.97	1,102.34	3,425.59
Bethlehem	3,449.40	3,807.31	3,503.73	10,760.44
Boiling Springs	2,250.00	2,250.00	2,250.00	6,750.00
Buffalo	1,234.46	2,075.62	2,018.07	5,328.15
Calvary	328.00	656.00	164.00	1,148.00
Camps Creek	1,684.38	1,684.38	1,684.38	5,053.15
Carpenters Grove	0.00	600.00	0.00	600.00
Casar	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Christ Covenant	450.00	300.00	450.00	1,200.00
Christian Freedom	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Christopher Road	400.00	400.00	400.00	1,200.00
Community	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Crestview	549.37	1,131.74	585.46	2,266.57
David	705.00	705.00	470.00	1,880.00
Double Shoals	1,050.00	1,050.00	1,050.00	3,150.00
Double Springs	333.34	666.66	166.67	1,166.67
Dover	1,912.77	736.39	1,005.73	3,654.89
Eastside KM	1,200.00	0.00	1,200.00	2,400.00
Eastside Shelby	1,916.71	666.67	2,666.68	5,250.06
Elizabeth	6,092.80	6,735.48	6,482.71	19,310.99
Elliott Memorial	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Emmanuel	391.16	0.00	0.00	391.16
Faith	0.00	0.00	100.00	100.00
Fallston	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	3,000.00
Flint Hill	2,124.99	2,124.99	2,125.03	6,375.01
Grover First	1,125.00	777.00	1,669.00	3,571.00
Immanuel	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
KM Baptist	1,001.02	666.68	1,002.02	2,669.72
KM First	8,735.61	8,883.85	8,415.87	26,035.33
KM Second	803.97	839.65	288.03	1,931.64
Lattimore	750.00	750.00	0.00	1,500.00
Lawndale	375.00	375.00	0.00	750.00
Lily	121.46	129.68	142.82	393.96
Macedonia	134.23	197.88	199.35	531.45
Midview	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mount Sinai	0.00	1,562.50	1,562.50	3,125.00
Mulls	99.99	166.65	66.66	333.30
New Bethel	0.00	1,500.00	0.00	1,500.00
New Buffalo	50.00	150.00	0.00	200.00
New Camp Creek	300.00	225.00	150.00	675.00

New Hope	2,143.18	2,327.04	2,376.00	6,846.22
New Jerusalem	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
New Prospect	0.00	0.00	1,400.00	1,400.00
Normans Grove	532.37	536.54	514.51	1,583.42
North Lafayette	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Northside Shelby	675.00	675.00	675.00	2,025.00
Oak Grove	1,000.00	500.00	1,000.00	2,500.00
Oak View	92.42	0.00	0.00	92.42
Pathway	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Patterson Grove	1,287.50	2,575.00	1,287.50	5,150.00
Patterson Springs	774.00	403.00	1,149.67	2,326.67
Peach Street	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Peoples	0.00	100.00	100.00	200.00
Plains View	73.00	0.00	200.00	273.00
Pleasant Grove	325.74	651.48	488.61	1,465.83
Pleasant Hill	825.00	825.00	825.00	2,475.00
Pleasant Ridge	2,755.83	3,017.99	2,613.58	8,387.40
Polkville	630.56	3,152.80	630.56	4,413.92
Poplar Springs	2,000.00	0.00	3,000.00	5,000.00
Putnam	1,384.07	4,119.24	2,032.37	7,535.68
Ross Grove	0.00	0.00	750.00	750.00
Sandy Plains	491.96	499.98	499.98	1,491.92
Shelby First	5,400.00	8,100.00	8,100.00	21,600.00
Shelby Second	252.00	250.02	250.02	752.04
Sunrise	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Temple	217.75	381.00	349.00	947.75
Trinity	744.36	900.13	781.03	2,425.52
True Vine	0.00	0.00	122.13	122.13
Union	1,186.86	1,711.75	1,645.62	4,544.23
Victory	0.00	0.00	675.00	675.00
Waco	947.22	929.72	1,197.06	3,074.00
Wallace Grove	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Westover	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Westview	3,788.51	3,977.66	3,655.17	11,421.34
Westwood Heights	641.49	646.03	634.56	1,922.08
Zion	0.00	2,250.00	2,250.00	4,500.00
Zoar	1,908.12	3,042.60	3,461.41	8,412.13
TOTAL	**76,567.57**	**89,375.37**	**89,658.86**	**255,601.80**

2006 BUDGET

TEAMS

A.	Leadership	5,000
B.	Business Affairs	5,000

This budget item gives the Leadership and Business Affairs Teams flexibility to fund non-budgeted opportunities for ministry that arise during the year. These funds can be used to support project teams with resources to carry out these ministries.

MISSIONS

A.	Hispanic/Language	5,000
B.	Partnerships/Mission Trip expense	20,000

This budget item support the mission endeavors of our Association. Our Hispanic/ Language Ministry is growing in Belwood, Shelby and Kings Mountain. God is working through Jose' Espinal and many in our churches to reach our neighbors for Christ.

The Partnership/Mission Trip expenses portion of the budget helps us plan for Association wide opportunities to participate in missions. Our Partnerships provide all of our churches, large or small, to send members who work along side sister church members in sharing the Gospel in many ways. This year our partnerships took us to New Jersey and Jinotega, Nicaragua. We anticipate a return to these areas as well as ministry to the Gulf Coast region.

MISCELLANEOUS

A.	Associational Missionary's Discretion Fund	1,200
B.	Non-budgeted expenses	1,000
C.	Designated Funds (in and out)	-0-
D.	Ministry Promotion	2,500

These budget items allow the association to meet spectal needs that arise at the Associational Missionary's discretion and have funds for promotion of ministries and training in various mediums.

ORGANIZATIONAL & EDUCATIONAL MINISTRIES

A.	Associational Council	15,000
B.	Media & Audio Visuals	2,000

These budget items fund the various needs of our Associational Council for the ministries and training opportunities that are planned during the year. The areas represented by the Associational Council are WMU, Men's Ministries, Music, Sunday School, Discipleship, Youth, Sr. Adult and Ministers Conference. Media resources available to the churches for loan are also purchased through this budget section.

LOCAL MINISTRIES

A.	Emergency & Relief	40,000
B.	Jail & Prison	1,000
C.	Back-to-school project	2,000
D.	Toy Store	2,000
E.	Counseling	2,000
F.	Parish Nursing	700
G.	Block Party Trailer	10,000

These budget items provide funding for a vital ministry of our Association. These ministries touch the basic needs of many in our county and provide hope for adults and

children of all walks of life. The funds budgeted reflect only a portion of the needed resources required to meet the needs. Individuals, churches, corporations and foundations contribute to touch lives daily.The Block Party Trailer will be available to our churches for outreach at special events and for our Associational Mission Trips.

LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT & SUPPORT

A.	Staff Development	1,000
B.	Volunteer Appreciation Banquet	1,000
C.	Ministers' Conferences/orientation/Seminars	3,200
D.	Staff Book Allowance/Spiritual Dev.	2,500

These budget items provide our Associational Staff and leadership the opportunity to attend conferences and acquire resources that will help them stay on the cutting edge of the changing world of ministry. Our volunteers are vital to the ministry of the GCCBA and appreciation for their loving sacrifice is funded in this budget area..

OPERATIONS - BAPTIST CENTER & BELWOOD

A.	Beacon & other postage	5,500
B.	Utilities & Telephone	18,000
C.	Printing of Minutes	3,000
D.	Paper & Ofc supplies	6,000
E.	Maintenance Contracts	2,200
F.	Office Equipment	6,000
G.	Lunch for Committee Mtgs	1,000
H.	Miscellaneous Operations	1,000
I.	Belwood specific projects	3,000
J.	Building Maintenance /improvements	8,000
K.	Insurance	4,000
L.	Belwood maintenance	5,000
	TOTAL	184,800

These budget items provide funding for everything from postage stamps to insurance and maintenance for the Baptist Center on Wyke Road and the Mission & Ministry Point in Belwood.

PERSONNEL

Associational Missionary salary	33,990
Housing & utilities	18,540
Retirement	5,253
Insurance	6,009
Christmas gift	300
Ministry Team Leader salary	32,445
Housing & utilities	15,141
Retirement	4,758
Christmas gift	300
Spiritual Enrichment & Christian Educator salary	18,540
Christmas gift	150

Mission Team Leader salary	35,000
Retirement	3,500
Christmas gift	150
Associational Secretary salary	32,445
Retirement	3,245
Life	1,115
Christmas gift	300
Financial Secretary salary	29,201
Retirement	2,920
Life	1,100
Christmas gift	300
Hispanic/Language Missionary salary	14,060
Housing & utilities	7,571
Retirement	2,163
Life & medical	8,145
Christmas gift	300
Summer Worker	3,000
Clerk-treasurer	1,000
Travel	22,000
Convention & seminars	6,000
Workmans Comp	1,000
SS and medicare	7,000
Tax Saver Plan	650
TOTAL PERSONNEL	317,591
Total budget for 2006	502,391

Salaries and housing & utilities, plus resultant changes in retirement, have been increased by 3%

SUMMARY

This Ministry Budget is a faith budget. The ministries of our Association are dependent upon the offerings of our churches and individuals partnering together to share Christ in Cleveland County and beyond. We appreciate your support!

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HISTORICAL TABLE 1851 - 2002

DATE	MEETING PLACE	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
1948	Casar, Dover & Shelby Second	D. Boyd Cannon	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1949	Beaver Dam, Calvary & Dover	Jesse Blalock	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1950	Double Springs Gardner-Webb College, Double Shoals & Grover	J.N. Barnett	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1951	Pleasant Hill, Poplar Springs, Temple & Kings Mtn.	J.R. Cantrell	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1952	Lattimore, Bethany & Norman's Grove	Homer O. Baker	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1953	Calvary, New Buffalo & Shelby First	Harlan Harris	C.C. Crow	Lawrence Roberts
1954	KM Second, Lawndale & Oak Grove	Burley S. Turner	C.C. Crow	Lawrence Roberts
1955	Zion, Pleasant Ridge & New Prospect	John E. Lawrence	C.O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1956	Sandy Plains, Polkville & Eastside (Shelby)	Oscar Funderburke	C.O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1957	Gardner-Webb College & Boiling Springs	Harold House	E.B. Hicks	Lawrence Roberts
1958	Elizabeth & Shelby Second	T.W. Estes	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1959	Fallston & New Bethel	Roger Smith	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1960	Pleasant Ridge	J.E. Lawrence	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1961	Zoar	J.A. Bracy	Horace Easom	Lawrence Roberts
1962	Kings Mtn. First	B.L. Kincaid	E.M. Smith	Lawrence Roberts
1963	New Hope	Leonard Thomas	E.M. Smith	Leroy Sisk
1964	Waco	D.A.B. Wood	James Holder	Leroy Sisk
1965	Lawndale & Zion	Coy Dellinger	James Holder	Judy Blanton
1966	Double Springs	Joseph T. McClain	James Holder	Billy G. Washburn
1967	Shelby First	Norman Brown	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	Hugh Borders
1968	David & Patterson Grove	James Stamey	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	Joseph Cabaniss
1969	Bethlehem & Patterson Springs	W.J. Yeamen	James Stamey	Joseph Cabaniss
1970	Elizabeth	Cline Borders	James Stamey	Joseph Cabaniss
1971	Casar & New Bethel	Mac Evington	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabaniss
1972	Poplar Springs & Boiling Springs	Jospeh Sanders	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabaniss
1973	Shelby First	Richard Plyler	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss
1974	Kings Mtn. First & Kings Mtn. Second	Russell Fitts	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss
1975	Grover & New Hope	Fred Mauney	Carlos Young	Joseph Cabaniss
1976	Elizabeth	Max Linnens	Carlos Young	Joseph Cabaniss
1977	Polkville	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	William McDaniel	Joseph Cabaniss
1978	Pleasant Ridge & Shelby First	Gene Watterson	William McDaniel	Joseph Cabaniss

1979	Eastside (Shelby)	Charles McMillian	Daniel H. Jolly	Joseph Cabaniss
1980	Patterson Grove	Earl Redding	Daniel H. Jolly	Joseph Cabaniss
1981	Bethel	Wilson Padgett	Marion Adams	Joseph Cabaniss
1982	New Hope & Bethlehem	C.O. Greene	Marion Adams	Joseph Cabaniss
1983	Beaver Dam & Mt. Sinai	Clyde Chapman	Alton Martin	Joseph Cabaniss
1984	Elizabeth &Waco	Joel Jenkins	Broadus Heatherly	Joseph Cabaniss
1985	Polkville & Union	Richard Plyler	Broadus Heatherly	Joseph Cabaniss
1986	Kings Mtn. First & Macedonia	J.A. West	Wade Dellinger	Joseph Cabaniss
1987	Eastside (Shelby)	William Poe	Billy Cooper	Joseph Cabaniss
1988	Pleasant Hill & Patterson Springs	James Lambert	Jeff Brendle	Joseph Cabaniss
1989	Double Springs & Pleasant Ridge	Fred Lunsford	Jeff Brendle	Jimmy Greene
1990	Pleasant Grove & Elizabeth	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss	Jimmy Greene
1991	Zion & Polkville	Dan Wallace	Joseph Cabaniss	F.Garver R.Bingham
1992	Oak Grove & Kings Mtn. First	Leland Kerr	Russell Fitts	Recca Bingham
1993	Westview & Putnam Memorial	Sam James	Russell Fitts	Recca Bingham
1994	Grover & Patterson Springs	Roy Cooper	Jim Brackett	Recca Bingham
1995	Flint Hill & Sandy Plains	John Sloan	Jim Brackett	Recca Bingham
1996	Ross Grove & Elizabeth	Chris White	Mary Lou Causby	Recca Bingham
1997	Fallston & Polkville	Lewis Myers	Mary Lou Causby	Recca Bingham
1998	David & Macedonia	Steve Scoggins	Keith Dixon	Recca Bingham
1999	Zoar & Bethel	Nelson Searcy	Keith Dixon	Recca Bingham
2000	New Hope & Patterson Springs	Chris Schofield	Glenn Walker	Recca Bingham
2001	Double Springs & Boiling Springs	James Royston	Glenn Walker	Pat Jones
2002	Ross Grove & Elizabeth	Raymond H. White	Marvin Gobble	Pat Jones

GREATER CLEVELAND COUNTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HISTORICAL TABLE 2003 -

2003	Double Shoals & Zion	Tony Fulbright	Marvin Gobble	Pat Jones
2004	Patterson Grove & Bethlehem	Keith Dixon	David Blanton	Pat Whitley
2005	Putnam & Westview	Associational Staff	David Blanton	Pat Whitley

Congregation and Member Info

Greater Cleveland County

Legend: 1 -- Total Membership 2 -- Resident Membership 4 -- Other Additions 5 - New Member Training 6 -- Year Organized 7 -- Year Pastor Came 8-- Location (A-J) 9 -- AM Worship Att. 10 -- Church-Type Misions Started 11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating 12 -- Lost/Unchurched 13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis 14 -- Intercessory Prayer Race -- Racial Ethnic Group

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Allen Memorial	C	272	116	4	0	1946	2003	A	80	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Beaver Dam	C	932	650	0	2	1850	1998	A	600	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Bethany	C														1
Bethany First Hispanic	C	51	26	0	0	1992	1992	G	50	0	0 Y	Y	Y		3
Bethel	C	660	600	74	5	1940	2004	E	450	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Bethlehem	C	528	312	0	4	1842	1997	A	200	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Boiling Springs	C	996	780	9	0	1847	1992	C	475	0	0 Y	N	Y		1
Buffalo	C	517	435	1	7	1902	1989	A	250	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Calvary	C	645	600	5	0	1935	2005	A	225	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Camps Creek	C	512	348	9	0	1822	2005	A	180	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Carpenters Grove	C	230	173	0	0	1887	1989	A	83	0	0 N	Y	Y		1
Casar	C	44	44	0	0	1894	2004	A	28	0	0 N	Y	Y		1
Christ Covenant	C	129	129	0	13	1994	1994	G	500	4	3 Y	Y	Y		1
Christ Covenant Church North	M														1
Christian Freedom	C	798	798	28	5	1977	1993	A	450	0	0 Y	N	Y		1
Christopher Road	C	585	542	0	14	1984	1987	A	350	0	0 Y	N	Y		1
Community	C	116	94	0	0	1945	1997	A	70	0	0 Y	N	Y		1
Crestview	C	448	425	8	0	1993	1998	A	148	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
David	C	396	307	9	0	1938	1998	A	130	0	0 Y	N	Y		1
Double Shoals	C	407	352	11	0	1899	1997	A	162	0	0 N	Y	Y		1
Double Springs	C	373	354	1	0	1844	2003	B	160	0	0 N	N	Y		1
Dover	C														1
Eastside KM	C	239	116	9	0	1951	2000	C	100	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Eastside Shelby	C	519	500	19	17	1921	2002	G	350	0	0 Y	N	Y		1
Elizabeth	C	1,227	1,174	28	29	1883	2005	F	457	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Elliott Memorial	C														1
Emmanuel	C	105	62	0	0	1963	2004	A	70	0	0 Y	Y	N		1
Faith	C														1
Fallston	C	314	252	0	0	1902	2004	C	120	0	0 Y	N	Y		1
Flint Hill	C	701	637	13	0	1909	2005	A	310	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Grover First	C	316	258	2	0	1880	1997	C	115	0	0 Y	N	N		1
Immanuel	C	23	23	0	0	1975	2001	D	20	0	0 Y	N	Y		1
Kings Mountain	C	235	134	10	0	1958	2002	E	85	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Kings Mountain First	C	1,378	1,115	29	0	1890	1988	F	634	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Kings Mountain Second	C	637	235	6	25	1915	2004	G	115	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Lattimore	C	376	353	0	0	1891	1992	B	100	0	0 N	N	N		1
Lawndale	C	234	187	0	5	1899	2003	C	65	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Lily Memorial	C	217	212	8	0	1955	2002	F	70	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1

Macedonia	C														
Midview	C	120	0	0	0	1949	1992	D	100	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Mount Sinai	C	489	438	11	23	1848	2000	A	211	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Mulls Memorial	C	265	223	12	0	1929	1990	A	56	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
New Bethel	C	253	223	0	0	1848	2000	A	125	0	0	N	N	N	1
New Buffalo	C	298	298	17	0	1943	2002	C	85	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
New Camp Creek	C	104	104	0	0	1943	2001	A	45	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
New Hope	C	383	268	21	0	1874	1980	B	150	0	0	N	Y	N	1
New Jerusalem	C	85	75	2	3	1981	1981	E	55	0	0	Y	N	Y	2
New Prospect	C	203	136	7	2	1854	2005	A	73	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Normans Grove	C	221	190	5	0	1910	2004	A	75	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
North Lafayette Street	C	48	45	0	0	1995	1993	A	35	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Northside	C	353	174	4	0	1975	1999	F	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Oak Grove	C	616	520	2	0	1897	2001	A	134	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Oak View	C	239	230	8	9	1938	2000	A	90	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Pathway	C														1
Patterson Grove	C	366	299	17	9	1884	2001	A	169	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Patterson Springs	C	1,131	950	13	0	1895	1991	A	425	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Peach Street	C														1
Peoples	C	144	14	6	6	1990	1990	F	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y	2
Plainsview	C	230	225	0	0	1947	1981	A	150	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Pleasant Grove	C	359	278	0	0	1878	2002	A	141	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Pleasant Hill	C	301	285	3	1	1851	n/a	A	90	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Pleasant Ridge	C	621	495	10	0	1915	1988	C	202	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Polkville	C	647	580	0	0	1940	1974	C	285	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Poplar Springs	C	730	618	0	7	1898	2003	A	295	0	0	N	N	Y	1
Putnam Memorial	C	957	957	40	34	1949	1999	F	650	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Ross Grove	C	188	122	2	0	1881	2004	A	70	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Sandy Plains	C	373	184	5	0	1854	2003	A	65	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Shelby First	C	1,180	1,072	20	0	1847	2000	E	600	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Shelby Second	C	188	157	11	0	1908	2004	D	75	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Sunrise	C	68	68	0	0	1999	1999	F	60	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Temple	C	125	125	0	0	1945	2005	D	60	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Trinity	C	408	244	9	0	1912	2005	A	115	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
True Vine Fellowship	C	40	40	0	0	2003	2003	B	40	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Union	C	300	276	1	0	1885	1993	A	102	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Victory	C	31	31	0	0	1948	1993	A	28	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Waco	C	383	273	2	0	1842	2002	B	80	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Wallace Grove	C														1
Westover	C	75	0	0	0	1959	2001	C	50	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Westview	C	404	323	0	0	1961	2005	F	160	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Westwood Heights	C	271	140	7	0	1950	2000	G	100	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Zion	C	569	455	12	0	1816	1997	A	240	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Zoar	C	609	570	4	8	1837	1995	F	250	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Total:		29,863	24,376	548	246				13,233	4	3				

Baptism Info

Greater Cleveland County

Legend: 3 -- Baptisms Total 3a -- Baptisms 0-5 3b -- Baptisms 6-8 3c -- Baptisms 9-11 3d -- Baptisms 12-17 3e -- Baptisms 18-29 3f -- Baptisms 30-59 3g -- Baptisms

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Allen Memorial	C	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Beaver Dam	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany	C								
Bethany First Hispanic	C	13	0	0	0	3	6	3	1
Bethel	C	31	0	6	11	7	0	6	1
Bethlehem	C	10	0	0	0	0	2	4	4
Boiling Springs	C	12	0	1	5	2	2	2	0
Buffalo	C	3	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
Calvary	C	4	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
Camps Creek	C	16	0	0	0	0	8	8	0
Carpenters Grove	C	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Casar	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christ Covenant	C	48	0	10	6	3	10	19	0
Christ Covenant Church North	M								
Christian Freedom	C	18	0	1	7	3	2	4	1
Christopher Road	C	7	0	0	0	0	2	3	2
Community	C	5	0	1	0	0	1	3	0
Crestview	C	6	0	0	0	1	4	1	0
David	C	11	0	8	1	2	0	0	0
Double Shoals	C	9	0	1	3	5	0	0	0
Double Springs	C	6	0	3	2	1	0	0	0
Dover	C								
Eastside KM	C	5	0	0	2	0	0	3	0
Eastside Shelby	C	17	0	2	5	2	4	4	0
Elizabeth	C	14	0	4	4	3	3	0	0
Elliott Memorial	C								
Emmanuel	C	9	0	0	0	0	3	5	1
Faith	C								
Fallston	C	6	0	0	1	1	1	2	1
Flint Hill	C	8	0	1	4	3	0	0	0
Grover First	C	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Immanuel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain	C	4	0	0	3	0	0	1	0
Kings Mountain First	C	22	1	4	10	5	2	0	0
Kings Mountain Second	C	8	0	0	2	0	3	3	0
Lattimore	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lawndale	C	7	0	0	1	3	0	3	0
Lily Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Macedonia	C	32	0	6	4	13	4	5	0
Midview	C	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Mount Sinai	C	26	0	5	7	4	2	6	2
Mulls Memorial	C	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
New Bethel	C	10	0	3	2	1	3	1	0
New Buffalo	C	16	0	0	8	2	2	4	0
New Camp Creek	C	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
New Hope	C	8	0	2	2	1	0	3	0
New Jerusalem	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Prospect	C	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Normans Grove	C	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
North Lafayette Street	C	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Northside	C	9	0	1	2	4	0	1	1
Oak Grove	C	9	0	2	4	3	0	0	0
Oak View	C	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Pathway	C								
Patterson Grove	C	12	0	1	3	1	3	3	1
Patterson Springs	C	51	0	4	5	4	10	28	0
Peach Street	C								
Peoples	C	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Plainsview	C	6	0	1	0	1	0	4	0
Pleasant Grove	C	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Pleasant Hill	C	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	C	12	0	3	4	2	1	2	0
Polkville	C	10	0	4	2	1	0	3	0
Poplar Springs	C	7	0	1	5	1	0	0	0
Putnam Memorial	C	18	0	2	4	5	6	1	0
Ross Grove	C	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Sandy Plains	C	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Shelby First	C	15	0	2	4	2	0	5	2
Shelby Second	C	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Sunrise	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Temple	C	30	0	0	2	18	0	10	0
Trinity	C	6	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
True Vine Fellowship	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	C	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Victory	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wallace Grove	C								
Westover	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	C	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Westwood Heights	C	5	0	2	1	0	2	0	0
Zion	C	7	0	0	0	5	1	1	0
Zoar	C	4	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
Total:		629	1	89	139	122	98	159	21

Sunday School Info - Enrollment

Greater Cleveland County

Legend: 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 15a -- SS 0-5 15b -- SS 6-11 15c -- SS 12-17 15d -- SS 18-24 15e -- SS 25-34 15f -- SS 35-54 15g -- SS 55 up 15h -- SS General Officers 15i -- Other Bible Study 16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance 17 -- Non-Cong Members 18 -- Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Allen Memorial	C	100	11	12	9	4	14	0	18	4	14	72	0	90
Beaver Dam	C	511	44	51	59	45	42	82	75	7	4	292	12	151
Bethany	C													
Bethany First Hispanic	C	79	11	8	11	8	16	20	5	0	0	83	13	0
Bethel	C	279	23	28	36	10	10	50	54	4	17	182	0	105
Bethlehem	C	219	19	29	28	25	25	25	35	8	0	135	0	0
Boiling Springs	C	731	40	53	72	81	105	178	118	8	0	336	130	320
Buffalo	C	227	29	23	35	20	20	31	20	9	0	133	4	105
Calvary	C	216	17	20	50	13	20	10	40	3	0	120	20	135
Camps Creek	C	208	26	35	25	10	15	17	26	8	14	118	10	143
Carpenters Grove	C	105	5	11	9	20	10	25	6	3	0	60	5	73
Casar	C	39	4	3	2	1	3	8	5	2	0	27	0	40
Christ Covenant	C	238	47	55	25	0	45	45	10	10	0	150	0	0
Christ Covenant Church North	M													
Christian Freedom	C	474	51	88	60	13	57	113	35	17	0	220	0	175
Christopher Road	C	260	33	47	43	25	24	33	23	2	0	137	0	130
Community	C	30	0	1	1	2	0	6	10	0	0	25	0	0
Crestview	C	160	18	13	22	7	26	25	27	2	0	99	8	78
David	C	286	27	40	50	11	41	51	33	2	0	113	32	195
Double Shoals	C	281	29	18	43	22	26	33	58	3	0	152	8	152
Double Springs	C	345	19	26	30	21	52	35	30	10	50	175	6	150
Dover	C													
Eastside KM	C	88	0	6	4	0	0	4	23	6	0	48	0	43
Eastside Shelby	C	500	49	46	28	18	46	76	82	8	86	277	46	173
Elizabeth	C	798	43	80	86	64	101	183	96	9	0	325	35	100
Elliott Memorial	C													
Emmanuel	C	61	6	11	12	3	11	8	0	2	0	50	0	65
Faith	C													
Fallston	C	130	4	9	13	7	26	22	28	3	0	82	5	62
Flint Hill	C	426	42	54	49	16	25	80	85	3	2	209	0	150
Grover First	C	134	19	21	12	20	19	0	0	5	0	85	8	87
Immanuel	C	12	2	1	1	0	0	4	2	0	0	6	0	0
Kings Mountain	C	91	5	13	9	3	0	22	0	7	0	68	0	35
Kings Mountain First	C	1,225	114	108	161	150	150	245	120	6	0	561	122	401
Kings Mountain Second	C	102	0	12	18	5	0	11	15	1	0	69	30	75
Lattimore	C	98	9	7	16	8	15	14	6	7	0	68	8	56
Lawndale	C	94	10	12	6	10	10	5	5	2	4	60	0	40
Lily Memorial	C	110	11	5	20	5	6	28	9	3	0	57	0	81

Macedonia	C	144	10	34	22	13	8	20	7	3	0	67	0	100
Midview	C	116	5	4	13	0	0	0	40	0	0	60	0	0
Mount Sinai	C	212	25	24	20	4	15	35	45	4	0	168	0	70
Mulls Memorial	C	60	2	5	5	11	8	8	7	4	0	46	5	40
New Bethel	C	178	22	10	23	15	20	29	15	4	20	87	0	100
New Buffalo	C	189	12	10	26	20	23	28	30	2	29	89	29	86
New Camp Creek	C	24	0	2	1	0	0	7	2	2	0	14	0	0
New Hope	C	206	25	24	24	13	10	39	30	6	0	126	5	100
New Jerusalem	C	34	3	6	4	2	10	5	0	4	0	12	0	0
New Prospect	C	75	13	8	5	4	7	11	13	4	0	65	6	52
Normans Grove	C	126	3	8	16	6	4	30	4	3	0	78	8	67
North Lafayette Street	C	30	3	2	2	3	7	6	4	0	0	20	0	0
Northside	C	113	9	8	16	14	4	18	21	2	0	76	0	200
Oak Grove	C	255	20	26	20	12	39	52	54	8	0	134	12	70
Oak View	C	117	11	15	7	7	10	15	22	4	0	82	0	38
Pathway	C													
Patterson Grove	C	271	23	42	31	0	28	62	38	2	0	120	24	208
Patterson Springs	C	400	50	70	70	18	18	90	16	2	45	307	20	200
Peach Street	C													
Peoples	C	70	5	6	5	0	0	18	4	6	25	47	3	180
Plainsview	C	94	2	12	14	7	10	7	10	7	17	98	10	103
Pleasant Grove	C	180	11	14	20	10	6	31	24	4	0	100	6	109
Pleasant Hill	C	81	5	12	2	0	18	19	0	5	0	57	0	51
Pleasant Ridge	C	259	22	31	30	18	47	20	32	5	13	172	0	64
Polkville	C	467	40	43	42	104	20	102	65	7	12	200	0	100
Poplar Springs	C	392	57	42	49	34	76	52	38	5	22	241	53	102
Putnam Memorial	C	699	65	82	113	43	75	181	73	0	0	379	135	209
Ross Grove	C	104	4	11	9	3	2	10	5	4	27	45	13	45
Sandy Plains	C	100	15	3	10	4	10	20	13	2	0	55	1	46
Shelby First	C	946	53	64	91	80	86	138	110	11	44	478	163	192
Shelby Second	C	97	0	0	0	2	6	12	27	8	0	60	0	0
Sunrise	C	39	4	3	8	0	2	5	4	2	0	30	0	75
Temple	C	50	0	5	15	0	0	0	10	7	0	49	5	0
Trinity	C	148	10	29	15	10	22	26	7	9	0	94	9	68
True Vine Fellowship	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	C	130	5	20	15	4	18	13	28	7	0	65	0	121
Victory	C	33	2	4	6	2	2	3	2	0	0	23	0	25
Waco	C	120	7	15	21	5	5	11	21	4	0	50	0	28
Wallace Grove	C													
Westover	C	27	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0
Westview	C	241	12	19	26	19	7	49	38	2	0	130	0	90
Westwood Heights	C	89	9	13	9	8	22	0	0	8	0	60	0	104
Zion	C	304	24	33	42	40	40	42	34	7	0	192	11	90
Zoar	C	315	34	16	28	23	31	79	63	5	0	197	0	70
Total:		**16,192**	**1,393**	**1,721**	**1,923**	**1,205**	**1,676**	**2,782**	**2,055**	**333**	**445**	**8,982**	**1,020**	**6,613**

Discipleship Training Info

Greater Cleveland County

Legend: 19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5 19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11 19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17 19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up 19e -- DT Gen. Officers 20 -- Total Short-Term DT 20a -- Short-Term Preschool 20b -- Short-Term Children 20c -- Short-Term Youth 20d -- Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Allen Memorial	C	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Beaver Dam	C	76	0	0	0	74	2	0	0	0	0	0	76
Bethany	C												
Bethany First Hispanic	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	C	6	0	0	0	6	0	12	0	0	0	12	18
Bethlehem	C	55	3	20	12	20	0	85	3	20	12	50	140
Boiling Springs	C	91	0	10	78	0	3	123	0	0	75	48	214
Buffalo	C	63	10	6	11	33	3	0	0	0	0	0	63
Calvary	C	108	5	21	38	42	2	0	0	0	0	0	108
Camps Creek	C	47	5	10	20	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	47
Carpenters Grove	C	34	0	6	10	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Casar	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christ Covenant	C	240	30	25	25	150	10	150	20	20	15	95	390
Christ Covenant Church North	M												
Christian Freedom	C	287	0	50	30	200	7	0	0	0	0	0	287
Christopher Road	C	186	15	20	25	125	1	0	0	0	0	0	186
Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crestview	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	40	40
David	C	137	10	29	42	54	2	0	0	0	0	0	137
Double Shoals	C	132	15	25	47	40	5	132	15	25	47	45	264
Double Springs	C	40	0	7	13	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	40
Dover	C												
Eastside KM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside Shelby	C	79	11	17	28	18	5	11	0	0	0	11	90
Elizabeth	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elliott Memorial	C												
Emmanuel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	C												
Fallston	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Flint Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grover First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	6	6
Kings Mountain First	C	138	20	38	80	0	0	180	0	50	90	40	318
Kings Mountain Second	C	26	0	0	3	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	26
Lattimore	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lawndale	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lily Memorial	C	34	2	3	9	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	34

Macedonia	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	13	0	13
Midview	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Sinai	C	17	0	13	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	17
Mulls Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bethel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Buffalo	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	5	4	6	15	30
New Camp Creek	C	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
New Hope	C	18	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
New Jerusalem	C	44	3	5	6	29	1	0	0	0	0	0	44
New Prospect	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	25
Normans Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Lafayette Street	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	C	73	2	8	22	40	1	12	0	0	0	12	85
Oak View	C	25	3	2	5	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	25
Pathway	C												
Patterson Grove	C	77	10	11	10	44	2	18	0	0	0	18	95
Patterson Springs	C	75	0	0	10	65	0	180	0	0	30	150	255
Peach Street	C												
Peoples	C	6	0	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	6
Plainsview	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	C	59	0	0	26	32	1	58	0	0	0	58	117
Pleasant Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Polkville	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Poplar Springs	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	75	75
Putnam Memorial	C	308	40	80	72	96	20	112	0	0	0	112	420
Ross Grove	C	40	2	6	8	23	1	5	0	0	0	5	45
Sandy Plains	C	60	3	12	20	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Shelby First	C	207	12	44	70	78	3	0	0	0	0	0	207
Shelby Second	C	17	0	0	0	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	17
Sunrise	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temple	C	17	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Trinity	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
True Vine Fellowship	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	C	32	1	1	6	23	1	0	0	0	0	0	32
Victory	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wallace Grove	C												
Westover	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westwood Heights	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	25
Zion	C	37	0	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Zoar	C	41	0	12	22	5	2	7	0	0	0	7	48
Total:		2,947	202	492	788	1,380	85	1,299	43	119	288	849	4,246

Music Ministry Info

Greater Cleveland County

Legend: 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21a -- Preschool 3-5 21b -- Children 6-11 21c -- Youth 12-17 21d -- Adult Choir 18-up 21e -- Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Allen Memorial	C	24	0	10	2	12	0
Beaver Dam	C	106	20	28	8	50	0
Bethany	C						
Bethany First Hispanic	C	5	0	0	0	5	0
Bethel	C	104	0	23	0	67	14
Bethlehem	C	72	7	16	3	30	16
Boiling Springs	C	200	23	59	16	90	12
Buffalo	C	38	0	0	6	26	6
Calvary	C	134	4	23	48	51	8
Camps Creek	C	87	5	12	20	42	8
Carpenters Grove	C	40	4	6	2	24	4
Casar	C	12	0	0	0	12	0
Christ Covenant	C	98	20	52	6	20	0
Christ Covenant Church North	M						
Christian Freedom	C	256	25	75	30	120	6
Christopher Road	C	69	0	26	18	25	0
Community	C	20	0	0	0	20	0
Crestview	C	52	8	6	8	30	0
David	C	59	0	23	0	36	0
Double Shoals	C	91	15	23	25	20	8
Double Springs	C	104	17	20	10	45	12
Dover	C						
Eastside KM	C	25	0	0	0	25	0
Eastside Shelby	C	151	17	27	20	49	38
Elizabeth	C	164	12	35	12	85	20
Elliott Memorial	C						
Emmanuel	C	32	0	10	6	16	0
Faith	C						
Fallston	C	38	0	0	12	0	26
Flint Hill	C	190	7	30	30	96	27
Grover First	C	81	9	13	17	22	20
Immanuel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain	C	18	0	0	0	18	0
Kings Mountain First	C	249	22	36	34	143	14
Kings Mountain Second	C	48	0	10	10	20	8
Lattimore	C	50	0	5	8	25	12
Lawndale	C	15	0	4	3	8	0
Lily Memorial	C	23	3	2	5	13	0

Macedonia	C	60	5	10	15	30	0
Midview	C	80	6	20	4	35	15
Mount Sinai	C	78	0	25	4	38	11
Mulls Memorial	C	20	0	5	0	15	0
New Bethel	C	31	9	10	0	0	12
New Buffalo	C	40	6	8	6	20	0
New Camp Creek	C	10	0	1	0	9	0
New Hope	C	74	10	15	5	25	19
New Jerusalem	C	20	0	0	6	14	0
New Prospect	C	24	6	4	0	14	0
Normans Grove	C	42	0	6	10	21	5
North Lafayette Street	C	20	0	0	0	20	0
Northside	C	74	0	25	20	25	4
Oak Grove	C	73	11	14	22	26	0
Oak View	C	25	0	2	2	17	4
Pathway	C						
Patterson Grove	C	87	11	20	15	41	0
Patterson Springs	C	170	15	50	25	80	0
Peach Street	C						
Peoples	C	15	0	0	0	14	1
Plainsview	C	45	4	6	10	25	0
Pleasant Grove	C	33	4	9	4	16	0
Pleasant Hill	C	20	0	0	0	20	0
Pleasant Ridge	C	104	12	16	14	50	12
Polkville	C	55	9	10	0	36	0
Poplar Springs	C	158	12	30	35	46	35
Putnam Memorial	C	127	8	42	10	60	7
Ross Grove	C	12	0	0	0	12	0
Sandy Plains	C	16	0	0	0	16	0
Shelby First	C	220	12	43	74	91	0
Shelby Second	C	24	0	0	1	23	0
Sunrise	C	27	2	3	4	18	0
Temple	C	20	0	0	0	20	0
Trinity	C	76	4	16	0	30	26
True Vine Fellowship	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	C	66	7	9	11	21	18
Victory	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	C	29	0	7	6	12	4
Wallace Grove	C						
Westover	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	C	56	10	10	0	30	6
Westwood Heights	C	109	3	20	26	46	14
Zion	C	84	6	12	16	35	15
Zoar	C	99	11	10	15	25	38
Total:		4,978	401	1,032	719	2,321	505

Missions Education

Greater Cleveland County

Legend: 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 23a -- Ages Birth-5 23b -- Ages 6-11 23c -- Ages 12-17 23d -- Ages 18 up 23e -- WMU Leadership Team 23f -- WMU Missions 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment 24a -- Ages 6-11 24b -- Ages 12-17 24c -- Ages 18 up 25 -- Other Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Allen Memorial	C	39	4	5	0	22	6	2	18	6	0	12	0
Beaver Dam	C	114	31	30	7	40	2	4	57	13	9	35	0
Bethany	C												
Bethany First Hispanic	C	30	0	0	0	21	3	6	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	C	11	0	0	0	10	1	0	10	0	0	10	0
Bethlehem	C	93	6	19	15	32	11	10	23	0	0	23	0
Boiling Springs	C	120	21	50	0	46	3	0	45	21	0	0	16
Buffalo	C	38	6	0	7	25	0	0	32	4	8	20	0
Calvary	C	95	4	5	28	43	3	12	44	4	14	5	12
Camps Creek	C	61	17	9	15	14	6	0	60	15	15	30	0
Carpenters Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Casar	C	15	0	0	0	12	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
Christ Covenant	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christ Covenant Church North	M												
Christian Freedom	C	105	20	27	18	30	10	0	58	17	17	24	0
Christopher Road	C	78	10	10	10	30	8	10	50	10	10	26	0
Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crestview	C	52	13	8	16	0	7	8	34	7	12	15	0
David	C	88	11	26	28	21	2	0	58	16	14	28	0
Double Shoals	C	124	7	19	32	34	2	30	58	12	14	32	0
Double Springs	C	80	0	25	20	25	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dover	C												
Eastside KM	C	6	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside Shelby	C	153	22	28	11	90	2	0	98	19	9	50	0
Elizabeth	C	154	23	31	30	62	8	0	162	27	0	94	0
Elliott Memorial	C												
Emmanuel	C	12	0	0	0	9	1	2	8	0	0	8	0
Faith	C												
Fallston	C	40	3	5	20	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Flint Hill	C	123	10	18	16	50	17	12	33	8	10	15	0
Grover First	C	85	5	10	5	35	8	22	35	6	6	23	0
Immanuel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain	C	38	8	3	10	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain First	C	73	26	38	0	8	1	0	34	34	0	0	0
Kings Mountain Second	C	12	0	0	0	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lattimore	C	46	4	2	16	18	5	1	31	5	6	20	0
Lawndale	C	82	6	6	3	27	5	35	23	4	4	15	0
Lily Memorial	C	34	6	13	5	10	0	0	16	0	0	16	0

Macedonia	C	20	0	0	0	13	2	5	20	0	0	20	20
Midview	C	20	0	0	0	20	0	0	10	0	0	10	0
Mount Sinai	C	99	24	22	0	45	8	0	56	26	14	16	0
Mulls Memorial	C	20	0	0	0	18	2	0	15	0	0	15	0
New Bethel	C	32	0	7	7	12	6	0	28	0	5	23	0
New Buffalo	C	25	0	0	0	0	2	23	26	0	0	26	30
New Camp Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	4	0	5	0
New Hope	C	87	8	12	20	36	3	8	26	8	8	10	0
New Jerusalem	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Prospect	C	49	10	1	4	24	10	0	15	5	0	10	0
Normans Grove	C	47	6	10	22	0	1	8	18	1	0	17	0
North Lafayette Street	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside	C	16	0	0	0	9	1	6	50	0	0	22	0
Oak Grove	C	67	5	15	14	25	8	0	36	6	5	25	0
Oak View	C	50	6	2	4	16	6	16	22	5	2	15	0
Pathway	C												
Patterson Grove	C	67	14	16	8	29	0	0	34	4	0	30	0
Patterson Springs	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peach Street	C												
Peoples	C	21	0	0	2	16	2	1	17	0	0	16	0
Plainsview	C	55	8	25	10	0	12	0	14	0	0	14	0
Pleasant Grove	C	50	4	3	2	0	6	35	30	13	15	0	0
Pleasant Hill	C	6	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	C	25	0	0	0	11	10	4	30	0	0	30	65
Polkville	C	75	8	11	8	37	3	8	53	12	13	25	0
Poplar Springs	C	45	17	0	0	28	0	0	26	0	0	26	0
Putnam Memorial	C	16	0	0	0	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ross Grove	C	53	1	4	5	7	4	32	50	4	1	15	3
Sandy Plains	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	25	15
Shelby First	C	203	5	12	0	178	8	0	20	12	0	8	0
Shelby Second	C	18	0	0	0	16	2	0	20	0	0	20	0
Sunrise	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temple	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	20	0
Trinity	C	71	11	15	9	28	3	5	28	4	4	20	0
True Vine Fellowship	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	C	56	8	8	17	20	3	0	30	6	3	21	0
Victory	C	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	0	3	0
Waco	C	14	0	0	0	14	0	0	10	0	0	10	0
Wallace Grove	C												
Westover	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	C	65	7	8	0	50	0	0	42	5	7	30	0
Westwood Heights	C	77	2	12	26	17	3	17	8	0	0	8	0
Zion	C	92	10	18	10	30	16	8	75	0	0	60	0
Zoar	C	79	9	5	3	55	0	7	30	10	11	9	0
Total:		**3,625**	**426**	**597**	**483**	**1,524**	**256**	**339**	**1,883**	**353**	**236**	**1,105**	**161**

Financial - Missions

Greater Cleveland County

Legend: 29 -- Cooperative Programs 30 -- Assoc. Missions 31 -- State Missions 32 -- Annie Armstrong 33 -- Lottie Moon 34-- Other SBC Miss. Exp. 35 -- Non-SBC Miss. Exp. TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Allen Memorial	C	$2,420	$2,420	$61	$406	$801	$0	$0	$6,108
Beaver Dam	C	$36,000	$12,500	$221	$1,335	$6,625	$1,690	$20,792	$79,163
Bethany	C								
Bethany First Hispanic	C	$2,000	$2,000	$0	$0	$0	$3,980	$0	$7,980
Bethel	C	$15,205	$5,000	$0	$6,100	$9,800	$5,100	$2,000	$43,205
Bethlehem	C	$27,910	$16,622	$400	$5,630	$12,311	$13,291	$12,664	$88,828
Boiling Springs	C	$53,688	$11,275	$2,504	$3,733	$8,377	$24,113	$12,921	$116,611
Buffalo	C	$20,997	$8,399	$0	$4,567	$7,182	$3,758	$1,005	$45,908
Calvary	C	$4,800	$1,312	$0	$756	$2,579	$0	$0	$9,447
Camps Creek	C	$13,475	$6,700	$1,440	$802	$2,624	$570	$2,800	$28,411
Carpenters Grove	C	$9,887	$2,400	$103	$1,037	$2,329	$1,873	$503	$18,132
Casar	C	$0	$0	$208	$703	$2,248	$520	$0	$3,679
Christ Covenant	C	$1,800	$1,800	$0	$0	$0	$0	$23,545	$27,145
Christ Covenant Church North	M								
Christian Freedom	C	$2,100	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$2,100
Christopher Road	C	$600	$1,200	$670	$1,024	$1,517	$0	$0	$5,011
Community	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Crestview	C	$15,394	$3,299	$0	$2,228	$6,580	$5,000	$3,770	$36,271
David	C	$4,240	$2,780	$55	$1,000	$3,103	$1,133	$51	$12,362
Double Shoals	C	$12,466	$4,200	$955	$449	$828	$0	$0	$18,898
Double Springs	C	$3,525	$665	$451	$3,334	$4,467	$0	$2,465	$14,907
Dover	C								
Eastside KM	C	$6,000	$2,400	$293	$1,091	$2,500	$256	$500	$13,040
Eastside Shelby	C	$19,667	$9,067	$553	$5,599	$12,696	$0	$0	$47,581
Elizabeth	C	$147,036	$25,419	$13,723	$20,500	$42,106	$7,543	$14,578	$270,905
Elliott Memorial	C								
Emmanuel	C	$1,310	$1,310	$0	$271	$188	$200	$0	$3,279
Faith	C								
Fallston	C	$14,000	$7,000	$0	$526	$2,605	$0	$3,076	$27,207
Flint Hill	C	$15,000	$8,500	$6,190	$8,159	$9,735	$1,075	$0	$48,659
Grover First	C	$15,670	$4,701	$545	$1,534	$1,922	$1,602	$0	$25,974
Immanuel	C	$0	$0	$100	$150	$200	$0	$0	$450
Kings Mountain	C	$5,000	$4,000	$0	$735	$2,389	$0	$2,287	$14,411
Kings Mountain First	C	$105,401	$31,620	$1,705	$8,509	$31,703	$24,960	$24,960	$228,858
Kings Mountain Second	C	$3,303	$3,303	$150	$5,764	$7,154	$3,451	$3,741	$26,866
Lattimore	C	$4,000	$3,000	$675	$695	$2,316	$0	$8,354	$19,040
Lawndale	C	$7,055	$1,500	$131	$1,321	$2,371	$8,754	$3,000	$24,132
Lily Memorial	C	$3,152	$394	$788	$830	$1,168	$0	$0	$6,332

Macedonia		$7,972	$1,100	$2,054	$890	$1,100	$500	$0	$14,402
Midview	C	$0	$0	$0	$100	$206	$0	$0	$306
Mount Sinai	C	$6,475	$3,093	$60	$2,225	$4,472	$3,615	$2,500	$22,440
Mulls Memorial	C	$2,910	$400	$0	$355	$233	$0	$0	$3,898
New Bethel	C	$8,000	$1,500	$545	$2,011	$5,038	$3,838	$5,026	$25,957
New Buffalo	C	$150	$150	$0	$250	$500	$0	$0	$1,050
New Camp Creek	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$1,500	$600	$2,100
New Hope	C	$22,414	$9,006	$1,465	$3,725	$3,733	$1,379	$1,444	$43,166
New Jerusalem	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
New Prospect	C	$4,500	$1,400	$0	$1,143	$2,534	$539	$361	$10,477
Normans Grove	C	$6,654	$2,218	$2,218	$2,486	$3,910	$0	$0	$17,486
North Lafayette Street	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$200	$0	$0	$200
Northside	C	$4,800	$2,700	$458	$1,429	$3,409	$73	$100	$12,969
Oak Grove	C	$21,919	$3,000	$0	$1,950	$1,700	$3,276	$0	$31,845
Oak View	C	$7,482	$489	$40	$1,519	$1,213	$0	$304	$11,047
Pathway	C								
Patterson Grove	C	$13,050	$6,525	$375	$1,406	$3,881	$720	$1,500	$27,457
Patterson Springs	C	$4,860	$3,296	$633	$5,300	$7,416	$1,833	$85,910	$109,248
Peach Street	C								
Peoples	C	$0	$500	$924	$0	$0	$0	$0	$1,424
Plainsview	C	$1,813	$419	$423	$624	$485	$0	$0	$3,764
Pleasant Grove	C	$9,783	$1,954	$1,210	$1,795	$4,217	$1,763	$0	$20,722
Pleasant Hill	C	$9,900	$3,300	$0	$100	$1,769	$0	$144	$15,213
Pleasant Ridge	C	$18,603	$10,271	$3,256	$3,335	$8,147	$2,197	$1,200	$47,008
Polkville	C	$21,907	$6,421	$827	$523	$4,500	$0	$1	$34,179
Poplar Springs	C	$27,238	$7,000	$1,038	$2,176	$3,824	$964	$17,254	$59,494
Putnam Memorial	C	$41,025	$13,017	$0	$4,002	$6,885	$0	$4,613	$69,541
Ross Grove	C	$1,000	$750	$0	$180	$615	$1,288	$2,531	$6,364
Sandy Plains	C	$2,000	$2,000	$75	$150	$800	$0	$5,105	$10,130
Shelby First	C	$165,608	$29,700	$8,444	$17,780	$24,078	$1,990	$18,170	$265,770
Shelby Second	C	$5,800	$1,000	$1,317	$2,955	$12,318	$1,649	$0	$25,039
Sunrise	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Temple	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$2,200	$0	$2,200
Trinity	C	$16,218	$3,243	$109	$1,258	$2,751	$3,625	$1,260	$28,464
True Vine Fellowship	C	$0	$0	$305	$50	$75	$0	$0	$430
Union	C	$14,193	$5,982	$2,993	$1,011	$1,539	$0	$0	$25,718
Victory	C	$675	$675	$254	$287	$217	$0	$0	$2,108
Waco	C	$5,610	$3,366	$79	$1,889	$3,658	$600	$0	$15,202
Wallace Grove	C								
Westover	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Westview	C	$64,734	$16,958	$1,860	$2,071	$6,025	$0	$0	$91,648
Westwood Heights	C	$13,034	$2,607	$314	$870	$1,475	$0	$0	$18,300
Zion	C	$18,500	$9,750	$3,105	$2,643	$3,873	$1,130	$11,840	$50,841
Zoar	C	$37,735	$12,572	$781	$6,698	$10,342	$0	$0	$68,128
	Total:	$1,159,661	$351,148	$67,063	$163,979	$327,562	$144,347	$302,874	$2,516,635

Financial - General

Greater Cleveland County

Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts 28 -- Other Receipts TRE -- Total Receipts (26+27+28) 36 -- Value Cong. Property 37 -- Cong.Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TRE	36	37
Allen Memorial	C	$89,283	$5,545	$0	$94,828	$2,372,219	$0
Beaver Dam	C	$490,798	$177,554	$12,782	$681,134	$3,674,505	$835,000
Bethany	C						
Bethany First Hispanic	C	$41,000	$26,000	$0	$67,000	$123,050	$40,000
Bethel	C	$490,000	$51,000	$110,000	$651,000	$3,000,000	$203,000
Bethlehem	C	$349,171	$263,104	$0	$612,275	$1,675,000	$500,000
Boiling Springs	C	$644,613	$191,698	$0	$836,311	$3,000,000	$485,715
Buffalo	C	$191,656	$0	$0	$191,656	$1,000,000	$0
Calvary	C	$191,434	$86,602	$0	$278,036	$246,250	$165,000
Camps Creek	C	$188,133	$30,240	$0	$218,373	$1,750,000	$77,000
Carpenters Grove	C	$95,025	$4,770	$400	$100,195	$565,000	$0
Casar	C	$43,974	$6,274	$0	$50,248	$505,000	$0
Christ Covenant	C	$445,464	$78,936	$37,395	$561,795	$415,465	$120,000
Christ Covenant Church North	M						
Christian Freedom	C	$508,500	$28,000	$0	$536,500	$3,700,000	$966,000
Christopher Road	C	$139,975	$0	$0	$139,975	$900,000	$0
Community	C	$37,382	$6,000	$0	$43,382	$175,000	$27,000
Crestview	C	$219,915	$85,063	$8,581	$313,559	$1,500,000	$476,000
David	C	$179,265	$57,386	$0	$236,651	$960,500	$0
Double Shoals	C	$214,950	$53,090	$7,200	$275,240	$1,653,000	$0
Double Springs	C	$300,399	$64,599	$0	$364,998	$3,000,000	$685,325
Dover	C						
Eastside KM	C	$112,538	$17,772	$0	$130,310	$700,000	$0
Eastside Shelby	C	$464,454	$65,741	$0	$530,195	$2,023,000	$0
Elizabeth	C	$959,690	$408,272	$183,104	$1,551,066	$5,300,000	$0
Elliott Memorial	C						
Emmanuel	C	$7,105	$3,748	$20,602	$31,455	$425,000	$0
Faith	C						
Fallston	C	$197,741	$14,610	$769	$213,120	$750,000	$0
Flint Hill	C	$392,436	$64,126	$1,602	$458,164	$2,082,116	$188,540
Grover First	C	$156,700	$8,190	$7,070	$171,960	$1,054,401	$0
Immanuel	C	$15,000	$500	$0	$15,500	$150,000	$0
Kings Mountain	C	$175,036	$13,951	$0	$188,988	$780,000	$0
Kings Mountain First	C	$1,121,135	$337,205	$100,187	$1,558,527	$8,170,020	$434,583
Kings Mountain Second	C	$197,108	$40,181	$0	$237,289	$3,500,000	$0
Lattimore	C	$145,875	$75,000	$8,250	$229,125	$1,700,000	$45,000
Lawndale	C	$104,079	$9,786	$0	$113,865	$750,000	$0
Lily Memorial	C	$100,272	$1,648	$3,732	$105,652	$1,200,000	$0

Macedonia	C	$106,224	$1,424	$12	$107,660	$553,230	$6,399
Midview	C	$3,157	$0	$0	$3,157	$1,500,000	$0
Mount Sinai	C	$222,468	$34,554	$175	$257,197	$2,950,000	$289,500
Mulls Memorial	C	$60,826	$2,227	$0	$63,053	$1,500,000	$0
New Bethel	C	$125,775	$39,413	$5,026	$170,214	$300,067	$0
New Buffalo	C	$129,442	$0	$0	$129,442	$7,500,000	$450,000
New Camp Creek	C	$40,000	$2,574	$0	$42,574	$485,400	$0
New Hope	C	$229,762	$96,121	$610	$326,493	$2,850,000	$14,000
New Jerusalem	C	$59,000	$0	$0	$59,000	$600,000	$23,000
New Prospect	C	$100,400	$15,590	$11,314	$127,304	$1,300,000	$0
Normans Grove	C	$110,909	$17,013	$2,929	$130,851	$750,000	$0
North Lafayette Street	C	$0	$300	$0	$300	$250,000	$0
Northside	C	$132,984	$9,084	$0	$142,068	$457,000	$0
Oak Grove	C	$226,000	$9,670	$0	$235,670	$1,250,000	$0
Oak View	C	$95,829	$27,549	$3,035	$126,413	$525,000	$57,075
Pathway	C						
Patterson Grove	C	$272,025	$84,400	$16,121	$372,546	$3,500,000	$546,904
Patterson Springs	C	$519,242	$73,990	$125	$593,357	$1,363,918	$0
Peach Street	C						
Peoples	C	$136,993	$1,319	$0	$138,312	$1,700,000	$164,361
Plainsview	C	$105,000	$3,000	$0	$108,000	$350,000	$152,000
Pleasant Grove	C	$133,786	$56,138	$649	$190,573	$1,500,000	$25,000
Pleasant Hill	C	$103,822	$5,199	$78	$109,099	$75,800	$0
Pleasant Ridge	C	$360,114	$36,087	$1,450	$397,651	$1,500,000	$30,000
Polkville	C	$300,759	$73,868	$0	$374,627	$3,200,000	$0
Poplar Springs	C	$453,968	$135,000	$20,500	$609,468	$4,000,000	$416,000
Putnam Memorial	C	$822,530	$295,648	$0	$1,118,178	$4,020,000	$195,129
Ross Grove	C	$93,137	$7,982	$3,734	$104,853	$1,500,000	$0
Sandy Plains	C	$94,709	$10,622	$0	$105,331	$1,056,591	$0
Shelby First	C	$1,410,220	$322,158	$2,200	$1,734,578	$4,523,592	$0
Shelby Second	C	$142,896	$35,081	$0	$177,977	$1,500,000	$0
Sunrise	C	$10,556	$30,672	$0	$41,228	$210,000	$70,000
Temple	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$2,250,000	$2,200
Trinity	C	$150,000	$30,000	$16,000	$196,000	$1,616,000	$0
True Vine Fellowship	C	$34,000	$1,354	$0	$35,354	$0	$0
Union	C	$136,785	$23,349	$4,234	$164,368	$9,500,000	$0
Victory	C	$46,000	$800	$25	$46,825	$0	$0
Waco	C	$111,032	$14,651	$1,982	$127,665	$964,000	$0
Wallace Grove	C						
Westover	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$350,000	$0
Westview	C	$306,485	$46,280	$0	$352,765	$1,890,000	$0
Westwood Heights	C	$130,344	$47,844	$2,340	$180,528	$775,000	$164,073
Zion	C	$226,554	$128,959	$0	$355,513	$3,000,000	$27,259
Zoar	C	$316,796	$88,234	$0	$405,030	$1,499,300	$183,453
Total:		$17,070,635	$4,084,745	$594,213	$21,749,593	$133,414,424	$183,453

Fallston 704-538-7161
P.O. Box 116, Fallston 28042
Rev. Tim Elmore (Susan) 704-480-0663

Flint Hill 704-434-9517
2207 Flint Hill Church Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Chris Wray (Pamela) 704-313-3172

Grover First 704-937-7193
P.O. Box 237, Grover 28073
Rev. Jack Buchanan (INTERIM)

Immanuel 704-482-5421
1548 S. Post Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Ted Easter (Tracy) 704-482-7874

Kings Mountain 704-739-2516
P.O. Box 608, Kings Mountain 28086
Dr. Jeff Hensley (Cecelia) 704-730-0120

Kings Mtn. First 704-739-3651
P.O. Box 786, Kings Mountain 28086
Dr. John "Chip" Sloan (Martha) .. 704-734-0572

Kings Mtn. Second 704-739-4216
120 Linwood Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Lynn Crouch (Sheila) 828-712-9657

Lattimore 704-434-2450
P.O. Box 188, Lattimore 28089
Dr. MaxBurgin (Mickie) 704-434-9830

Lawndale 704-538-7151
P.O. Box 126, Lawndale 28090
Rev. Jim Kilby (Wanda) 704-538-7522

Lily Memorial 704-482-2913
406 Whitener Street, Shelby 28152
Rev. Bobby Elmore, Jr.(Michelle) 704-732-4654

Macedonia 704-739-6811
1101 S. Battleground Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Ronnie Wilson (Stephanie) .. 704-739-7894

Midview
P.O. Box 41, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Bob Hope (Betty Ruth) 704-739-1290

Mt. Sinai 704-482-5871
1227 Mt. Sinai Church Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Tim Trexler (Lisa) 704-487-4861

Mulls Memorial 704-484-1655
3299 Fallston Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Ervin Price (Mackie) 704-482-6927

New Bethel 704-538-7423
P.O. Box 5, Lawndale 28090
Rev. Ronell Owensby (Ann) 704-538-0009

New Buffalo 704-937-9126
P.O. Box 1618, Shelby (1010 Lavender Rd., Grover)
Rev. Forrest Ridings (Robin) 704-434-8847

New Camp Creek
863 New Camp Creek Ch Rd., Kings Mtn.28086
Rev. Richard Stroup (Peggy) 704-482-2969

New Hope 704-487-6726
Box 116 (2621 Blacksburg Rd.) Earl 28038
Rev. Russ Bradley (INTERIM) 864-489-7660

New Jerusalem .....
701 Gardner St., Shelby 28150
Rev. Zavier Terrill (Lydia) 704-482-8812

New Prospect 704-482-6138
1960 New Prospect Church Rd., Shelby 28150
Rev. Michael Gantt (Ruby) 704-481-0744

Norman's Grove
206 Carpenter's Grove Ch Rd., Lawndale 28090
Dr. Brian Johnson (Susan) 704-538-5075

North Lafayette Street
1700 N. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150
Rev. Ken Morrison (Linda) 704-484-2529

Northside 704-482-9091
1220 Scenic Drive, Shelby 28150
Rev. Neal Efird (Carolyn) 704-435-4015

Oak Grove 704-739-4833
1022 Oak Grove Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Jim Brackett (Annie Ruth)... 704-739-3833

Oak View 704-739-7831
1517 York Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Jamie Billings (Christy) 704-739-5509

Pathway
3100 Parkdale Circle, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. James Hamrick (Diane) 704-739-3728

Patterson Grove 704-739-5826
301 Oak Grove Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Tim Hendrick (Rita) 704-481-9873

Patterson Springs 704-482-4506
2107 Cleveland Avenue, Grover 28073
Rev. Steve Waters (Teresa) 704-484-8764

Peach Street 704-480-9832
PO Box 1987 (116 Peach St.), Shelby 28151
Rev. Bobby Flowers (Tina) 704-482-4364

Peoples 704-739-0398
P.O. Box 684, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. John Houze (Fonda) 704-739-0195

Plainsview
1413 E. Stagecoach Trail, Lawndale 28090
Rev. William Ewing (Becky) 704-538-9031

Pleasant Grove 704-487-8346
3932 Pleasant Grove Church Rd., Shelby 28150
Rev. Rick Hamrick (Sandy) 704-538-8605

Pleasant Hill 704-487-6192
2338 Pleasant Hill Church Rd., Grover 28073
Rev. Doug Dickens (INTERIM) .. 704-480-8323

Pleasant Ridge 704-434-6431
198 Pleasant Ridge Church Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Terry Cagle (Anne) 704-434-5813

Polkville 704-538-7464
P.O. Box 245, Polkville 28136
Dr. Bob Lamb (INTERIM) 704-434-9392

Poplar Springs 704-487-8802
1106 Poplar Springs Church Rd., Shelby 28152
Dr. Rick Prassell (Beth) 704-434-9367

Putnam Memorial 704-487-6415
1146 County Home Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Bryan Glisson (Tina) 704-487-1924

Ross Grove 704-482-6051
1225 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28152
Rev. Joshua Hunt (Sacha) 704-297-3178

Sandy Plains 704-434-6552
2112 New House Rd., Shelby 28150
Rev. Joel Dale (Mary) 704-434-2143

Shelby, First 704-482-3467
120 N. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150
Rev. Tony Tench (Janet) 704-480-6658

Shelby, Second 704-487-7277
1114 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28152
Rev. Reginald Dawkins (Barbara) 704-434-5778

Sunrise
206 Mail Rd., Kings Mountain 28086
Rev. Dennis Harmon (Sheila) 704-730-0978

Temple 704-739-4716
P.O. Box 915, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Nile Wilson (Cynthia) 704-730-1465

Trinity 704-434-6012
746 Trinity Church Rd., Mooresboro 28114
Rev. Buddy Morehead (Meredith) 704-434-5320

True Vine - corner of Hwy.74 & 120, Mooresboro
(Mail to P.O.Box 302, Cliffside 28024)
Rev. Greg Qualls (Paula) 704-434-4938

Union 704-484-3865
3800 Polkville Road, Shelby 28150
Rev. Michael Shumate (Edith) 704-487-6066

Victory
106 Battleground Rd., Grover 28073
Rev. Dennis Wells (Carol) 704-739-7612

Waco 704-435-9311
P.O. Box 297, Waco 28169
Dr. Harold Fite (Ione) 704-484-3374

Wallace Grove
751 Wallace Grove Church Rd., Shelby 28150
Rev. Mack Hyder (Darlene) 704-482-4128

Westover 704-739-2187
108 Westover Church Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. Dale Angel (Trina) 704-538-1268

Westview 704-487-1213
500 Melody Lane, Shelby 28152
Rev. Steve Ellis (Jean) 704-482-6559

Westwood Heights 704-481-0026
650 Dellinger Road, Shelby 28152
Dr. Danny West (INTERIM)

Zion 704-487-8216
525 W. Zion Church Rd., Shelby 28150
OPEN

Zoar 704-482-4151
1740 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28152
Dr. Marvin Gobble (Joy) 704-480-1459

GROVER GROUP

Allen Memorial
Bethany
Christian Freedom
David
Grover First
Immanuel
Midview
New Buffalo
New Hope
Oak Grove
Patterson Springs
Pleasant Hill
Victory

KINGS MTN. GROUP

Bethlehem
Eastside
Faith
Kings Mountain
Kings Mountain First
Kings Mountain Second
Macedonia
Oak View
Pathway
Patterson Grove
Peoples
Sunrise
Temple
Westover

LATTIMORE GROUP

Beaver Dam
Boiling Springs
Calvary
Camps Creek
Crestview
Double Springs
Flint Hill
Lattimore
Mount Sinai
Pleasant Ridge
Poplar Springs
Sandy Plains
Trinity
True Vine

POLKVILLE GROUP

Carpenter's Grove
Casar
Community
Double Shoals
Elliott Memorial
Fallston
Lawndale
New Bethel
Norman's Grove
Plains View
Polkville
Union
Zion

SHELBY GROUP

Bethany First Hispanic
Bethel
Christ Covenant
Christopher Road
Dover
Eastside
Lily Memorial
New Jerusalem
Peach Street
Putnam Memorial
Shelby First
Shelby Second
Westview
Westwood Heights
Zoar

WACO GROUP

Buffalo
Elizabeth
Emmanuel
Mull's Memorial
New Camp Creek
New Prospect
North Lafayette Street
Northside
Pleasant Grove
Ross Grove
Waco
Wallace Grove

GREATER CLEVELAND COUNTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

1175 WYKE RD

SHELBY, NC 28150

UNITING CONGREGATIONS IN MISSIONS AND MINISTRY

2011 Annual

161st Fall Biannual Session

GREATER CLEVELAND COUNTY
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC

One Hundred Sixty-First
FALL BIANNUAL SESSION

Held with

Eastside Baptist Church, Shelby

October 24, 2011

and

Dover Baptist Church

October 25, 2011

Next Session With

New Hope

October 22, 2012

And

David Baptist

October 23, 2012

Fourteenth

SPRING BIANNUAL SESSION

Held with

Shelby Second

May 2, 2011

Next Session With

Bethany Memorial

April 23, 2012

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Dedication 4
Host Churches....5
Articles of Incorporation....8
By-Laws....15
Associational Directory/Teams....25
Organizational Workers....29
Ordained Ministers Not Serving as Pastors....30
Associational Church Groups....34
Associational Churches / Pastors Information....36
Other Church Staff....47
Church Secretaries....58
Key Leaders....62
Messengers Attending the Spring Biannual Meeting....71
Proceedings of the Spring Biannual Meeting....72
Messengers Attending the Fall Biannual Meeting....75
Proceedings of the Fall Biannual Meeting....77
Members Deceased During the Year....84

GCCBA Staff Reports:

Associational Missionary 86
Ministry Team Leader....88
Missions Team Leader....90
Spiritual Enrichment/Christian Education Leader....92
Hispanic/Language Missionary....94

Other Reports:

Music Report....96
Historian....97
Historical Events of Interest....98
Leadership Team....100

Resolution.....100

Financial Reports:

Treasurer.....102

Contributions from the Churches - Missions Fund.....104

Budget 2012.....106

Tables:

Historical Tables.....109

Statistical Tables.....112

DEDICATION

By recommendation of the Business Affairs Team at the Tuesday session of the Biannual Meeting, the 2011 minutes of the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association are dedicated to the memory of Reverend Dan Wallace.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. Keith Dixon

Associational Missionary

Rev. Dan Wallace, 69 of 1050 Poplar Springs Road, went to be with his Lord, Tuesday, January 25, 2011 .

A native of Cleveland County, he was the son of Ida Wallace of Boiling Springs and the late Earl Clifford Wallace. Rev. Wallace was a graduate of Gardner-Webb University. He Ministered at Pleasant Grove Baptist Church in Rutherfordton and at Calvary Baptist Church for 29 years. On January 9, 2011, Dan was recognized as Pastor Emeritus, and was interim pastor at Eastside Baptist Church in Kings Mountain.

In addition to his father, Rev. Wallace was preceded in death by a brother, Jerry Wallace.

In addition to his mother, he is survived by his loving wife of 52 years, Jean Yeomans Wallace; two sons, Joe Wallace and wife Karen of Florida, Michael Wallace and wife Shannon of Shelby; two daughters, Debbie Hoyle and husband Kirby of Shelby, Sherry Champion and husband Keith of Shelby; four sisters, Patti Suddreth of Denver, Marlena Fuerstman of Jerusalem, Connie Wilson of Gaffney, and Tonya Lamden of Columbus; two brothers Earl Wallace and wife Betty of Oak Island, Dale Wallace and wife Yidira of Iron Station; eleven grandchildren, Emily Wallace Green and husband Brandon of Crouse, Bradley Champion, Jay Wallace, Daniel Champion, Jeannie Hoyle, Seth Buff, Suzy Hoyle, Zach Buff, Dustin Hoyle, Caleb Wallace, and Breana Wallace, all of Shelby; two great-grandchildren, Becca and Maggie Champion of Shelby.

Eastside Baptist Church, Shelby

Rev. Leland Kerr

October 24, 2011

Dover Baptist Church

Dr. Ervin Price

October 25, 2011

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

Department of The Secretary of State

To all whom these presents shall come, Greetings:

I, **ELAINE F. MARSHALL,** *Secretary of State of the State of North Carolina, do hereby certify the following and hereto attached to be a true copy of*

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION
OF
KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

the original of which was filed in this office on the 4th *day of* December, 1997.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, *I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal at the City of Raleigh, this* 4th *day of* December, 1997.

Elaine F. Marshall

Secretary of State

97 336 5082

C-0443974

FILED

8:30 am

Effective Dec 04 1997

Elaine F. Marshall

Secretary of State

North Carolina

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

of

GREATER CLEVELAND COUNTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

A NONPROFIT CORPORATION

We, the undersigned natural persons of the age of eighteen or more, acting as incorporators for the purpose of creating a nonprofit corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, as contained in Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina, entitled "Nonprofit Corporation Act, " and the several amendments thereto, do hereby set forth:

ARTICLE 1 - NAME

The name of the corporation is GREATER CLEVELAND COUNTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC, and shall be located in Cleveland County, Shelby, North Carolina.

ARTICLE 11 - DURATION

The period of duration of the corporation shall be perpetual,

ARTICLE III - PURPOSE

A. The purpose of the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association, Inc., is to unite congregations in effective missions and ministries.

B. In furtherance of its purposes, and to the extent necessary to carry out such purposes, the Corporation:

1. Shall have all the powers given to and possessed by a North Carolina Corporation organized under the North Carolina Non-profit Corporation Act.

2. May engage in any lawful activity within the purposes for which the corporation may be organized which are incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the corporation.

C. No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers or other private persons, except to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes as set forth in the Articles.

D. The purposes for which the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association is organized are exclusively religious, charitable, scientific, literary, and educational within the meaning of Section 501 (c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue law.

E. No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision of these articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on [a] by a corporation exempt from federal income tax under section 501 (c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law) or [b] by any corporation, contributions to which are deductible under Section 170(c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law).

ARTICLE IV - GOVERNMENT

The government of this incorporated association shall be by elected representatives, known as messengers, from the member churches, meeting two times annually, or at such other times as called in accordance with the By-laws of the incorporated association, and, in the interim, by the Leadership Team of the incorporated association. Final authority is vested in the association as to all matters of business, finance, and programs. The members of the governing body shall have authority to adopt and amend By-laws, approve budgets, and to employ staff to direct or assist in directing the purposes of this incorpo-

rated association.

ARTICLE V - OFFICERS

The officers of this incorporated association shall be the officers set forth in the By-laws.

ARTICLE VI - MEMBERSHIP

The corporation shall have one class of members as provided by the By-laws, members being the total of all members of the churches affiliated voluntarily with the incorporated association. Membership of the member churches shall be accepted by majority vote of the association at a regular semi-annual session of the incorporated association.

ARTICLE VII - DIRECTORS

The Leadership Team, as established by the By-laws, shall be and constitute the directors of the corporation, having such powers as are provided by law and the By-laws.

ARTICLE VIII - INITIAL DIRECTORS

The initial directors shall be the twenty (20) members of the existing Executive Committee, and their terms shall be the same as the Executive Committee of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association of Shelby, North Carolina, whose names and addresses are as follows:

Keith Dixon
P.O. Box 1218
Boiling Springs, NC 28017

Leland Kerr
3040 Longwood Drive
Shelby, NC 28152

David Blanton
1017 Bethlehem Road
Kings Mountain, NC 28086

Charles Reed
1202 Hardin Drive
Shelby, NC 28150

Recca Bingham
1118 N. Post Road
Shelby, NC 28150

Bonnie Doughtie
P.O. Box 337
Boiling Springs, NC 28017

Steve Zimmerman
915 Wyke Road
Shelby, NC 28150

Glenn Walker
P.O. Box 249
Shelby, NC 28151-0249

Barry Coker
2110 Fernwood Drive
Road
Shelby, NC 28152

Rhealene Lamb
P.O. Box 797
Boiling Springs, NC 28017

Faithe Beam
525 W. Zion Church Road
Road
Shelby, NC 28150

Paul Williams
P.O. Box 126
Lawndale, NC 28090

Bill McDaniel
1115 Bethlehem Road
Kings Mountain, NC 28086

Thirlen Osborne
P.O. Box 353
Boiling Springs, NC 28017

Jim Toole
P.O. Box 900
Boiling Springs, NC 28017

Pat Jones
167 Pleasant Ridge Church

Shelby, NC 28152

John Sloan
P.O. Box 786
Kings Mountain, NC 28086

Ronnie Cheek
1227 Mt. Sinai Church

Shelby, NC 28152

Harold Fite
119 Sunshine Lane
Cherryville, NC 28021

Tom Beam
P.O. Box 917
Boiling Springs, NC 28017

ARTICLE IX - DISSOLUTION

Upon the dissolution of the corporation, the board of directors shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all the liabilities of the corporation, dispose of all of the assets of the corporation exclusively for the purposes of the corporation in such a manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under Section 501 (c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law), as the board of directors shall determine. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be disbursed by the Superior Court of the county in which the principal office of the corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations, as said court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

ARTICLE X - REGISTERED OFFICE AND AGENT

The address of the initial registered office and principal office of the corporation in North Carolina is 1175 Wyke Road, Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina 28150, and the initial registered agent of the corporation is Leland A. Kerr.

ARTICLE XI - INCORPORATORS

The names and addresses of the incorporators, acting as representatives of all the current members of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association are:

James Hope

P. 0. Box 265

Polkville, Cleveland County, North Carolina 28136

Gary Hastings

2116 Brookfield Drive

Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina 28152

H. S. Keeter

430 Country Club Court

Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina 28150

ARTICLE XII - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to these Articles of Incorporation may be made at any session of the Association upon the affirmative vote of two-thirds (2/3) of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association on the first day and voted upon by standing vote of the Association on the last day. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the By-laws Committee.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, we have hereunto set our hands, this the 19th day of November, 1997.

James Hope INCORPORATOR

Gary Hastings INCORPORATOR

H. S. Keeter INCORPORATOR

NORTH CAROLINA
County of Cleveland

I, Patty B. Ross, a Notary Public for said county and state do hereby certify that JAMES HOPE personally appeared before me this day and acknowledged the due execution of the foregoing instrument.

WITNESS my hand and notarial seal this the 24th day of November, 1997.

Notary Public

My Commission Expires: 8/28/2001

Signatures

NORTH CAROLINA
County of Cleveland

I, Janice Ann Jones, a Notary Public for said county and state do hereby certify that GARY HASTINGS personally appeared before me this day and acknowledged the due execution of the foregoing instrument.

WITNESS my hand and notarial seal this the 19th day of November, 1997.

Notary Public

My Commission Expires: 8/7/2000

NORTH CAROLINA
County of Cleveland

I, Janice Ann Jones, a Notary Public for said county and state do hereby certify that H. S. KEETER personally appeared before me this day and acknowledged the due execution of the foregoing instrument.

WITNESS my hand and notarial seal this the 21st day of November, 1997.

Notary Public

My Commission Expires: 8/7/2000

BY-LAWS OF THE GREATER CLEVELAND COUNTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

Also referred to as the Association, GCCBA, or Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association

BY-LAW I MEMBERSHIP

Section 1: The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area of the Association.

Section 2: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Business Affairs Team. Application should include:

(1) Formal action by the group seeking admission reflecting that seventy-five percent (75%) of those voting expresses their intent to cooperate.

(2) A written statement reflecting their beliefs and practices.

(3) A written statement that expresses their intent to cooperate.

(4) A willingness to meet with the Business Affairs Team to discuss other items of mutual interest to both parties.

The Business Affairs Team should be sensitive to groups seeking its services and be willing to present a statement of Baptist belief and practice and what it means to cooperate with the churches in the Association in a world-wide mission program. If recommended by the Business Affairs Team and approved by the Leadership Team, a newly established mission or church shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a minimum of one (1) year. A mission or church which is already established shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a minimum of six (6) months. Membership within the Association shall be determined by vote of the Association at any biannual meeting. Churches under the watchcare shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except their members shall not hold office nor vote.

Section 3: The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire, and if requested, the Association Leadership Team may grant letters of recommendation to other like associations.

BY-LAW III PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, unless the Association prescribes otherwise.

BY-LAW IV ASSOCIATION YEAR

The Association Year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

BY-LAW V AUTHORITY

Each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches.

BY-LAW VI OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

Section 1: The officers of the Association shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Assistant Clerk-Treasurer, Historian, Sunday School Team Leader, Discipleship Training Team Leader, Music Team Leader, Men's Ministries Team Leader, Woman's Missionary Union Team Leader, Senior Adult Team Leader, Youth Team Leader, and Parliamentarian.

Section 2: The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, and Assistant Clerk-Treasurer shall be nominated by the Enlistment Team. The floor will then be open for additional nominations. This election will occur on the last day of the October biannual meeting. All other officers shall be contacted and nominated by the Enlistment Team and elected during the April Biannual Session.

Section 3: The newly elected Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, and Assistant Clerk-Treasurer shall assume at the close of the annual session all duties incumbent upon them relating to work of the ensuing associational year. All other officers shall assume all duties incumbent upon them relating to the work of the ensuing year on October 1.

Section 4: Any person having served two (2) terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for two years.

BY-LAW VII DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1: The Moderator shall preside over the meeting of the body and shall be the Chairperson of the Associational Leadership Team and be ex-officio (without voting privileges) member of all other teams.

Section 2: The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure, of the Moderator, and shall be the Vice-Chairman of the Leadership Team and Chairman of the Associational Council.

Section 3: The Clerk-Treasurer shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's October Biannual Meeting, distribute at that meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of Minutes to the member churches, and keep on file copies of Minutes, records, and other documents of the Association. This officer shall inform all members elected to office or appointed to serve on teams of such action and shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Leadership Team, or as designated in the budget (no money is to be disbursed which is not included in the budget except upon recommendation of the Business Affairs Team to the Leadership Team or the Association in biannual session); render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements, distribute same at the biannual meetings, give a report at each Leadership Team and Business Affairs Team meeting, and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 4: The Assistant Clerk-Treasurer will serve in the absence of the Clerk-Treasurer or by request of the Clerk-Treasurer. The Assistant Clerk-Treasurer will also be authorized to sign checks for the Association.

Section 5: The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches and make a written report to each October Biannual Meeting of the Association.

Section 6: The Sunday School Team Leader shall cooperate with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work of the Sunday School. This officer shall attend the Associational Council meetings and offer creative plans that would promote this work.

The Associational Sunday School Team Leader should assist church leaders to be more effective in their responsibility. This should include:

1. Provide opportunities for fellowship and inspiration.
2. Interpret the Sunday School Program.

3. Train Sunday School leaders.

4. Consult with Sunday School leaders concerning their program.

5. Provide organization and leadership for cooperative work among the churches.

The Sunday School Team Leader shall make a written report to the October Biannual Meeting of the Association.

Section 7: The Discipleship Training Team Leader shall cooperate with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work of Discipleship Training. This officer shall attend Associational Council meetings, maintain the on-going work of Discipleship Training at all times, and make a written report to the October Biannual Meeting of the Association.

Section 8: The Music Team Leader shall provide leadership for the Association in biannual sessions and, when requested, at other times during the year. This officer shall attend the Associational Council meetings and offer creative plans that would promote the work. The Music Team Leader shall encourage music growth in the churches throughout the year and shall make a written report to the October Biannual Meeting.

Section 9: The Men's Ministries Team Leader shall cooperate with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work of men and boys in the churches. This officer shall attend the Associational Council meetings and offer creative plans to promote the development of men and boys in an awareness of world mission needs. The Men's Ministries Team Leader shall make a written report to the October Biannual Meeting of the Association.

Section 10: The Woman's Missionary Union Team Leader serves on the Associational Council of the Association and works with the Associational Missionary; leads the WMU Council; confers with our associational WMU officers and assists them in their work; leads in providing opportunities for leaders and members of their church WMUs to have fellowship and receive inspiration concerning their mutual mission task; leads in interpreting the WMU program to church leaders; leads in training church WMU workers and members; consults with church leaders concerning initiation of WMU work and the improvement of existing work; presides at and plans for associational meeting; leads in Associational WMU annual planning; leads in discovering mission action needs and in coordinating the work being done; reports progress of WMU work to the Association; and serves as contact between the Association and state WMU. The Woman's Missionary Union Team

Leader shall make a written report to the October Biannual Meeting of the Association.

Section 11: The Youth Ministry Team Leader shall, under the supervision of the Associational Missionary, give leadership to the Youth Ministry Team and serve on the Associational Council. The Youth Team Leader shall give a written report to the October Biannual Meeting of the Association.

Section 12: The Senior Adult Leader shall, under the supervision of the Associational Missionary, give leadership to the Senior Adult Ministry Team and serve on the Associational Council. The Senior Adult Leader shall give a written report to the October Biannual Meeting of the Association.

Section 13: The Team Leaders shall have the responsibility of securing their own team members that will assist them in their area of responsibility.

Section 14: The Parliamentarian shall, at the biannual meetings of the Association, rule on all questions of parliamentary procedure which shall arise during the sessions. The Parliamentarian shall serve as a resource person to the churches and shall, upon request, advise and assist the churches on matters of parliamentary procedure.

Section 15: Vacancies occurring between biannual sessions shall be filled by the Associational Leadership Team, except the office of Moderator, in which case the Vice-Moderator shall automatically become Moderator.3. Train Sunday School leaders.

BY-LAW VIII TEAMS

Section 1: The Association shall have the following standing Teams: Leadership, Business Affairs, and Enlistment. The members of the teams shall serve three years and are ineligible for re-election for one year.

Section 2: The Enlistment Team shall submit their nominations for team members to the Biannual Meeting in October for election. Nominations shall be made for the following teams: Leadership, Business Affairs, and Enlistment.

Section 3: The Enlistment Team shall submit their nominations for Associational Officers and Leadership to the Biannual Meeting in April for election.

Section 4: The Enlistment Team shall submit their nominations for

any Project Team to either the Leadership Team or a Biannual Meeting.

BY-LAW IX DUTIES OF TEAMS

Section 1: The Leadership Team will be composed of three members from each of the six groupings of churches within the Association. One shall be a layperson, and one from each group will be designated as the Group Leader.

A. The six Group Leaders will form the Personnel Team and shall handle all personnel matters relating to the Associational staff. The Personnel Team will maintain appropriate personnel policies and be responsible for securing and recommending to the Leadership Team Associational support staff when needs occur. They will also recommend salary and benefit proposals to the Business Affairs Team.

B. The Leadership Team shall have the authority to act for the Association between Biannual Sessions of the Association. Ten members of the Leadership Team shall constitute a quorum in order to transact business on behalf of the Association.

C. The Leadership Team shall give instructions to the Enlistment Team whenever a particular Project Team is needed to address a special need. Instructions may include such things as size and make-up of the team, a specific task, etc.

D. The Leadership Team will prepare the agenda for the Biannual Meetings to be published in the *Beacon*. It shall rotate the place of meeting among the groups of churches.

E. The Leadership Team will meet quarterly and other times as needed and be chaired by the Moderator of the Association. In his absence, it will be chaired by the Vice-Moderator.

Section 2: The Business Affairs Team will be made up of two members from each of the six groupings of churches within the Association.

A. The Business Affairs Team will have the responsibility of preparing and promoting the annual budget.

B. It will handle all inquires concerning membership into the Association and make its recommendations to a Biannual Session of the Association.

C. The Business Affairs Team will be the custodian of all scholarships and foundations.

D. It will bring any resolution that needs to come before the Association.

E. It will oversee the operation of the Associational office by providing adequate equipment and supplies. It will also oversee all property held by the Association and be responsible for proper maintenance.

F. It will make recommendations to the Association concerning By-Law changes.

G. The Business Affairs Team will have the financial records of the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association, Inc. audited every third year.

H. When it feels that additional approval is necessary, it may bring the matter in question to the Leadership Team or to the Association at a Biannual Meeting.

I.The Business Affairs Team will meet as often as needed and will be chaired by the Vice-Moderator.

Section 3: The Enlistment Team will be made up of two members from each of the six groupings of churches within the Association.

A. The Enlistment Team will have the responsibility of nominating members for the Leadership Team, Business Affairs Team, and Enlistment Team and shall present its recommendations to the Fall Biannual Meeting.

B. It will nominate the leadership of all organizations within the Association and present its recommendations to the Spring Biannual Meeting.

C. It will select members of any special Project Team, the number of which will be determined by either the Leadership Team or the Enlistment Team itself, and will present its recommendations to either the Leadership Team or to a Biannual Meeting.

D. The Enlistment Team will meet as often as needed and will be chaired by the Vice-Moderator.

BY-LAW X ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council will meet as often as is necessary in order to coordinate the programs and activities of the Associational

organizations. Because of the make-up of its members, the Council will remain sensitive to the educational needs of our Association, as well as, the spiritual, physical, and emotional needs of the people of Cleveland County.

The Council will produce an Associational Calendar of Activities and be responsible for promoting those activities.

Whenever it feels it necessary, it may bring recommendations to the Leadership Team through the Vice-Moderator, who will serve as chairperson of the Council.

The Associational Council will be made up of at least the following members: Sunday School Team Leader, Discipleship Team Leader, WMU Team Leader, Baptist Men Team Leader, Music Team Leader, Senior Adult Team Leader, Youth Team Leader, Ministers Conference President, Ministry Team Leader, Missions Team Leader, Hispanic/Language Missionary, and Vice-Moderator of the Association but may add additional members whenever the Council feels it is necessary in order to have adequate representation from all organizations within the Association.

BY-LAW XI

THE LARRY AND JEAN DOVER ELLIOTT MEMORIAL MISSIONS FOUNDATION

The purpose of the Larry and Jean Dover Elliott Memorial Missions Foundation is to enable individuals, regardless of their age or resource level, the opportunity to continue supporting Christian causes during and after their lifetime. It will provide a fund for churches to contribute to for specific missions and ministry projects beyond their regular associational giving.

The Foundation will provide financial support for Baptist causes that include, but are not limited to National and International Mission Partnership and Projects, New Work/New Starts, Missionary-In-Residence Housing, Church and Community Ministries Projects, and short-term emergency assistance for existing churches.

BY-LAW XII ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

When without an Associational Missionary, the Associational Leadership Team shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Team to seek a person to serve as Associational Missionary and recommend such person to the Leadership Team. His selection

shall be upon the recommendation of the Leadership Team and on vote by the Association at a biannual meeting, or by a called meeting of the Association. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all teams and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. His duties will be in accordance with the job description at the time of his call.

BY-LAW XIII MINISTRY TEAM LEADER

Section 1: Employment -- The Ministry Team Leader shall be employed by the Association. The employee shall be elected to work until the Association ceases the tenure of service or the employee resigns. The Ministry Team Leader shall work under the supervision of the Associational Missionary and in compliance with the job description provided by the Association.

Section 2: Basic Function -- The basic functions are to promote a program to meet the spiritual, educational, emotional and physical needs of the people within the Association.

Section 3: The Ministry Team Leader shall be a member of the Associational Council and of the Leadership Team.

BY-LAW XIV MISSIONS TEAM LEADER

Section 1: Employment -- The Missions Team Leader shall be employed by the Association. The employee shall be elected to work until the Association ceases the tenure of service or the employee resigns. The Missions Team Leader shall work under the supervision of the Associational Missionary in compliance with the job description provided by the Association.

Section 2: Basic Function -- The basic function is to assist the churches in the Association in any and every mission endeavor that can be addressed by the churches in our Association and to assist the churches in discovering the mission opportunities in both Cleveland County and beyond.

Section 3: The Missions Team Leader shall be a member of the Associational Council and Leadership Team.

BY-LAW XV HISPANIC/LANGUAGE MISSIONARY

Section 1: Employment -- The Hispanic/Language Missionary shall be employed by the Association. The employee shall be elected to work until the Association ceases the tenure of service

or the employee resigns. The Hispanic/Language Missionary shall work under the supervision of the Associational Missionary in compliance with the job description provided by the Association.

Section 2: Basic Function -- The basic function is to seek out areas in Cleveland County which need an established work among Hispanics and give leadership in establishing such work, while remaining sensitive to the presence of other language groups and determining how and when work among such groups should begin.

Section 3: The Hispanic/Language Missionary shall be a member of the Associational Council and the Leadership Team.

BY-LAW XVI AMENDMENTS

Proposed amendments to the By-Laws must be publicized in the Association's monthly publication at least 30 days before being considered at a session of the biannual meetings, where they may be adopted by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

BY-LAW XVII DEFINE PROCEDURE

Section 1: The business session of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

Section 2: Every report, resolution, or amendment offered to the Association shall be submitted in writing if requested by the Moderator.

Section 3: No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject except by permission of the Association.

Section 4: A simple majority of elected messengers attending shall be sufficient to conduct business at Biannual Meetings.

Section 5: Unless the Association decides otherwise, biannual meetings shall be held on a rotating basis with a church or churches in each of the six (6) Associational Groups as follows: Polkville,

Lattimore, Shelby, Kings Mountain, Grover, and Waco.

BY-LAW XVIII THE CONFESSION OF FAITH

The Baptist Faith and Message as revised and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in June 1998 shall be the Confession of Faith of the Association.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY - OFFICERS AND STAFF 2011-2012

Moderator: Dr. Tim Hendrick, 108 N. Shore Drive, Cherryville

Vice-Moderator: Rev. Jerry Welch, 1002 Carpenter's Grove Church Rd, Lawndale

Clerk-Treasurer: Mrs. Pat Whitley, 167 Pleasant Ridge Church Rd., Shelby

Assistant Clerk-Treasurer: Mrs. Sandra Keeter, 430 Country Club Court, Shelby

Associational Missionary: Rev. Keith Dixon, P O Box 1218, Boiling Springs

Ministry Team Leader: Rev. Charles Reed, 1202 Hardin Drive, Shelby

Missions Team Leader: Mrs. Katie Harris, 1027 Hardin Dr., Shelby

Christian Education Leader: Dr. Alice Cullinan, 104 Annies Circle, Shelby

Hispanic/Language Missionary: Rev. José Espinal, 106 N. Tracy St., Kings Mountain

Administrative Assistant: Mrs. Annette Mangum, PO Box 245, Fallston

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

CHAIRMAN Dr.Tim Hendrick.....Vice-Moderator

Rev. James Lochridge, Jr., Kings Mountain (Second).....,Sunday School Leader

Mrs. Connie Queen, Lattimore (Mt. Sinai).....Discipleship Training Leader

Project Teams.....WMU Leader

Project Teams.....Men's Ministries Leader

Mrs. Teresa Edmonson, Shelby Westwood Heights).....Music Leader

Rev. Jim Kilby (Lawndale).....Ministers' Conference Leader

OPEN.....Sr. Adult Leader

Rev. Wesley Smith, Lattimore (Boiling Springs)..... Youth Leader

Associational Staff Members:

Associational Missionary: Rev. Keith Dixon

Ministry Team Leader: Rev. Charles Reed

Hispanic/Language Missionary: Rev. José Espinal

Spiritual Enrichment/Christian Education Leader: Dr. Alice Cullinan

Missions Team Leader: Mrs. Katie Harris

BUSINESS AFFAIRS TEAM

Rev. Russ Bradley, Grover (New Hope).....2011

Dr. Jack Buchanan, Lattimore (Boiling Springs).....2011

Rev. Jerry Welch, Polkville (Carpenter's Grove).....2011

Mr. Keith Kiser, Waco (Waco).....2011

Ms. Carolyn Dillingham, Grover (Pleasant Hill).....2012

Mr. Robert Scism, Kings Mountain (Patterson Grove).....2012

Dr. Tim Elmore, Polkville (Zion).....2012

Mr. Harvey Ferree, Shelby (Second).....2012

Mr. Charles Lorance, Grover (Allen Memorial).....2013

Rev. Charlie Wallace, Kings Mtn. (David).....2013

Mr. Warren Beaver, Waco (New Prospect).....2013

Mr. Myles Whitaker, Lattimore (Westview).....2013

CHAIRMAN, Vice-Moderator: Dr. Tim Hendrick

Moderator: Dr. Tony Fulbright

Associational Missionary: Rev. Keith Dixon
Clerk-Treasurer: Mrs. Pat Whitley

Spiritual Enrichment/Christian Education Leader: Dr. Alice Cullinan

ENLISTMENT TEAM

Mr. Bill McDaniel, Grover (Bethlehem).....2011

Mr. Harry Mauney, Lattimore (Sandy Plains).....2011

Dr. Brian Johnson, Polkville (Double Shoals).....2011

Rev. Michael Gantt, Waco (New Prospect).....2011

Ms. Joyce Bolin, Kings Mountain (David).....2012

Dr. Jeff Hensley, Kings Mountain (Kings Mountain).....2012

Rev. Mike Shumate, Polkville (Union).....2012

Rev. Jim Brackett, Shelby (Peach Street).....2012

Ms. Deveron Helgeson, Grover (Grover 1st).....2013

Rev. John Houze, Kings Mtn. (Peoples).....2013

Mr. Boyd Lattimore, Polkville (Polkville).....2013

Mr. Charles Nalley, Shelby (Shelby 1st).....2013

CHAIRMAN, Vice-Moderator: Dr. Tim Hendrick

Associational Missionary: Rev. Keith Dixon

Spiritual Enrichment/Christian Education Leader: Dr. Alice Cullinan

LEADERSHIP TEAM

Rev. Travis Northcutt, Grover (Oak Grove).....2011

Rev. James Lochridge, Jr. Kings Mtn. (Second)**LEADER OF KM GROUP**.....2011

Mr. Keith Cantrell, Shelby (Calvary).....2011

Rev. Jim Kilby, Polkville (Lawndale).....2011

Rev. Leland Kerr, Shelby (Eastside)**LEADER OF SHELBY GROUP**.....2011

Rev. Josh Hunt, Waco (Ross Grove).....2011

Rev. Scott Hardin, Grover (Bethany)**LEADER OF GROVER GROUP**.....2012

Rev. Steve Taylor, Kings Mountain (Bethlehem).....2012

Mr. Ken Jones, Lattimore (Pleasant Ridge) **LEADER OF LATTIMORE GROUP**.....2012

Rev. David Blanton, Polkville (Fallston) **LEADER OF POLKVILLE GROUP**.....2012

Rev. Perry Holleman, Shelby (First).....2012

Dr. Rit Varriale, Waco (Elizabeth) **LEADER OF WACO GROUP**.....2012

Ms. Sandy Melton, Grover (Cross Country Cowboy).....2013

Ms. Ann Scism, Kings Mtn. (Patterson Grover).....2013

Rev. Bill Fryar, Lattimore (Double Springs).....2013

Rev. Rick Hamrick, Polkville (Polkville).....2013

Dr. Rob Helton, Shelby (Zoar).....2013

Ms. Cindy Binion, Waco (Elizabeth).....2013

CHAIRMAN, Moderator: Dr. Tony Fulbright

Vice-Moderator: Dr. Tim Hendrick

Clerk-Treasurer: Mrs. Pat Whitley

Associational Missionary: Rev. Keith Dixon

Ministry Team Leader: Rev. Charles Reed

Missions Team Leader: Mrs. Katie Harris

Spiritual Enrichment/Christian Education Leader: Dr. Alice Cullinan

Hispanic/Language Missionary: Rev. José Espinal

PERSONNEL TEAM

Rev. James Lochridge, Jr. (Kings Mtn. 2nd)**LEADER OF KINGS MOUNTAIN GROUP**.....2011

Rev. Leland Kerr (Eastside) **LEADER OF SHELBY GROUP**.....2011

Dr. Rit Varriale (Elizabeth) **LEADER OF WACO GROUP** 2012

Rev. Scott Hardin (Bethany)**LEADER OF GROVER GROUP**....2012

Mr. Ken Jones (Pleasant Ridge) **LEADER OF LATTIMORE GROUP**.....2012

Rev. David Blanton ((Fallston) **LEADER OF POLKVILLE GROUP**.....2012

ORGANIZATIONAL WORKERS

PARLIAMENTARIAN

Mr. Fred Flowers.....Shelby (First)

HISTORIAN

Mr. Lansford Jolley.....Boiling Springs (Lattimore)

MUSIC TEAM LEADER

Mrs. Teresa Edmonson.....Shelby (Westwood Heights)

YOUTH TEAM LEADER

Rev. Wesley Smith.....Lattimore (Boiling Springs)

SENIOR ADULT LEADER

OPEN

SUNDAY SCHOOL TEAM

Team Leader.....Rev. James Lochridge, Jr., Kings Mountain (Second)

General Officers Consultant.....Dr. Joe Collins, Waco (Elizabeth)

Adult Consultant.....Rev. Jerry Welch, Polkville (Carpenter's Grove)

Youth Consultant....Mrs. Nicole Mosley, Polkville (Carpenter's Grove)

Children's Consultant.....Mrs. Jada Huss, Kings Mountain (First)

Preschool Consultant.....Mrs. Jackie Fisher, Kings Mountain (First)

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING TEAM

Supporter.....Mrs. Connie Queen, Lattimore (Mt. Sinai)
Co-Supporter.....Dana Ledbetter, Lattimore (Mt. Sinai)
Co-Supporter.....Angie Hardin, Grover (New Hope)

OFFICERS OF THE MINISTERS' CONFERENCE

President.....Rev. Jim Kilby, Polkville (Lawndale)
Vice-President.....Rev. Wesley Smith, Lattimore (Boiling Springs)
Secretary/Treasurer.....Rev. Mike Shumate, Polkville (Union)

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING ON CHURCH STAFF

Rev. Jackie McClung, P O Box 611, Shelby 28152.....Beaver Dam

Dr. Paul Sorrells, 404 E. Homestead Rd., Shelby 28152.....Beaver Dam

Rev. Melvin Hampton, 1115 College Dr., Gaffney SC 29340.....Bethany

Rev. Earl Bridges, 105 Williams Rd., Kings Mountain 28086.....Bethany

Rev. Mike LaVine, 147 Day Rd., Blacksburg SC 29702.....Bethany

Rev. Everett Vaughan, 1727 S Post Rd, Shelby 28152.....Bethel

Rev. Charles Boone, 1316-4 Barbee Road, Shelby 28150.....Bethel

Rev. Garland Allen, PO Box 810, Boiling Springs 28017..Boiling Springs

Dr. Jack Buchanan, PO Box 772, Boiling Springs 28017..Boiling Springs

Dr. Alice Cullinan, 104 Annie's Circle, Shelby 28152.....Boiling Springs

Rev. Dave Gordon, PO Box 1715, Boiling Springs 28017.Boiling Springs

Dr. Robert Lamb, PO Box 797, Boiling Springs 28017.....Boiling Springs

Rev. Melvin Lutz, PO Box 932, Boiling Springs 28017.....Boiling Springs

Rev. Greg Qualls, 3620 McKinney Rd., Mooreboro28114..BoilingSprings

Rev. Bill Stroud, 330 W College Ave Apt D-3, Shelby 28152
.....Boiling Springs

Ms. Deborah Gaddis, 2406 Honey Haven Farm Rd, Shelby
28152.....Boiling Springs

Mr. Greg Poe, 116 Highland Pines Dr, Shelby 28152.....Boiling Springs

Rev. David Rabb, 3704 Delta Dr., Shelby 28152.....Calvary

Rev. Dennis Creedon, 1304 Briarcliff Dr., Shelby 28152.....Crestview

Rev. Sam Snyder, 369 Mt. Zion Church Rd., Casar 28020
.....Christian Freedom

Rev. Aubrey Folk143 College Manor Dr., Shelby 28152
.....Christ Covenant

Rev. Gene Hasker, P O Box 1156, Boiling Springs 28017
.....Christ Covenant

Rev. Clayton King, 926 Thore Rd., Shelby 28152.....Christ Covenant

Rev. Phil Reid, 1010 Kelly Circle, Shelby 28150.....Christ Covenant

Rev. Toby Humphries, 161 Applewood Lane, Blacksburg, SC 29702
.....Cross Country Cowboy

Dr. Don Berry, 114 Hawk Ridge Rd., Shelby, 28152.....Dover

Rev. Josh Bellamy, 14W Hawkens St., Shelby, 28150.....Dover

Rev. Eugene Passmore, 801 Mark Drive, Shelby 28150.....Dover

Rev. Cline Borders, 1408 N. Sharon Road, Shelby 28150.....Elizabeth

Rev. Tim Ledford, Lviv, Ukraine.....Elizabeth

Rev. Clinton Padgett, 2916 Lake Drive, Shelby 28152.....Elizabeth

Rev. Charles Reed, 1202 Hardin Drive, Shelby 28150.....Elizabeth

Dr. Carlisle Sanford, 100 Kendallwood Drive, Shelby 28152....Flint Hill

Dr. Eduardo Steibel, PO Box 433, Boiling Springs 28017.....Flint Hill

Dr. Wayne Stacy, PO Box 1036, Boiling Springs 28017.....Flint Hill

Rev. Steve Keeter, 115 Watterson Rd., Grover 28073.....Grover First

Rev. David Saldo, 209 Carolina Avenue, Grover 28073.....Grover First

Rev. Reg Alexander, PO Box 1010, Kings Mountain 28086
.....Kings Mountain First

Rev. Norman Brown, 206 Plantation Drive, Kings Mountain 28086
.....Kings Mountain First

Rev. Donald Keller, 116 White Plains, Kings Mountain28086
.....Kings Mountain First

Rev. Terry Prince, 505 W. Mtn. St., Kings Mountain28086
.....Kings Mountain First

Rev. Scott Carpenter, 814 Landing St., Apt. 9, Kings Mountain 28086
.....Kings Mountain Second

Rev. Richard Prow, 113 Jonathan Trail, Shelby 28150
.....Kings Mountain Second

Rev. James T. Lochridge, Sr.,112 Cyclone Lane, Kings Mtn. 28086
.....Kings Mountain /Second

Rev. Harold Meeks, 210 Cleveland Ave., Apt. 9-B, Kings Mountain 28086.....Macedonia

Rev. Earl Bridges105 Williams Rd., Kings Mountain 28086
.....Midview

Rev. Jim King, 118 School Rd., Gaffney SC 29341.....Mt. Sinai

Dr. Ed Brown, PO Box 2584, Shelby 28151.....Mulls Memorial

Rev. Broadus Heatherly, 717 Hamrick Road, Shelby 28152...New Hope

Rev. Cecil Buff, P O Box 576, Lawndale 28090.....Normans Grove

Rev. Randy Cummings, 408 Wilson St., Kings Mountain 28086
.....Pathway

Rev. Buddy Smith, 604 Bridges Drive, Kings Mountain 28086..Pathway

Rev. Harold Ellis, 116 Carolina Avenue, Grover 28073..Patterson Grove

Rev. Kevin Smith, 1125 Crowders Wood Dr., Gastonia 28052
.....Patterson Grove

Rev. Michael Criswell, 804 Jackson St., Kings Mtn. 28086
.....Patterson Grove

Rev. Perrin Parker, 356 Parker Rd., Blacksburg, SC....Patterson Springs

Rev. Ronnie Cheek, 116 Long Branch Rd., Kings Mountain 28086
.....Patterson Springs

Rev. Jerry Lail, 204 Lee Black Rd., Cherryville 28021.....Plainsview

Dr. Jim Richardson, 125 S. Toney Street, Shelby 28152.Pleasant Ridge

Rev. David Webb, 8895 Tallow Tree Rd., Connelly Springs 28612
.....Pleasant Ridge

Rev. Carey Youngblood, PO Box 1134, Boiling Springs 28017
.....Pleasant Ridge

Rev. Ronell Owensby, 2745 Carla Dr., Shelby 28150.....Polkville

Rev. Glenn Walker, 3300 Crowder Ridge Rd., Shelby 28150
.....Polkville

Rev. Boyd Lattimore, 3902 Five Point Rd., Shelby 28150.....Polkville

Rev. Kent Blevins, PO Box 1437, Boiling Springs 28017
.....Poplar Springs

Rev. Glenn Davenport, 1508 Briarcreek Dr., Shelby 28152
.....Poplar Springs

Dr. Danny West, 37 Heritage Lane, Shelby 28150.....Poplar Springs

Rev. Jeff Brendle, 511 Long Branch Road, Kings Mountain 28086
.....Putnam

Rev. Doyle Hatfield, 1159 Brenard Drive, Shelby 28150.....Putnam

Rev. Allen Kniceley, 1651 Cedar Creek Rd., Shelby 28152.....Putnam

Rev. Harry Walker, 127 Weatherstone Dr., Forest City 28043
.....Putnam

Rev. Wayne Merritt, 115 Austin Dr., Shelby 28152
.....Putnam

Rev. Neal Payne, P O Box 1311, Boiling Springs 28017.....Putnam

Rev. Rachel Hill, 2112 New House Rd., Shelby 28150....Sandy Plains

Rev. Marion Adams, 1007 Hardin Drive, Shelby 28150....Shelby First

Dr. Robert Canoy, 504 Johnsfield Road, Shelby 28150....Shelby First

Rev. Bob Dills, 1213 Charles Road, Shelby 28152.....Shelby First

Rev. Frank Garver, 108 N Oakwood Dr., Kings Mountain 28086
.....Shelby First

Dr. Don McSwain, 1005 W. Sumter St., Shelby 28150.....Shelby First

Rev. Richard Plyler, 105 Putnam Lake Road, Kings Mountain 28086
.....Shelby First

Dr. Dan Proctor, 3031 Longwood Drive, Shelby 28152....Shelby First

Dr. Gene Watterson, 617 Peach Street, Shelby 28150.... Shelby First

Dr. Chris White, 101 River Chase Drive, Shelby 28152.....Shelby First

Rev. Bruce Harless, 1506 Wesson Rd., Shelby 28152.....Westview

Mr. Buddy Dover, 1014-6 Industry Drive, Shelby 28152.White Harvest

Rev. Tracy Putnam, 114-6 Industry Drive, Shelby 28152

.....White Harvest

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH GROUPS

GROVER GROUP

Allen Memorial

Bethany

Christian Freedom

Cross Ctry Cowboy

David

Grover First

Immanuel

Midview

New Hope

Oak Grove

Patterson Springs

Pleasant Hill

Victory

LATTIMORE GROUP

Beaver Dam

Boiling Springs

Calvary

Camps Creek

Crestview

Double Springs

Flint Hill

Goodes Grove

Living Hope

Lattimore

Mount Sinai

Pleasant Ridge

SHELBY GROUP

Bethany First Hispanic

Bethel

Christ Covenant

Christopher Road

Dover

Eastside

Joy Christian

Lily Memorial

New Covenant

New Jerusalem

Peach Street

Putnam Memorial

Shelby First

Shelby Second

POLKVILLE GROUP

Carpenter's Grove

Casar

Christ Covenant North

Community

Double Shoals

Fallston

Getsemani

Lawndale

New Bethel

Norman's Grove

Plains View

Polkville

Union

Zion

KINGS MOUNTAIN GROUP

Arise (Watchcare)

Bethlehem

CrossPointe 10/10

Eastside

Faith

Kings Mountain

Kings Mountain First

Kings Mountain Second

Macedonia

Oak View

Pathway

Patterson Grove

Peoples

Sunrise

Temple

WACO GROUP

Buffalo

Elizabeth

Emmanuel

Mull's Memorial

New Camp Creek

New Prospect

North Lafayette Street

Northside

Pleasant Grove

Ross Grove

Waco

Wallace Grove

GCCBA..... .704-482-3472

Rev. Keith Dixon.....704-434-9797

Rev. Charles Reed.....704-480-9635

Mrs. Katie Harris.....704-477-3395

Dr. Alice Cullinan.....704-434-2046

Rev. José Espinal.....704-734-1626

Allen Memorial.....704-937-7961

P.O. Box 566, Grover 28073

Rev. Joe Riley (Jackie).....704-739-1340

Beaver Dam.....704-434-6261

123 Beaver Dam Church Rd., Shelby 28152

Rev. Jimmy Black (Amy).....704-473-6564

Bethany.....704-937-3010

P.O. Box 417, Grover 28073

Rev. Scott Hardin (Jada)..... 704-937-6295

Bethany First Hispanic

207 Caleb Rd., Shelby 28150

Rev. Eduardo Portillo (Sonia).....704-248-8152

Bethel.....704-482-8922

606 S. DeKalb St., Shelby 28152

Dr. Tim Sims (Angela).....704-471-2433

Bethlehem.....704-739-7487

1017 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086

Rev. Steve Taylor (Tois).....704-434-0684

Boiling Springs 704-434-6244

P.O.Box 917, Boiling Springs 28017

Dr. Carroll Page (Linda).....704-434-0549

Buffalo.....704-482-4526

108 Buffalo Church Rd., Shelby 28150

Rev. Max Turner, Jr.(Tonie).....704-480-6828

Calvary 704-482-8302

320 Old Boiling Springs Rd., Shelby 28152

Rev. Tony Sisk (Camilla).....704-974-6044

Camps Creek.....704-434-2354

2318 Camp Creek Ch. Rd., Mooresboro 28114

Rev. Troy Harris (Carol).....704-434-2995

Carpenter's Grove.....704-538-7732

1002 Carpenter's Gr Ch Rd., Lawndale 28090

Rev. Jerry Welch (Vickie).....704-472-0076

Casar 704-538-4002

PO Box 369, Casar 28020

Rev. Travis Smith (Rebecca).....704-312-3207

Christ Covenant, Shelby.....704-482-6101

1050 Sam Lattimore Rd, Shelby 28152

Elders Leading Worship

Christian Freedom.....704-739-4152

246 Range Road, Kings Mtn. 28086

Rev. Michael Chambers (Stephanie).704-734-0064

Christopher Road.....704-487-5627

420 Christopher Rd., Shelby 28152

Rev. Chris Kratzer (Amy).....980-295-0230

Community.....704-487-0944

3306 Polkville Rd., Shelby 28150
Mail to pastor: P.O. Box 16, Boiling Spgs 28017

Rev. John "Pete" Bridges (Barbara)..828-453-9069

Crestview.....704-487-7485

1090 Old Boiling Springs Rd., Shelby 28152

Rev. Stan Webb (Wanda).....704-434-2030

Cross Country Cowboy.....704-435-1822

2303 Dellview Rd., Cherryville 28021 (Location)

PO Box 461 Waco 28160 (Mailing Address)

Rev. Howard Chaney (Melissa)...704-747-3251

Crosspointe 10/10

1925 Tryon Courthouse Rd, Bessemer City

Rev. Ken Cole (Sonja).....980-329-1296

David.....704-739-4555

2300 David Baptist Church Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086

Rev. Charles Wallace (Emily).....803-920-9583

Double Shoals.....704-538-9621

318 Old Mill Road, Shelby 28150

Dr. Brian Johnson (Susan).....704-538-5075

Double Springs.....704-434-2258

1130 Double Springs Road, Shelby 28150

Rev. Bill Fryar (Ann).....910-617-8686

Dover.....704-487-8462

1501 Polkville Road, Shelby 28150

Dr. Ervin Price (Mackie).....704-482-6927

Eastside, K.Mtn......704-739-8055

308 York Road, Kings Mtn. 28086

Rev. Ron Caulder (Kristy).....704-263-4854

Eastside, Shelby.....704-487-9682

1165 Wyke Road, Shelby 28150

Rev. Leland Kerr (Robyn).....704-406-9779

Elizabeth 704-482-6339

301 N. Post Road, Shelby 28150

Rev. Rit Varriale (Shannon).....704-297-3615

Emmanuel.....704-435-5764

1155 Mary's Grove Ch. Rd., Cherryville 28021

Rev. Jerry Brooks (Rhonda).....704-484-0918

Faith.....704-860-4880

1009 Linwood Road, Kings Mtn. 28086

Rev. J. R. Robbins (Patricia).....704-730-8650

Fallston.....704-538-7161

P.O. Box 116, Fallston 28042

Rev. David Blanton (Paula).....704-730-8909

Flint Hill.....704-434-9517

2207 Flint Hill Church Rd., Shelby 28152

Rev. Shane Kirby (Emily).....828-247-4599

Gethsemane.....704-481-2974

5700 Fallston Road, Lawndale 28090

Rev. Jose Espinal (Maria).....704-734-1626

Goodes Grove.....828-657-4493

P.O. Box 67, Mooresboro 28114

Rev. Greg Hathaway (Cheryl).....704-864-6961

Grover First.....704-937-7193

P.O. Box 237, Grover 28073

Rev. John Barnhardt (Carole).....704-937-6019

Immanuel.....704-482-5421

1548 S. Post Rd., Shelby 28152

Rev. Ted Easter (Tracy).....704-418-2889

Joy Christian.....704-739-9308

Location - Beneficial Life Building – Shelby

Mail to....1626 County Line Rd, Kings Mtn 28086

Rev. DeNorris Byers.....704-739-9308

Kings Mountain.....704-739-2516

P.O. Box 608, Kings Mountain 28086

Dr. Jeff Hensley (Cecelia).....704-730-0120

Kings Mtn. First.....704-739-3651

P.O. Box 786, Kings Mountain 28086

Dr. John "Chip" Sloan (Martha).....704-734-0572

Kings Mtn. Second.....704-739-4216

120 Linwood Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086

Rev. James Lochridge (Belinda)...704-259-5264

Lattimore.....704-434-2450

P.O. Box 188, Lattimore 28089

Dr. Max Burgin (Mickie).....704-434-9830

Lawndale.....704-538-7151

P.O. Box 126, Lawndale 28090

Rev. Jim Kilby (Wanda).....704-472-6410

Lily Memorial.....704-482-2913

406 Whitener Street, Shelby 28152

Rev. Jared Pankhurst (Sarah)...No land phone

Macedonia.....704-739-6811

1101 S. Battleground Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086

Rev. Michael Horne (Penny).....704-730-5505

Midview

P.O. Box 41, Kings Mtn. 28086....704-739-6711

Rev. Robbie Stinson (Brandy).....704-263-1654

Mt.Sinai.....704-482-5871

1227 Mt. Sinai Church Rd., Shelby 28152

Rev. Tim Trexler (Lisa).....704-487-4861

Mulls Memorial.....704-484-1655

3299 Fallston Road, Shelby 28150

Rev. Tripp Spangler(Angela).....704-466-8307

New Bethel.....704-538-7423
P.O. Box 5, Lawndale 28090
Rev. Jason Allen (Krista).....828-294-3623

New Covenant.....704-480-7880
Location.....215 Morton Street, Shelby 28152
Mail to .....PO Box 1017 Shelby 28151
Rev. David Lee.....704-284-2287

New Camp Creek
863 New Camp Creek Ch Rd., Kings Mtn.28086
Rev. Richard Stroup (Peggy).....704-482-2969

New Hope.....704-487-6726
Box 116 (2621 Blacksburg Rd.) Earl 28038
Rev. Russ Bradley (Melody).....864-489-7660

New Jerusalem.....704-476-0020
P.O. Box 1419, Shelby (701 Gardner St., Shelby)
Rev. Zavier Terrill (Lydia)

New Prospect.....704-482-6138
1960 New Prospect Church Rd., Shelby 28150
Rev. Michael Gantt (Ruby).....704-435-0821

Norman's Grove.....704-538-8652
206 Carpenter's Grove Ch Rd., Lawndale 28090
Rev. Keith Huss (Donna).....704-472-6118

North Lafayette Street (Location Marion Mall)
Mail to: 1700 N. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150
Rev. Ken Morrison (Linda).....704-484-2529

Northside.....704-482-9091

1220 Scenic Drive, Shelby 28150

Rev. Neal Efird (Carolyn).....704-435-4015

Oak Grove.....704-739-4833

1022 Oak Grove Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086

Rev. Travis Northcutt (Amy).....704-739-3833

Oak View.....704-739-7831

1517 York Road, Kings Mtn. 28086

Rev. Billy Cooper (Carolyn).. 704-484-2953

Pathway

3100 Parkdale Circle, Kings Mtn. 28086

Rev. James Hamrick (Diane).....704-739-3728

Patterson Grove.....704-739-5826

301 Oak Grove Road, Kings Mtn. 28086

Dr. Tim Hendrick (Rita).....704-481-9873

Patterson Springs.....704-482-4506

2107 Cleveland Avenue, Grover 28073

Rev. Steve Waters (Teresa).....704-484-8764

Peach Street.....704-480-9832

PO Box 1987 (116 Peach St.), Shelby 28151

Rev. Jim Brackett (Annie Ruth)....704-538-8357

Peoples.....704-739-0398

P.O. Box 684, Kings Mtn. 28086
Rev. John Houze (Fonda).....704-739-0195

Plainsview.....704-538-7566

1413 E. Stagecoach Trail, Lawndale 28090

Dr. Ernest Speagle.....704-462-0144

Pleasant Grove.....704-487-8346

3932 Pleasant Grove Church Rd., Shelby 28150

Rev. Ronnell Owensby.....704-538-0008

Pleasant Hill.....704-487-6192

2338 Pleasant Hill Church Rd., Grover 28073

Rev. Jameson Williams (Heather)..704-481-8230

Pleasant Ridge.....704-434-6431

198 Pleasant Ridge Church Rd., Shelby 28152

Dr. Eric Davis (Teresa).....704-313-7117

Polkville.....704-538-7464

P.O. Box 245, Polkville 28136

Rev. Rick Hamrick (Sandy).....704-538-8605

Poplar Springs.....704-487-8802

1106 Poplar Springs Church Rd., Shelby 28152

Rev. Andy Oliver (Kim).....704-434-0967

Putnam Memorial.....704-487-6415

1146 County Home Rd., Shelby 28152

Rev. Bryan Glisson (Tina).....704-487-1924

Ross Grove.....704-482-6051

1225 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28152

Rev. Joshua Hunt (Sacha).....704-297-3178

Sandy Plains.....704-434-6552

2112 New House Rd., Shelby 28150

Rev. Garin Hill (Rachel).....704-477-6266

Shelby, First.....704-482-3467

120 N. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150

Rev. Tony Tench (Janet).....704-480-6658

Shelby, Second.....704-487-7277

1114 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28152

Rev. Mike Boone (INTERIM).....704-600-7862

Sunrise

Mail to: 206 Mail Road, Kings Mtn. 28086

Rev. Dennis Harmon (Sheila).....704-730-0978

Temple.....704-739-4716

P.O. Box 915, Kings Mtn. 28086

Rev. Scott Carpenter (INTERIM)704-739-0613

Trinity.....704-434-6012

746 Trinity Church Rd., Mooresboro 28114

Rev. Todd Bolin (Tasha).....704-922-4413

Union.....704-484-3865

3800 Polkville Road, Shelby 28150

Rev. Michael Shumate (Edith).....704-487-6066

Victory

106 Battleground Rd., Grover 28073

Rev. Dennis Wells (Carol).....704-739-7612

Waco.....704-435-9311

P.O. Box 297, Waco 28169

Dr. Harold Fite (Ione).....704-484-3374

Wallace Grove

751 Wallace Grove Church Rd., Shelby 28150

Rev. Mack Hyder (Darlene).....704-482-4128

Westover.....704-739-2187

114 Westover Church Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086

Rev. Roger Webb (INTERIM).....704-477-8612

Westview.....704-487-1213

500 Melody Lane, Shelby 28152

Rev. Rick Bowling (Susan).....704-484-0827

Westwood Heights.....704-481-0026

650 Dellinger Road, Shelby 28152

Rev. David Costner (Angie).....704-487-5889

White Harvest.....704-473-6862

1014-6 Industry Drive, Shelby 28152

Rev. Joe Greene (Angela).....704-434-2253

Zion.....704-487-8216

525 W. Zion Church Rd., Shelby 28150

Rev. Danny West (INTERIM).....704-406-3611

Zion Hill.....704-435-3355

3460 Zion Hill Rd., Cherryville 28021

Rev. Roger Fuller (Cynthia).....704-913-4905

Zoar.....704-482-4151

1740 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28152

Dr. Robert Helton (Cindy).....704-406-9045

WATCHCARE STATUS CHURCH:

Arise

Mail to: 804 Bethlehem Rd, Kings Mtn., NC 28086

Rev. Charles Pruitt 704-691-9084

NEW WORK STATUS CHURCHES:

Journey with God Ministries

Mail to: 240 W Grover Street Apt. 15, Shelby, NC 28150

Apostle Warren Boatwright

ASSOCIATE PASTORS

BEAVER DAM: Rev. Phil Hughes, 123 Beaver Dam Ch. Rd., Shelby 28152

BETHANY: Rev. Mike Lavine, 147 Day Rd., Blacksburg 29702-9394

BETHEL: Dr. J.M. Ezell, 324 Lamar Ave., Apt. 1, Shelby 28150

BETHLEHEM: Rev. Wayne Brazzell, 1332 Fletcher Rd., Lawndale 28090

BUFFALO: Rev. Ernie Blanton, 402 Puritt Rd., Casar 28020

CRESTVIEW: Rev. Mel Campos, 102 Highland Pines Dr., Shelby 28152

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Mr. Kyle Chastain, 1121 Double Springs Ch. Rd, Shelby28150-9440

ELIZABETH: Rev. Clinton Padgett, 2916 Lake Drive, Shelby 28152-4948

EMMANUEL: Jeff Stacey, 626 Bell Road, Kings Mountain 28086

GETSEMANI: Benjamin Leal, 2037 #8A Stony Point Rd., Shelby 28150

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Rev. Morris Jordan, P O Box 786, Kings Mountain 28086

NORTH LAFAYETTE ST: Rev. Joe Manesse, 1700-1N Lafayette St.,

Shelby 28150-2883

PEOPLES: Rev. Kenneth Hopper, 2001 Redwood Circle, Kings Mountain 28086

POLKVILLE: Rev. Dale Byrd, 4202 Polkville Rd., Shelby 28150

PUTNAM: Rev. Gary Marburger, 1315 Moonshadow Lane, Shelby 28150

WESTVIEW: Mr. Joseph Hamby, 105 Wayne, Shelby 28152

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

BEAVER DAM: Rev. Phil Hughes, 123 Beaver Dam Ch. Rd., Shelby 28152

BETHEL: Rev. Stephen Brackeen, 606 South DeKalb St., Shelby 28150

BOILING SPRINGS: Mrs. Teresa Heffelfinger, 158 Sir Gregory Dr., Shelby 28152

EASTSIDE (SHELBY): Ms. Susan Wilson, 1165 Wyke Rd., Shelby 28150

GETSEMANI: Carla Leal, 2037 #8A Stony Point Rd., Shelby 28150

KINGS MTN FIRST: Rev. Shane Doty, P O Box 786, Kings Mountain 28086

PATTERSON GROVE: Mrs. Cam Scism, 121 Honeywood Rd., Kings Mountain 28086

POLKVILLE: Rev. Dale Byrd, 4202 Polkville Road, Shelby 28150

PEOPLES: Mr. Billy Griles, PO Box 761, Kings Mountain, 28086

PLAINSVIEW: Mike and Cindy Lineberger, 218 Plainsview Church Rd., Lawndale 28090

PUTNAM: Rev. Gary Marburger, 1315 Moonshadow Lane, Shelby 28150

SHELBY FIRST: Rev. Perry Holleman, 120 N. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150

WESTWOOD HGTS: Mrs. Teresa Edmonson, 2228 Camps Creek Ch.Rd., Mooresboro 28114

MINISTERS OF MUSIC

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Mr. Greg Moore, PO Box 566, Grover 28073

BEAVER DAM: Michele Strickland, 108 Ken Daves Rd., Shelby 28152

BETHANY: Mike LaVine, 147 Day Rd., Blacksburg 29720

BETHEL: Rev. Trevor Thompson, 1615 Mountain Lane, Shelby 28150

BETHLEHEM: Lynn Echols, 122 Camelot Dr., Kings Mountain 28086

BOILING SPRINGS: Rev. Paul McManus, PO Box 917, Boiling Springs 28017

BUFFALO: Rick Stamey, 2144-1 Deal Road, Cherryville 28021

CAMPS CREEK: Becky Powell, 1455 Beachwood Rd., Mooresboro 28114

CARPENTERS GROVE: Kathy Cook, 1156 Carpenters Grove Ch.Rd., Lawndale 28090

CASAR: Rosetta Walker, 1210 Casar Lawndale Road, Lawndale 28090

CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Rev. Mark VanBuren, 2929 Lake Dr., Shelby 28150

COMMUNITY: Cynthia Mayes, 210 Wellmon Rd., Shelby 28150

CROSS COUNTRY: Bonnie Lowe, PO Box 461, Waco 28169

CRESTVIEW: Mrs. Sandra Greene, 7162 US 221S Hwy., Mooresboro 28114-6620

DAVID: Sharon Chapman, 109 Joanne Dr., Kings Mountain 28086

DOUBLE SHOALS: Wendi Norton, 990 Huckleberry Dr., Shelby 28150

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Janice Duncan, 1423 W. Zion Church Rd., Shelby 28150

DOVER: Ashley Smith, 7287 Hull Rd., Cherryville 28021

EASTSIDE (KM): Liz Hill, PO Box 774, Kings Mountain 28086

EASTSIDE (SHELBY): Susan Wilson, 1165 Wyke Rd., Shelby 28150

ELIZABETH: Mr. Mike McGee, 301 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28152

EMMANUEL: Josh Martin, 100 Diana Rd., Cherryville 28021

FAITH: Patty Robbins, 1009 Linwood Rd., Kings Mountain, 28086

FLINT HILL: Doreen Wacaster, Box 153, Boiling Springs 28017

GETSEMANI: Benjamin Leal, 2037 #8A Stony Point Shelby 28150

GOODES GROVE: Mrs. Angela Orsky, 1122 Lake Houser Rd., Mooresboro 28114-8705

GROVER FIRST: Lynn Powell, 724 Nalley Drive, Shelby 28150

IMMANUEL: Mike Huntsinger, 122 Kelco Dr., Shelby 28152

KINGS MOUNTAIN: Cecelia Hensley, 819 Landing St., Kings Mountain 28086

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Rev. Jonathan Bundon, P O Box 786, Kings Mtn. 28086

KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Mr. Tracy Bolin, 514 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086

LATTIMORE: Stephen Sain, 111 Lyman St., Shelby 28152

LAWNDALE: Walter Currier, 107 Charlie Randall Rd., Lawndale 28090

LILY MEMORIAL: Ms. April Stearns, 356 Brookside Dr., Shelby 28150

MACEDONIA: Gina Stroupe, 211 Phifer Circle, Kings Mountain 28086

MIDVIEW: Kathy Jenkins, PO Box 1142, Grover 28073

MULLS MEMORIAL: Nancy Grigg, 3308 Champion Street Shelby 28150

NEW BETHEL: Selvia Brown, 500 Peach St., Shelby 28150

NEW BUFFALO: Miss Jordan Page, 103 Ada Street, Kings Mountain 28086

NEW CAMP CREEK: Diane Camp, 848 Stoney Point Rd., Kings Mountain 28086

NEW HOPE: Melody Bradley, 400 Union St., Gaffney SC 29340

NEW JERUSALEM: Mr. Claude Broome, PO Box 1419 Shelby 28151

NEW PROSPECT: Mr. Mark Southard, 1216 Woodhill Dr., Shelby 28152

NORMAN'S GROVE: Mark Jolley, 310 Eastridge Dr., Lawndale 28090

NORTH LAFAYETTE STREET: Linda Morrison, 1700 N.Lafayette St., Shelby 28150

NORTHSIDE: Shirley Barnette, 3938 Pleasant Grove Ch. Rd. #1., Shelby 28150

OAK GROVE: Ms. Beverly Smith, 1125 Crowders Woods Dr., Gastonia 28052-5715

OAK VIEW: Janay Ollis, 1517 York Rd., Kings Mountain 28086

PATHWAY: Angela Dover, 411 Chestnut Ridge Rd., Kings Mountain 28086

PATTERSON GROVE: Judy Whisnant, 204 Kaitlyn Lane, Kings Mountain 28086

PEACH STREET: Ms. Rhonda Philbeck, 305 Edel St., Kings Mtn., 28086

PLAINSVIEW: Ms. Peggy Johnson, 919 Woodland Dr., Shelby 28150-9305

PLEASANT GROVE: Barbara McNeilly, 266 ½ Ed Downs Rd., Casar 28020

PLEASANT HILL: Sarah Skelton, PO Box 81, Boiling Springs 28017

POLKVILLE: Rev. Robert Clark, PO Box 245 Polkville 28136

POPLAR SPRINGS: Rev. Clyde Buckner, 1111 Poplar Springs Church Road, Shelby 28152

PUTNAM: Rev. Jeff Renn, 717 Ridgeview Dr., Shelby 28150

ROSS GROVE: Brian Samples, 1006 Allendale Dr., Shelby 28150

SANDY PLAINS: Rev. Karen Jones, 113 Aaron Drive, Shelby 28152

SHELBY FIRST: Dr. Andy Roby, 120 N. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150

SHELBY SECOND: George Lynn, 1633 New House Rd., Shelby 28150

SUNRISE: Sheila Harmon, 206 Mail Rd., Kings Mountain 28086

TEMPLE: Mr. Alan Jones, 304 Fulton St., Kings Mountain 28086

TRINITY: Mr. Mike Ennis, PO Box 71, Forest City 28043

UNION: Edith Shumate, 3804 Polkville Rd., Shelby 28150

VICTORY: Shirley Caveny, 1951 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mountain 28086

WACO: Evelyn Kiser, 429 Phillips Dr., Cherryville 28021

WALLACE GROVE: George Stringfellow, 1684 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150

WESTOVER: Jerry Bedsole, 803 E. Linwood Dr., Kings Mountain 28086

WESTVIEW: Wayne Johnson, 106 Deer Run Circle Shelby, NC 28152

WESTWOOD HEIGHTS: Teresa Edmonson, 2228 Camp Creek Church Rd., Mooresboro 28114

WHITE HARVEST: Angela Greene, 1014-6 Industry Dr., Shelby 28152

ZION: Mrs. Carol Martin, PO Box 467, Polkville 28136

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Rev. Jonathan Bundon, P O Box 786, Kings Mtn. 28086

KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Mr. Tracy Bolin, 514 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086

LATTIMORE: Stephen Sain, 111 Lyman St., Shelby 28152

LAWNDALE: Walter Currier, 107 Charlie Randall Rd., Lawndale 28090

LILY MEMORIAL: Ms. April Stearns, 356 Brookside Dr., Shelby 28150

MACEDONIA: Gina Stroupe, 211 Phifer Circle, Kings Mountain 28086

MIDVIEW: Kathy Jenkins, PO Box 1142, Grover 28073

MULLS MEMORIAL: Nancy Grigg, 3308 Champion Street Shelby 28150

NEW BETHEL: Selvia Brown, 500 Peach St., Shelby 28150

NEW BUFFALO: Miss Jordan Page, 103 Ada Street, Kings Mountain 28086

NEW CAMP CREEK: Diane Camp, 848 Stoney Point Rd., Kings Mountain 28086

NEW HOPE: Melody Bradley, 400 Union St., Gaffney SC 29340

NEW JERUSALEM: Mr. Claude Broome, PO Box 1419 Shelby 28151

NEW PROSPECT: Mr. Mark Southard, 1216 Woodhill Dr., Shelby 28152

NORMAN'S GROVE: Mark Jolley, 310 Eastridge Dr., Lawndale 28090

NORTH LAFAYETTE STREET: Linda Morrison, 1700 N.Lafayette St., Shelby 28150

NORTHSIDE: Shirley Barnette, 3938 Pleasant Grove Ch. Rd. #1., Shelby 28150

OAK GROVE: Ms. Beverly Smith, 1125 Crowders Woods Dr., Gastonia 28052-5715

OAK VIEW: Janay Ollis, 1517 York Rd., Kings Mountain 28086

PATHWAY: Angela Dover, 411 Chestnut Ridge Rd., Kings Mountain 28086

PATTERSON GROVE: Judy Whisnant, 204 Kaitlyn Lane, Kings Mountain 28086

PEACH STREET: Ms. Rhonda Philbeck, 305 Edel St., Kings Mtn., 28086

PLAINSVIEW: Ms. Peggy Johnson, 919 Woodland Dr., Shelby 28150-9305

PLEASANT GROVE: Barbara McNeilly, 266 ½ Ed Downs Rd., Casar 28020

PLEASANT HILL: Sarah Skelton, PO Box 81, Boiling Springs 28017

POLKVILLE: Rev. Robert Clark, PO Box 245 Polkville 28136

POPLAR SPRINGS: Rev. Clyde Buckner, 1111 Poplar Springs Church Road, Shelby 28152

PUTNAM: Rev. Jeff Renn, 717 Ridgeview Dr., Shelby 28150

ROSS GROVE: Brian Samples, 1006 Allendale Dr., Shelby 28150

SANDY PLAINS: Rev. Karen Jones, 113 Aaron Drive, Shelby 28152

SHELBY FIRST: Dr. Andy Roby, 120 N. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150

SHELBY SECOND: George Lynn, 1633 New House Rd., Shelby 28150

SUNRISE: Sheila Harmon, 206 Mail Rd., Kings Mountain 28086

TEMPLE: Mr. Alan Jones, 304 Fulton St., Kings Mountain 28086

TRINITY: Mr. Mike Ennis, PO Box 71, Forest City 28043

UNION: Edith Shumate, 3804 Polkville Rd., Shelby 28150

VICTORY: Shirley Caveny, 1951 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mountain 28086

WACO: Evelyn Kiser, 429 Phillips Dr., Cherryville 28021

WALLACE GROVE: George Stringfellow, 1684 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150

WESTOVER: Jerry Bedsole, 803 E. Linwood Dr., Kings Mountain 28086

WESTVIEW: Wayne Johnson, 106 Deer Run Circle Shelby, NC 28152

WESTWOOD HEIGHTS: Teresa Edmonson, 2228 Camp Creek Church Rd., Mooresboro 28114

WHITE HARVEST: Angela Greene, 1014-6 Industry Dr., Shelby 28152

ZION: Mrs. Carol Martin, PO Box 467, Polkville 28136

YOUTH MINISTERS

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Audra Barber, 901 Bethlehem Church Rd., Kings Mountain 28086

BEAVER DAM: Nicole Albright, 123 Beaver Dam Ch. Rd., Shelby 28152

BETHANY: Mary LeVine, 147 Day Rd., Blacksburg, SC 29702

BETHEL: Rev. Stephen Brackeen, 606 S DeKalb St., Shelby 28150

BETHLEHEM: Rev. Wayne Brazzell, 1332 Fletcher Rd., Lawndale 28090

BOILING SPRINGS: Rev. Wesley Smith, PO Box 917, Boiling Springs 28017

BUFFALO: Rev. Ernie Blanton, 108 Buffalo Church Rd., Shelby 28150

CAMPS CREEK: Chris Ellis, 2318 Camp Creek Ch Rd., Mooresboro 28114

CARPENTERS GROVE: Nicole Mosley, 1438 Mt. Sinai Ch Rd., Shelby 28152

CASAR: Melanie Walker, 209 Walker Rd., Lawndale 28090

CHRIST COVENANT: Jean Adams, 2736 Ball Park Rd., Lawndale 28090
Stephen Stanford, 407 Edgewood Rd., Shelby 28150

CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Cassie Godfrey, 246 Range Rd., Kings Mountain 28086

CRESTVIEW: Rev. Artie Hubbard, 207 Pleasant Ridge Church Rd., Shelby 28152

DAVID: Robert Craig, 515 Sumter Rd., Shelby 28150

DOUBLE SHOALS: Rev. Scott Norton, 990 Huckleberry Dr., Shelby 28150

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Kyle Chastain, 1121 Double Springs Church Rd., Shelby 28150

DOVER: Jerry Reed, 14 Hawkins St., Shelby 28150

EASTSIDE, SHELBY: Kenny Houston, 117 Lester Lane, Shelby 28150

ELIZABETH: Rev. David Putnam, 301 N Post Rd., Shelby 28152

EMMANUEL: Faye Mellon, 1020 Mooresboro Rd., Shelby 28152

FAITH: Debbie Goodson, 305 Caleb Rd., Shelby 28152

FALLSTON: Mr/Mrs Joey Tysinger, PO Box 639, Fallston 28042

FLINT HILL: Ric Ledbetter, 2207 Flint Hill Church Road, Shelby 28152

GETSEMANI: Luciano Reithel, 421 Maple Creek Rd, Rutherfordton 28139

GOODES GROVE: Donna Cromer, PO Box 786, Kings Mtn., 28086

GROVER FIRST: Mrs. Shellie Marthers, 220 N Timberland Dr., Grover 28073

KINGS MOUNTAIN: Karen Tucker, 208 Wintergreen Ct., Kings Mtn., 28086

KINGS MTN.FIRST: Rev. Jeff Johnson, PO Box 786, Kings Mountain 28086

KINGS MTN. SECOND: Lori Holland, 905 Kathrine Ave., Kings Mountain 28086

LATTIMORE: Elizabeth Edmonson, 2228 Camps Creek Ch. Rd., Mooresboro 28114

LAWNDALE: Kevin Blanton, 141 Elam Street, Lawndale 28090

LILY MEMORIAL: April Stearns, 356 Brookside Dr., Shelby 28150

MACEDONIA: Anne Marie Breakfield, 206 Margaret St., Kings Mtn. 28086

MULLS MEMORIAL: Angela Spangler, 802 Charles Rd., Shelby 28152

NEW BETHEL: Chase Robinson, PO Box 5, Lawndale 28090

NEW HOPE: Travis Laflin, P O Box 116, Earl 28038

NEW PROSPECT: Tia Johnson, 215 Cline Street, Lawndale 28090

NORMAN'S GROVE: Susan Jolley, 310 Eastridge Dr., Lawndale 28090

NORTHSIDE, SHEBLY: Janel McNulty, 135 Kistler Rd., Lawndale 28090

OAK GROVE: Garvis Joe (Styx) Ross III, 1139 Longbranch Rd., Grover 28073

OAK VIEW: Janey Ollis, 1517 York Rd., Kings Mtn., 28086

PATHWAY: Anarah Deviney, 1061 Barnette Drive, Kings Mountain 28086

PATTERSON GROVE: Rev. Michael Criswell Jr., 801 Jackson St., Kings Mtn., 28086

PEACH STREET: Juanita Wright, 1214 Scenic Dr., Shelby 28150

PEOPLES: Sharmila Anderson, 803 Bethlehem Road, Kings Mtn., 28086

PLAINS VIEW: Debbie Brittain, 229 Charity Ch. Rd., Lawndale 28090

PLEASANT GROVE: Jeff Walker, 940 Woodland Dr., Shelby 28150

PLEASANT RIDGE: Cameron West, 198 Pleasant Ridge Ch. Rd, Shelby 28152

POLKVILLE: Dale Byrd, 4202 Polkville Road, Shelby 28150

POPLAR SPRINGS: Rev. Ron Allen, 132 Fairfax Drive, Ellenboro 28040

PUTNAM: Rev. Jonathan Glisson, 1146 County Home Rd., Shelby 28152

ROSS GROVE: Rev. Brian Samples, 1006 Allendale Dr., Shelby 28150

SANDY PLAINS: Rev. Sheila Gibson, PO Box 1387, Boiling Springs 28017

SHELBY FIRST: Rev. Carol Ann Hoard, 120 N. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150

SUNRISE: Lawrence Humphries, 140 Siena Dr., Kings Mountain 28086

TRINITY: Rev. Jonathan Dal, 76 Trinity Church Rd., Mooresboro 28114

UNION: Robert Rash, 3804 Polkville Rd, Shelby 28150

WACO: Robert Canipe, 318 Cooper Road, Vale 28168

WALLACE GROVE: Jimmy Mellon, 713 Lakehurst Dr., Shelby 28150

WESTOVER: Kevin Whittington, 320 Neal Rd., Bessemer City 28016

WESTWOOD HEIGHTS: Teresa Edmonson, 2228 Camp Creek Ch. Rd., Mooresboro 28114

WHITE HARVEST MINISTRIES: Joseph Greene, 1014-6 Industry Drive, Shelby 28152

ZION: Patrick Harmon, 101 Albertville Lane, Shelby 28152

ZOAR: Rev. John Miller, 1740 S Lafayette St., Shelby 28152-7151

CHURCH SECRETARIES

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Kathy Queen
BEAVER DAM: Allison Qualls

BETHANY: Betty Gardner

BETHEL: Cynthia Roberts

BETHLEHEM: Ruth Lancaster

BOILING SPRINGS: Susan Guffey
Betsy Beason

BUFFALO: Shirley Randolph

CALVARY: Cathy Marshall

CAMPS CREEK: Misty Grant

CARPENTERS GR: Colleen Cooke

CASAR: Marline Walker

CHRIST COVENANT: Michelle Murphy

CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Judy Walker

CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Debbie Seeger

CRESTVIEW: Sharon Conn

CROSS COUNTRY COWBOY: Karen Reinhardt

DAVID: Donna Smith

DOUBLE SHOALS: Theresa Lowe

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Debbie Bridges

DOVER: Shirley Alexander

EASTSIDE (KM): Deborah Rayfield

EASTSIDE (SHELBY): Pat Harrison

ELIZABETH: April Van Dyke
Kim McEntyre

EMMANUEL: Vanessa Collins

FAITH: Cecelia Kuykendall

FALLSTON: Barbara Elliott

FLINT HILL: Debbie Anthony

GETSEMANI: Lili Calderon

GOODES GROVE: Elizabeth Tallent
Michelle Lail

GROVER FIRST: Marie Beam

KINGS MOUNTAIN: Jacqueline Buchanan

KINGS MTN. FIRST: Marjorie Jordan
Joy Hollifield

KINGS MTN. SECOND: Audra Price

LATTIMORE: Patricia McSwain

LAWNDALE: Bobbie Bowman

LILY MEMORIAL: Revonda Booth

MIDVIEW: Sheila Wilcox
Patricia Adams

MT. SINAI: Denise Ledbetter

MULLS MEMORIAL: Dianne Champion

NEW BETHEL: Lynn Aderholdt

NEW CAMP CREEK: Helen Thrift

NEW HOPE: Kathryn McCurry

NEW JERUSALEM: Karen Tate

NEW PROSPECT: Ann Barrett

NORMAN'S GROVE: Jim Boggs

N.LAFAYETTE ST.: Linda Morrison

NORTHSIDE: Janet McNulty

OAK GROVE: Judy Davis

PATHWAY: Anarah Deviney

PATTERSON GROVE: Kathy Champion

PATTERSON SPRINGS: Kristin Walker

PEACH STREET: Melissa Dearmin

PEOPLES: Annie Burris

PLAINSVIEW: Willie Lee Bingham
PLEASANT GROVE: Marsha Carsner

PLEASANT RIDGE: Betty Rogers

POLKVILLE: Jan Crow

POPLAR SPRINGS: Beth Crews
Vickie Elliott

PUTNAM: Robin Black
Wendy McLaughlin

ROSS GROVE: Mary Davis

SANDY PLAINS: Judy Lovelace

SHELBY FIRST: Diane Travis

SHELBY SECOND: Jackie Clay

SUNRISE: DeAnna Harmon

TRINITY: Diane Edwards

UNION: Ann Parker

VICTORY: Keisha Turner

WACO: Beverly Campbell

WALLACE GROVE: Lorene Stringfellow

WESTOVER: Miriam Fields

WESTVIEW: Cathy Key

WHITE HARVEST MINISTRIES: Becky Hamrick

ZION: Laura Bolt

ZOAR: Janice Gaber

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Charles Lowrance
BEAVER DAM: Bill and Melba Bridges
BETHANY: Dewey Davis
BETHEL: Steve Melton
BETHLEHEM: Charlotte Willis
BUFFALO: Harold Dellinger
CALVARY: Cynthia Wallace
CARPENTERS GROVE: Phil Beam
CASAR: David Walker
CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Jack Poole
CRESTVIEW: Kay Jones
CROSS COUNTRY COWBOY: Karen Rinehardt
DAVID: Debbie Putnam

KEY LEADERS

Churches	Sunday School Leader	Discipleship Training	Deacon Chairman
ALLEN MEMORIAL	Charles Lowrance	(SS & DT)	Rick Stafford
BEAVER DAM	Bill/Melba Bridges	Jackie McClung	Ted Wortman
BETHANY	Dewey Davis	None	Billy Davis, Sr.
BETHEL	Steve Melton	None	Paul Crotts
BETHLEHEM	Charlotte Willis	None	William MCDaniel
BUFFALO	Harold Dellinger	Vickie Stamey	Ronnie Blackburn
CALVARY	Cynthia Wallace	Cathy Marshall	John Kiser
CARPENTERS GROVE	Phil Beam	Jerry Welch	Richard Seagle
CASAR	David Walker	None	Larry Carpenter
COMMUNITY	None	None	Dale Mayse
CRESTVIEW	Kay Jones	Mel Campos	Doug Pittman
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	Jack Poole	None	Kelly Huffman
CROSS COUNTRY COWBOY	Karen Rinehardt	None	Daryl Eagle
DAVID	Debbie Putnam	John Robinson	Jerry Lovelace
DOUBLE SHOALS	Sheila Spangler	None	Joe Bowen
DOUBLE SPRINGS	Team of 2	None	Jerry Ruppe
EASTSIDE (KM)	Don Starnes	None	Bobby Starnes

EASTSIDE (SHELBY)	Team of 4	None	Jeff Wright
ELIZABETH	None	None	Gary Hastings
FAITH	Steve Fredell	None	Steve Fredell
FALLSTON	Anita Falls	None	Joey Tysinger
FLINT HILL	Nelson Merritt	None	Joe Ledbetter
GETSEMANI	Mary Espinal	Jose Espinal	None
GROVER FIRST	Tony Willis	None	Tony Willis
JOURNEY WITH GOD MINISTRIES	None	None	Jerry Nicholson
KINGS MTN.	Donna Logan	None	None
KINGS MTN. FIRST	M.J. Rhodes	Shane Doty	Ed Richards
KINGS MTN. SECOND	John Foster	None	Bill McMurrey
LATTIMORE	Ray Towery	None	John Dover
LAWNDALE	Fern Straight	None	Kevin Blanton
LILY MEMORIAL	Louis Booth	Tami Hamrick	Dale Harrison
MIDVIEW	Ricky Spencer	None	None
MT. SINAI	Heidi Hamrick	Connie Queen	Larry Davis
MULLS MEMORIAL	Paul Barnette	None	Doug LaVere
NEW BETHEL	Tony Fogleman	None	John Sain
NEW CAMP CREEK	Deb Camp	None	Charles Capps

Churches	Sunday School Leader	Discipleship Training	Deacon Chairman
NEW HOPE	Don Ramsey	None	Gene McCurry
LAWNDALE	Fern Straight	None	Kevin Blanton
LILY MEMORIAL	Louis Booth	Tami Hamrick	Dale Harrison
MIDVIEW	Ricky Spencer	None	None
MT. SINAI	Heidi Hamrick	Connie Queen	Larry Davis
MULLS MEMORIAL	Paul Barnette	None	Doug LaVere
NEW BETHEL	Tony Fogleman	None	John Sain
NEW CAMP CREEK	Deb Camp	None	Charles Capps
NEW HOPE	Don Ramsey	None	Gene McCurry
NEW PROSPECT	James Camp	None	Tim Barrett
NORMAN'S GROVE	Phillip Lail	None	Ronnie Stokes
NORTH LAFAYETTE ST	Team of 2	None	Alan Clough
NORTHSIDE	Debbie James	None	Gary Barnette
OAK GROVE	Jim Bradley	Bill Wright	Mike Jimison
OAK VIEW	David Caldwell	Steve Myers	Rodney Sellers
PATHWAY	Randy Dover	None	Randy Dover
PATTERSON GROVE	Kaye Jolly	Larry McDaniel	Carl Burton
PEACH STREET	Brian Griffin	None	Brian Griffin

PEOPLES	Billy Giles	Rev. John Houze	None
PLAINS VIEW	Debbie Brittain	None	BJ McSwain
PLEASANT GROVE	Larry Black	None	David Devine
PLEASANT HILL	Jeff Toney	None	Josh Lowery
PLEASANT RIDGE	Joe Cooke	None	Derek Greene
POLKVILLE	Luke Beam	Robert Clark	Jeff Shuford
POPLAR SPRINGS	Tom Housel	None	Sid Bryson
PUTNAM	Gary Marburger	Gary Marburger	Maynard Ledford
ROSS GROVE	Rodney Dedmon	None	Eugene Spangler
SANDY PLAINS	Wayne Whitaker	None	Todd Proctor
SHELBY FIRST	Mike Gammons	Myra Hoyle	Jim Horn
SHELBY SECOND	Marie Harrill	None	None
SUNRISE	Frank Howell	None	John Moss
TEMPLE	None	None	Solan Moss
TRINITY	LouAnn Ward	None	JM Terry
UNION	Howard Moore	Eric Gettys	Bill Parker
VICTORY	Dennis Wells	None	None
WACO	Keith Kiser	None	Keith Kiser

WESTOVER	Jerry Bedsole	None	Kevin Whittington
WESTVIEW	Shirley Brown	None	Mike Phipps
WESTWOOD HGTS.	Elizabeth Grayson	None	John Brookie
WHITE HARVEST	None	Joseph Greene	Becky Hamrick
ZION	Joe Scism	None	Will Setzer
ZOAR	Penny Brower	None	Dennis Shull

	WMU DIRECTORS	B.HOOD DIRECTORS	CHURCH CLERKS
ALLEN MEMORIAL	Jackie Riley	Eric Simpson	Rita Stafford
BEAVER DAM	Amanda Mowery	Mike McSwain	Wanda Humphries
BETHANY	Jada Hardin	Aaron Brackett	Evelyn Willis
BETHEL	Linda Rayfield	Randy Allen	M/M Bryan Mauney
BETHLEHEM	None	None	Laura Childers
BUFFALO	Danielle Whitaker	Tom Walters	Dorothy Fitch
CALVARY	Joy Tuner	Roger Cox	Cathy Marshall
CARPENTERS GROVE	None	None	Montrose Helms
CASAR	Marline Walker	None	Marline Walker
CHRISTOPHER ROAD	None	None	Karla Johnson
COMMUNITY	None	None	Cynthia Mayes
CRESTVIEW	Dianne Sarratt	Whitey Greene	Nickie Hamrick
CROSS COUNTRY COWBOY	None	None	Karen Reinhardt
DAVID	Sharon Chapman	Todd Maples	Louise McSwain
DOUBLE SHOALS	Nancy Scism	Larry Scism	Theresa Lowe
DOUBLE SPRINGS	Sara Greene	Team of 2	Cabiness/Gragg
EASTSIDE (KM)	Sue Belk	Bobby Starnes	Liz Hill
EASTSIDE (SHELBY)	Katie Harris	Team of 5	Krista Thronburg
ELIZABETH	Beth Beam	Forrest Hoppes	Karen Rogers
FAITH	None	None	Linda Martin

FALLSTON	Carolyn Cook	Gene Stinchcomb	Revonda Granger
FLINT HILL	None	None	Debbie Anthony
GETSEMANI	Mercedes Tundidor	Jose Espinal	None
GROVER FIRST	Carole Barnhardt	Charlie Baker	Marie Beam
KINGS MTN. FIRST	None	Joe Williams	Dianna Allen
KINGS MTN. SECOND	Becky Wiley	None	Delane Guyton
LATTIMORE	Mickie Burgin	Richard Wince	Dot Morgon
LAWNDALE	Wanda Kilby	Lee Straight	Billie Brackett
LILY MEMORIAL	Brenda Allen	Randy Derrick	Revonda Booth
LIVING HOPE	None	None	Kellie Martin
MIDVIEW	Vangie Ramsey	Robert Stinson	Sheila Wilcox
MT. SINAI	Pat Hamrick	Ralph Glenn	Michael Hamrick
MULLS MEMORIAL	Pam Jones	John Wease	Dianne Champion
NEW BETHEL	None	Jeffrey Cline	Kim Zurrenda
NEW CAMP CREEK	None	Tim Stroup	Peggy Stroup
NEW HOPE	None	Dale Ellis	Kathryn McCurry
NEW PROSPECT	Becky Davis	Michael Gantt	Louise Gardner
NORMANS GROVE	Donna Huss	Ronnie Stokes	Peggy Stokes

NORTHSIDE	Rebecca Brackett	Gary Barnette	Debbie James
PATHWAY	Diana Hamrick	Floyd Sanders	Darlene Lund
OAK GROVE	Jeanette Ross	None	Wanda Hamrick
OAK VIEW	Judy Gaultney	Rodney Sellers	Lucy Williams
PATTERSON GROVE	Team of 3	Glenn Hicks	Becky Scism
PEOPLES	Louise Smith	Larry Vertrees	Annie Burris
PLAINS VIEW	Vicki Costner	C.M. Williams	Ellene Lineberger
PLEASANT GROVE	Phyllis Haynes	Archie Maples	Brenda Gardner
PLEASANT HILL	None	None	Linda Morrow
PLEASANT RIDGE	Erin Farrington	Colt Farrington	Britt McSwain
POLKVILLE	Jenny Shuford	Gene Glenn	Jack Shytle
POPLAR SPRINGS	Sharon Carey	Flay Carpenter	Herman Hamrick
PUTNAM	June Hatfield	None	Robin Black
ROSS GROVE	Team of 2	None	Doug MacArthur
SANDY PLAINS	Suzanne Gibbs	Harry Mauney	Judy Lovelace
SHELBY FIRST	Sharon Beaver	Perry Holleman	Lucinda MacArthur
SHELBY SECOND	Becky Howard	George Lynn	Margie Ledford
SUNRISE	None	None	DeAnna Harmon

TEMPLE	None	None	Barbara Jones
TRINITY	Susie Powell	James Toney	Saralyn Daves
UNION	Diane Costner	Nick Rudasill	Myra Gettys
VICTORY	None	Dennis Wells	Nanette Turner
WACO	Maria Grigg	Keith Kiser	Keith Kiser
WESTOVER	Ethel Whittington	Frank Whittington	Miriam Fields
WESTVIEW	Freda Mayse	Myles Whitaker	Elaine Ashley
WESTWOOD HEIGHTS	Glenda Loftis	Larry Price	Diana Oaks
WHITE HARVEST	None	None	Becky P. Hamrick
ZION	Brenda Dixon	Tim Hamrick	Renay Cooke
ZOAR	None	None	Janice Gaber

MESSENGERS ATTENDING THE SPRING BIANNUAL MEETING

May 2, 2011

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Joe Riley

BETHANY: Scott Hardin

BOILING SPRINGS: Alice Cullinan

CALVARY: Bobby Tessenair

CARPENTERS GROVE: Jerry Welch

DAVID: Patsy Chapman, Debbie Putnam

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Judy Franks

ELIZABETH: Charles Reed

GETSEMANI HISPANIC: Jose Espinal

GROVER FIRST: Marie Beam, Frances Champion, Mary Vancil

KM SECOND: Lori Holland, Belinda Lochridge, James Lochridge, Mr. and Mrs. James Lochridge Sr., Barbara

McMurrey, Bill McMurrey

LAWNDALE: Jim Kilby

MOUNT SINAI: Dennis Hamrick, Janet Hamrick, Joey Hamrick, Pat Hamrick, Connie Queen

NEW PROSPECT: Doris Funk, Shirley Hord

PATTERSON GROVE: Ann McDaniel, Tim Hendrick

PEOPLES: John Houze

PLEASANT GROVE: Larry Black, Tony Fulbright, Lou Jean Hamrick, Nell Hendrick, Saralyn Maples, Carole Peeler

PLEASANT RIDGE: Keith Dixon, Mary Ruth Dixon, Ken Whitley, Patricia Whitley

POPLAR SPRINGS: Kathryn Francis, Peggie Hawkins, Willie Hawkins, Anne Fisher, Louis Fisher, Andy Oliver, James Petty, Leslie Queen, Hazel Wilson

SHELBY SECOND: Barbara Dawkins, Reginald Dawkins, Harvey Ferree

TRINITY: Diane Edwards, Mike Edwards, James Toney

WACO: Joe Bowman, Shirley Bowman, Harold Fite, Evelyn Kiser

WESTVIEW: Elaine Ashley

ZOAR: Rob Helton

SPRING BIANNUAL MEETING PROCEEDINGS * MAY 2, 2011

1. Joann Mauney, organist at Shelby Second played the organ while Messengers and visitors gathered. At 6:45pm a PowerPoint presentation featuring a variety of mission activities performed by members of the GCCBA was presented. Thanks to Katie Harris and Keith Dixon for providing the pictures and producing the presentation.

2. Dr. Tony Fulbright, GCCBA Moderator and Pastor of Pleasant Grove Baptist Church welcomed everyone and expressed thanks to Shelby Second for graciously hosting the Spring Meeting and then called the meeting to order. Dr. Fulbright then asked host pastor, Dr. Reginald Dawkins to come forward.

3. Dr. Dawkins thanked everyone for attending and invited everyone to stay for refreshments following the meeting in the fellowship hall.

4. Rev. Keith Dixon, GCCBA Director of Missions announced Dr. Dawkins' retirement and asked everyone to wish him will. Keith then asked for any new pastors and staff to come forward. The following introduced themselves: Rev. Joe Riley, pastor of Allen Memorial and Rev. Andy Oliver, pastor of Poplar Springs Baptist Church.

5. Rev. Keith Dixon then recognized Eddie Williams with the NC Mission Camp and asked him to share some about the Mission Camp. Eddie thanked everyone for inviting him to come and share. He stated since the 1st of the year over 2000 volunteers have come to help at the camp. Volunteers from North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia and Virginia have made plans to come. Eddie also announced that June 24th, NC Baptist Men will be at the camp with the Medical and Dental Bus to provide service to those in need. Also, July 28th -31st a drama group from Raleigh will be staying at the camp and performing at area

churches. The camp is still looking for volunteers at the camp to help with sheetrock, framing and pouring sidewalks, landscaping, making volleyball and basketball court and possibly horseshoe pits for those staying at the camp to enjoy.

6. Dr. Fulbright asked for registration cards to be taken up. George Lynn, Minister of Music at Second Baptist led us in hymns "Let others see Jesus in You" and "I love to tell the Story".

7. Rev. Tim Hendrick, GCCBA Vice-Moderator presented the Enlistment Team Reports. They were voted on and approved.

8. Dr. Fulbright recognized Ms. Pat Whitley, GCCBA Treasurer to present the financial report. She presented the report and thanked all churches for all of their continued support. Dr. Fulbright then thanked the GCCBA staff for all their faithful work and then introduced Dr. Alice Cullinan, Christian Education Leader to come forward to present awards and diplomas.

9. Dr. Cullinan thanked everyone who had participated in her classes and explained the process of how the diplomas and plaques are earned. Rev. Keith Dixon assisted in presenting awards. The following received diplomas: Diploma 1: Recca Bingham, Nancy England and Mark Brackett. Diploma 2: Ron Wright, Joyce Bolin and Thirlen Osbourne. Diploma 3: James Lochridge, Jr. Diploma 4: Elaine Ashley and Ann Scism. Diploma 6: Brenda Goforth, Betty Self and Kenneth Grayson. Diploma 7: Ruth Beam

10. Rev. Keith Dixon announced Pastor Jerel Rollinson with Word of Deliverance Outreach Ministries had requested partnership with GCCBA. Keith asked moderator, Dr. Tony Fulbright to come forward for vote on Word of Deliverance Outreach Ministries. They were voted on and ap-

proved under watch care. Keith introduced the guest speakers for the evening, Mike and Amy Boone, missionaries serving in Africa. He thanked them for coming to share with us.

11. Rev. Keith Dixon introduced his wife, Mary Ruth Dixon. She performed an interpretive dance to the song "Love them like Jesus".

12. Mike and Amy Boone then shared about their missions in Africa. They live in a city of 4 million people in Cape Town South Africa. They expressed that they are an extension of those that are already serving or have served from our association. They have been on the field for 14 years. Mike thanked everyone again for all that we do to help them be able to serve. The biggest struggle they see is in the African Religion Cultures. Eighty percent of those who attend a Baptist Church continue to go to their ancestors for healing etc. It is a huge deal for them to give up their ancestral practices. They are working at present with middle schoolers. Sixty-six percent of South Africans are under the age of 29. It's been said that fifty percent of all 15 year old will not live to be 40 years of age. 1 in 3 young people are addicted to methamphetamine. They work in 3 different middle schools and come in contact with about 600 children a week.

13. Rev. Keith Dixon thanked them for what they shared. He thanked everyone for coming and being a part of the meeting. He thanked Eddie and Martha Williams again for what's going on at the Mission Camp. He stated "when God's people come together, great things can happen". Keith made an announcement about the group coming from Kenya and South Africa to share their passion to several area churches. He thanked Second Baptist for hosting us and invited everyone for refreshments and to share in fellowship time following the meeting. Keith asked Tim Hendrick to give the benediction. The meeting was then closed.

Attendance Report:

Messengers:	60
Non-Messengers:	23
TOTAL:	83

MESSENGERS ATTENDING THE FALL BIANNUAL MEETING

October 24-25, 2011

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Joe Riley, Charles Lowrance

BEAVER DAM: June Sorrells, Paul Sorrells, Novella McClung, Jackie McClung, Jason Winn

BETHANY: Scott Hardin

BETHLEHEM: Bill McDaniel, Ruth Sanders, Stephen Taylor, Lynn Echols, Tim Echols

BOILING SPRINGS: Alice Cullinan, Reginald Dawkins, Barbara Dawkins, Downey Hinton

BUFFALO: Thomas Walters

CALVARY: Keith Cantrell

CARPENTERS GROVE: Shelia Schronce, Jerry Welch, Vickie Welch, Nathalee Hart

DAVID: Joyce Bolin, Patsy Chapman, Charlie Wallace, Louise McSwain

DOUBLE SHOALS: Lillie Hinton, Brian Johnson, Annette Mangum, Dylan Melton

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Judy Franks

EASTSIDE KM: Ron Caulder

EASTSIDE SHELBY: David Blanton, Katie Harris, Leland Kerr

ELIZABETH: Charles Reed, Joe Collins, Janet Brown, Recca Bingham, David Brown,

FALLSTON: David Blanton

FLINT HILL: Shane Kirby, Doreen Wacaster, Wayne Bridges, Linda Phillips, Linda Wacaster, Waynett Scruggs, Doris Vinesett, Imogene Hoyle

GETSEMANI HISPANIC: Lilly Calderon, Jose Espinal, Maria Espinal, Laura McDaniel, Lucricia Barrios, Graciela Gonzalez, Leticia Dominguez

GROVER FIRST: John Barnhardt, Marie Beam, Frances Champion

KM SECOND: James Lochridge Jr., James Lochridge Sr., Mrs. James Lochridge, Sr., Barbara McMurrey, Bill McMurrey

LAWNDALE: Catherine Cook, Jim Kilby, Helen Wease, Kevin Blanton, Phyllis Brackett

LILY: Jared Pankhurst

MOUNT SINAI: Dennis Hamrick, Janet Hamrick, Joey Hamrick, Pat Hamrick, Connie Queen, Jason Starnes, Ruth Theis, Dick Theis, Tim Trexler

MULLS MEMORIAL: Dianne Champion, Elizabeth Smith, Janice LaVere, Doug LaVere, James W. Smith, Tripp Spangler, Angela Spangler

NEW BETHEL: Ruth Williams, Mary Frye

NEW HOPE: Russ Bradley, Broadus Heatherly

NEW PROSPECT: Shirley Hord, Michael Gantt

NORMANS GROVE: Donna Huss, Keith Huss, Yvonne Boggs, Jim Boggs, Janice Watts, Marilyn Warlick, Marie Wellmon,

NORTHSIDE: Neal Efird, Mabel Lee, Ann Camp, Sue Wilson, Joe Hartsell, Mary Hartsell

OAK GROVE: Betty Grant, Don Lee, Mary Lee, Travis Northcutt, Jeanette Ross, Mozelle Justice

OAK VIEW: Harold Farris, Deborah Farris, Juanita Fleming, Henry Fleming

PATTERSON GROVE: Carl Armstrong, Tim Hendrick, Douglas Sparrow, Glenn Hicks, Ann McDaniel, Charles Green, Myra Green

PEOPLES: John Houze, Thomas Burgess

PLEASANT GROVE: Larry Black, Lou Jean Hamrick, Nell Hendrick, Saralyn Maples, Phyllis Haynes, Ronell Owensby

PLEASANT HILL: Ruby Barrett, Carolyn Dillingham, Don Dillingham, Kay Griggs

PLEASANT RIDGE: Helen Beaver, Mary Ruth Dixon, Keith Dixon, Ken Whitley, Pat Whitley

POLKVILLE: Crystal Grier, Tim Grier, David Spivey, Don Peeler, Luke Beam, Larry Canipe, Rick Hamrick, Michelle Davis, Will Davis, Pete Pedersen

POPLAR SPRINGS: Jimmy Queen, James Petty, Andy Oliver, Louis Fisher, Anne Fisher, Leslie Queen, Willie Hawkins, Reggie Hawkins, Kathryn Francis, Hazel Wilson

SHELBY SECOND: Harvey Ferree, Louise Ferree

TRINITY: Elizabeth Frye, Carol Frye, Diane Edwards, Mike Edwards, Saralyn Daves

WESTOVER: Roger Webb, Debbie Ross, Marie Webb

WESTWOOD HEIGHTS: Yvonne Brookie, Lib Grayson, Helen Grayson,

ZOAR: Melanie Shull, Robert Rose

FALL BIANNUAL MEETING PROCEEDINGS

OCTOBER 24, 2011

1. **Keith Cantrell played the piano as messengers and visitors gathered at Eastside Baptist Church in Shelby for the 161st Biannual Session of the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association. "Transformed Hearts" 2 Corinthians 3:1-6 was the theme. The agenda has been declared to be the order of business for the next two nights for the biannual meeting.**

2. **Dr. Tony Fulbright, moderator of GCCBA called the meeting to order and reminded everyone to fill out a registration card. He expressed appreciation to Eastside for hosting us and to all of the messengers for attending the meeting. Dr. Fulbright then introduced Rev. Leland Kerr, our host pastor. Rev. Kerr read scripture from Romans 12:12 and led the opening prayer. Leland referred to "transformer toys: to how and what our churches need to do. "Transform" to meet the needs of our people. Transformation refers to the renewing of our minds. He encouraged us to all be "transformers" in our lives. Dr. Fulbright asked for anyone representing any agency to stand. Aaron Hinton was recognized and brought greetings from Gardner-Webb University. Lewis Smith with**

the North Carolina Baptist Children's Home was recognized and thanked everyone for all of the contributions made to the Children's Home. The Baptist Children's Home has been around for 125 years because they have not forgotten the Bible. He shared a video with us of a 9 year olds story and what a positive experience and blessing the home had been to her.

3. Teresa Edmonson, minister of music at Westwood Heights Church and GCCBA music leader along with Keith Cantrell led us in the congregational hymn. Teresa shared with everyone that Westwood Heights would be hosting the Dental Clinic once again on 10-28-11.

4. Dr. Tony Fulbright introduced Associational Missionary Keith Dixon. Keith thanked Eastside again for their hospitality. He then asked for any new pastors to come forward and introduce themselves. A welcome was extended to Rev. Tripp Spangler of Mulls Memorial. Keith then read a letter of resignation for retirement for Judy Franks, GCCBA Financial Secretary. Keith asked Judy to come forward, and thanked her for hard work and dedication. He presented her a plaque of appreciation.

5. Dr. Tony Fulbright asked for messenger cards to be taken up. He then recognized Ron Willis, GCCBA Historian. The Leadership Team Report was then presented by Dr. Fulbright on behalf of the Leadership Team.

6. Dr. Tim Hendrick, Vice-Moderator and pastor at Patterson Grove presented the Business Affairs Team report. He then recognized Clerk-Treasurer, Pat Whitley to give the Treasurer's Report. She presented the proposed budget for approval mentioning the budget will remain the same at this time, with no change.

7. The Enlistment Team report was given and approved by messengers.

8. Dr. Tony Fulbright recognized Rev. Broadus Heatherly to share a little about Mission Dignity. The association has information at the office if you would like to pick some up.

9. A congregational hymn was led by Susan Wilson, Minister of Music at Eastside Baptist Church. Special music was then presented by Keith Cantrell.

10. Rev. Keith Dixon, GCCBA Director of Missions, thanked Teresa Edmonson, Susan Wilson and Keith Cantrell for the music. He then introduced Dr. Mark Millman, Church Planting Strategist/Director of Missions at the Southern Wisconsin Baptist Association as our guest speaker. Mark's son Kenny was also present and introduced. Mark referred to Acts 1:8. He presented a slideshow of some of the churches in the association and some of the work done by our volunteers. He also presented a plaque to Keith Dixon and the association to thank us for all we do to help support them. He ended in prayer. Keith thanked Mark for coming and sharing.

11. Rev. Leland Kerr, our host pastor, gave instructions and offered a blessing for our refreshments/reception for Judy, following the meeting. The meeting was adjourned.

FALL BIANNUAL MEETING PROCEEDINGS

OCTOBER 25, 2011

12. Keith Cantrell played the piano as messengers and visitors gathered at Dover Baptist Church for the second session of our 161st Biannual Meeting. Keith and Teresa Edmonson, GCCBA Associational Music Leader and Minister of Music at Westwood Heights, Doreen Wacaster of Flint Hill provided the Special Music.

13. Dr. Tony Fulbright, Moderator of GCCBA called the meeting to order, welcomed everyone and expressed appreci-

ation and excitement for both nights of meetings. He thanked the congregation for attending and thanked Rev. Leland Kerr for hosting the first night and then recognized and welcomed Dr. Ervin Price, host of the 2nd night of the 2011 Fall Biannual Meeting to the pulpit.

14. Dr. Ervin Price, pastor of Dover welcomed everyone and also thanked Eastside for hosting the first night of the Biannual Meeting and also thanked Keith and the staff for preparing for the meeting. He shared 2 Corinthians 5:17. "Transformed Lives" was the theme for the second night. He then read the lyrics from the song, "Thank you for giving to the Lord". He led the congregation in the opening prayer.

15. Dr. Tony Fulbright asked for anyone representing any agency to please stand. Rev. Keith McKinney with the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina was present and went forward to share. He thanked GCCBA and area churches for contributing to the Retirement Homes of NC. He expressed appreciation for the generosity given to the Baptist Retirement Homes. He shared the various ways available to contribute. You can give through your budget, through the family to family campaign or just through offerings.

16. Teresa Edmonson led the congregational medley, "How Great is Our God" and "How Great Thou Art".

17. Rev. Keith Dixon, GCCBA Director of Missions, presented the Memorial and Dedication of Minutes of the 161st Biannual Meeting to the memory of Rev. Dan Wallace, former pastor of Calvary Baptist Church. The congregation joined in a moment of silence to remember those who have been a great disciple of the Lord.

18. Dr. Tim Hendrick, Vice-Moderator and pastor of Patterson Grove Baptist Church presented the resolution. He asked the congregation to echo or applaud when someone or

something "stood out" to them. Much appreciation to the churches and GCCBA staff was given.

19. Dr. Fulbright welcomed Eddie Williams, with the Baptist Work Camp. Mr. Williams thanked everyone for the privilege to share what's going on at the camp. They are still in need of volunteers for sheetrock, but have seen much progress. Help is still needed at the camp as well as in the community. He referred to his report on Page 27 in the Book of Reports. He was excited and looking forward to hosting the GCCBA Toy Store. He invited everyone to come by the camp located at 305 Sharpton Drive, Shelby off of Lafayette Street.

20. Dr. Fulbright asked for the messenger cards to be collected.

21. Ashley Smith, Minister of Music at Dover led the congregation in a hymn medley. Special music was also presented by the Dover Baptist Church choir.

22. Dr. Fulbright thanked the choir for the wonderful music that was presented. He then welcomed the staff presentations and expressed appreciation to the GCCBA staff.

23. Dr. Alice Cullinan, GCCBA Spiritual Education Leader came forth. She expressed what a joy it is to be able to share God's word through the Bible Studies. She then recognized the individuals who received awards, diplomas or plaques. Keith Dixon assisted her in presenting awards. She recognized the church with the most people receiving diplomas. Westwood Heights was the recipient of that and Second Baptist, Shelby had the most participants.

24. Rev. Keith Dixon, GCCBA Director of Missions presented: Our Context, Our Community, Our Challenge through a powerpoint presentation that is available for pastors to share with their churches. It may be picked up at the association office.

25. Rev. Jose Espinal, GCCBA Hispanic Missionary shared his report with the congregation:
** Because the Latino community is growing, more help is needed to reach Latinos in the community
** Learn to serve Latino's – spiritually
** How do we serve Latino's – through loving and helping them in the name of the Lord
His vision would be to see 12 Latino Churches in the community.

26. Katie Harris, GCCBA Missions Team Leader shared statistics of sexually abused children in our community. The Association has held a recent training dealing with this topic and will be looking for more opportunities to do this in the future. The Stewards of Children training is a 3 hour course and can be taught at your church, or through community wide events. The church must be the people who take a stand against wrong by bringing awareness to the issues facing our community today.

27. Rev. Charles Reed, GCCBA Ministry Team Leader shared his report. The Association will be working with Duke Energy's Share the Warmth program, (Duke matches dollar to dollar). He spoke of the new jail complex and the number of volunteers who came out for the jail ministry training. What an opportunity we will have to go out and share God's work with the inmates. There will be much more room for additional Bible Studies to be taught. He called attention to the Baptist Again Ministry that we have partnered with to reach out to the aging adults in our community. He thanked everyone for all of their support.

28. Rev. Keith Dixon, shared 2Corinthians 3:1-6. He offered to come to the churches in the association to share more with you about what was briefly shared tonight. We are here for each of you and your churches and would love to help in any way. Keith asked Dr. Fulbright, Rev. Jerry

Welch, pastor of Carpenter's Grove Baptist Church and Dr. Tim Hendrick, pastor of Patterson Grove Baptist Church to come forward. Keith presented Dr. Fulbright with a plaque for all of his hard work, leadership and dedicated service for the past two years as GCCBA Moderator. Dr. Tim Hendrick will now be Moderator and Rev. Jerry Welch will be serving as Vice-Moderator.

29. Dr. Price, our host pastor, gave directions to the refreshments.

30. Rev. Keith Dixon led the closing prayer.

MEMBERS DECEASED October 1, 2010 – September 30, 2011

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Clarena Wright, Essie Davis
BETHANY: Mildred Martin, Margaret Neely, Jerry Ramsey
BETHEL: Wayne Roberts, Moree Duncan, Addie Spangler, Doris Swanson, Robert Lackey Melba Neal, Harold Dean Oliver, Wilma McSwain, Ester Edmondson, Pam Champion
BETHLEHEM: Ava Sipes, Darlene Yarbro, Virginia Owens, James Reynolds, Willis Harmon
BUFFALO: Gene Hoyle. Danny Brooks, Gordon Griffin, Mary Frances Brown
CALVARY: Dan Wallace
CARPENTERS GROVE: Sally Sain, Geneva Cooke
CASAR: Sue Carpenter
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Martha Bagwell, Carrie Lee, Macy Brooks
EASTSIDE KINGS MTN: Lydia Fite, Earlene Barnette, Myrtle Ledbetter
EASTSIDE SHELBY: Naomi Jones, Edward Willis, Helen Blanton, Lucille Bates, Edward Ferrell, Mike Peeler, Elsie Starling, Hazel Morgan, Dora Singleton, Jerry Moss
ELIZABETH: Harold Blanton, Doris Borders, Gladys Borders, Hugh Camp, John Cline, Joe Dedmon, Sheila Gardner, Elizabeth Grant, Wanda Hendrick, Alice Hoke, Robert Kendrick, Viola Morrison, Jeanette Poston, JD Queen, Flora Ward
FAITH: Marie Robbins, Gail Phillips
FIRST BAPTIST GROVER: Robbie Adams, Haskel Champion, Larry Crocker
KINGS MTN. BAPTIST: Louise King, Lina Owens
SECOND BAPTIST KINGS MTN: Evans Carroll
LAWNDALE: Glenn Eaker, Marilyn CLoninger, Floye Edwards, Ora Jones
MT. SINAI: Brenda Putnam, McHoyt Fraser, Reba Faye Bridges, Herman Weaver, Beulah Smith
MULLS MEMORIAL: Dorothy Lail Green
NEW HOPE: Clem Francis, Shirley Davis, Marie Davis, Myrtie McSwain, J.H. Page, Thomas Austell, W.C. Burgess
NEW PROSPECT: Marion Putnam, Don Thomas, Ronnie Appleman

PATHWAY: Nellie Lefevers
PATTERSON GROVE: Bob Falls, Norman Webster, Robert Ware, Marcia Chastian, Miles Scism, Eugene Patterson
PLAINSVIEW: Mary Sue McSwain, Barbara Wright, Kenneth William Jr., Mary Lee Smith, Elphus Upton, Ocie Hartman
POLKVILLE: Lillian Mintz, Jack Wilson, Kathryn DePriest, Sid McMurry, Mearl Jarrett, Rick Oates
POPLAR SPRINGS: Virginia Wallace, Hal Eugene Ledrod, Floyd Walker, Katherine Jones, Annie Whaley Fowler, Elizabeth Jones McSwain
PUTNAM: Beth Smith, Beverly Bridges, Mark Champion, Kay Clary, Bryce Barbee, Whitley Mangum, Robyn Finnegan, Roxie Eeds
ROSS GOVER: Dwight Dixon, Paul Eddins, Vernie Philbeck
SANDY PLAINS: John Whitener, Rev. Harry Walker, Libby Sasaki, Victor White
SHELBY FIRST: Catherine Walker, Ray Arndt, Kitty Wray, Joe T. Cabaniss, Nancy Phillips, Emily Gardner, Jim Wright, Olan Speagle, Mimi Wilkins, James Kendrick, Rebecca Grigg, Christine Cook, John Sperling, Margaret Hanna, Connie Young, Harold Smith, Betty Depriest
SHELBY SECOND: Bill Bridges, Viola Walters
TRINITY: Barry Skinner, Dean Dobbins, Nancy Sisk, Donald Lancaster, B. Norris Owens
WESTOVER: Donald Whittington, Billy Morrison
WESTVIEW: Nancy Taylor, Roy Price, James "Piggy" Ward, Aaron Steelman, Arrie Ellis, Marie Hoyle Canterll, Carl Grigg
WESTWOOD HEIGHTS: Don Bridges, Paul Evans Peeler
ZOAR: William Poteat

Associational Missionary's Report

I continue to thank God for the honor of serving the churches of the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association. Having the opportunity to visit and share in many of churches over the last year, I have experienced warm fellowship and a growing desire to be in the center of God's will. GCCBA churches are involved in many activities that are making our county and community a better place to live. It is my prayer that we will continue to seek ways to connect with the people of our county and in our activities, share the Good News of Jesus Christ.

Our staff continues to serve our churches and community in meaningful ways. We welcome opportunities to serve your church and assist you in any way possible that you may become more effective in your ministry. Our staff is taking opportunities to be trained to be more able to help every opportunity that we get. I count it a joy to serve alongside the servants God has placed here in the GCCBA. We enjoy working for our Lord and serving alongside you!

Our staff will be changing due to the retirement of Judy Franks, who has been our Financial Secretary for 31 years. Her retirement will be effective October 31, 2011. Judy has served our Association faithfully and will be missed. Keeping accurate financial records has been vital to our ministry and has given us the opportunity to partner with agencies and receive grants that have helped us extend the ministry of our churches through the GCCBA. We know that God is going to continue to use Judy in His Kingdoms work in many ways and we pray for her retirement to be one of joy and service.

We live in an ever changing world and county as well. There are many challenges that churches face today that we never considered just a few years ago. We believe that we must have church leaders and lay people who are trained and readied for the changes on the way. It is so exciting to see the response of our churches to the training opportunities and studies that God has led us to offer. Jesus spent 3 years training the disciples for ministry unlike the world had ever seen before. With the changing culture and the cultural diversity, even in Cleveland County, business as usual will not enable us to reach the lost and grow disciples. We encourage you to take

advantage of every training and opportunity for spiritual growth possible so that we will be able to meet the challenge of leading people to a personal relationship with Jesus and having a church ready to disciple them.

I also want to thank you for your financial support of the GCCBA. We depend on your contributions to exist. In the uncertain and tough economic times that we are faced with, you have been faithful to support the work of our Association. We truly are an extension of your church and are able to touch lives of people in significant ways and point them to our Savior and a church body. You are also touching lives in the United States and throughout the world as teams from our churches go on mission to touch lives and encourage the churches. We seek to be the best stewards of the funds God gives us through our churches and other donors as well. We thank you for your confidence.

It is an honor to be your Associational Missionary. I see so many possibilities of great service to our Lord through the giftedness of the churches of the GCCBA. We cannot win this county or our own community alone. We must serve in the power of the Spirit of God and join with our brother and sister churches to get the job done. We can win people to Christ! God has given us the giftedness we need to get the job done! May the Lord "bind us together", "make us one", in our desire to bring people to Christ. Your GCCBA Staff will do all that is possible to help make this happen.

Pray for us as we serve the Lord and the churches of the GCCBA!

Respectfully submitted,

Keith Dixon

Associational Missionary

MINISTRY TEAM REPORT - October 2010 - September 2011

1. EMERGENCY AND RELIEF MINISTRY:

Applications received 1210 Donations 1493
Applications approved 1049 Volunteer Times 1518

FAMILIES ASSISTED:

Clothing 150 Medical 89 Food 420
Other 6
Rent 8 Calls for assistance 2018 Power & Water 376

2. DUKE FOUNDATION FUNDS FOR 2010 - 2011:

The following report was sent to the Duke Energy Foundation for Share the Warmth:

1. **Balance of Duke Account prior to 10/1/2010--- $ 0**
2. **3 checks total received for STW--- $ 16,238.06**
3. **Total STW dollars for distribution--- $ 16,238.06**
4. **Total STW dollars disbursed this season--- $ 14951.13**
5. **Present balance in Duke Account --- $1286.93**
6. **Total number of families served by STW dollars--- 79**
7. **Amount of Duke Power BPM check for cooling -----$4554.00**
8. **Total number of families served by all BPM dollars--- 46**
9. **Present balance in BPM cooling account---$ 118.44**

Thanks for your support of Duke's matching dollars program, SHARE THE WARMTH, that assists low-income and disabled with fuel assistance in the colder winter months. BPM funds are contributions from Duke in addition to STW funds and are administered much like the STW program for cooling. We greatly appreciate the partnership with Duke Power, the churches, the civic organizations, and residents of Cleveland County who entrust their funds to GCCBA to minister to those in need. If you would like to make a contribution to STW you can make a check payable to SHARE THE WARMTH FUND and mail your check to:

SHARE THE WARMTH FUND
The Duke Energy Foundation
P.O. Box 35469
Charlotte, NC 28254-3429

For your convenience you can pick up postage paid addressed envelopes at the GCCBA office!

3. JAIL MINISTRY:

Visitation by area churches is conducted on Sunday afternoons at the Cleveland County Jail and Jail Annex. Mrs. Judy Allen prepares the schedule and contacts churches about visitation. Volunteers are now required to have background checks by the jail staff and have ID badges made. Volunteer teams reported 306 Professions of faith and 341 renewed their commitment to the Lord and requested prayer. In November 2011 a

new facility to house both male and female inmates will open and churches will be allowed to have 8 volunteers go to the new facility for ministry.

4. CLEVELAND COUNTY FAIR MINISTRY:
On Sunday, October 2, 2011, a worship service was conducted in the Weathers Arena at 11:00 a.m. Elizabeth Baptist Church joined the worship where over 800 attended and the message was brought by Rev. Rit Varriale. On Wednesday, October 5, 2011, the Baptist Men from our Association hosted a breakfast for the carnival workers. Gideons presented Bibles and there was a worship service after the meal where Lee Fortune led the music and Rev. Jim Kilby brought the message. Thanks to all of the food vendors who donated food for churches to prepare and serve fair workers. Eighteen people accepted Christ at the fair breakfast this year.

5. VOLUNTEER RECEPTIONISTS AND CLOTHING ROOM WORKERS:
There are sixteen (16) volunteers who assist regularly in the Ministries Team office as receptionists. Four people volunteer on a weekly basis in the clothing room.

6. FOOD LION DONATIONS:
Mr. J.V. Bolin, a dedicated volunteer from David Church picks up and delivers meat and grocery items donated by Food Lion for distribution through the food pantry. Over 14,000 lbs. were distributed in 2010-2011. Mr. Jimmy Greene of Boiling Springs Church volunteers weekly to re-stock the food pantry.

7. NATIONAL DAY OF PRAYER:
On May 5, 2011, National Day of Prayer meetings were conducted in 15 municipalities in Cleveland County. This was the 60th annual National Day of Prayer.

8. OPERATION MEDICINE CABINET:
Three Operation Medicine Cabinets were held in Cleveland County with the Sheriff's Office, ACCESS, Inc. coalition and GCCBA where county residents could dispose of unused medicines and drugs no longer needed to provide for safer households and the Sheriff's Office legally disposed of the drugs in an environmentally friendly manner. The new coalition formed is entitled Operation Medicine Drop and will continue the mission of Operation Medicine Cabinet in 2011-2012.

9. CC POTATO PROJECT:
In January 2010 a group of laymen from Shelby First were concerned about people who were hungry in Cleveland County and during these harder economic times they could help combat hunger and a task force was organized to raise awareness of the problem, to raise funds and resources to combat the problem, and to raise volunteers who would donate land, plant, harvest, and deliver the potatoes to food ministries for distribution to hungry people in Cleveland County. Through the collaborative effort of many in the communities in the county 15 sites were planted and over 40,000 lbs. of white potatoes were harvested and distributed to the hungry in Cleveland County in 2011. Sweet potatoes have also been planted and will be harvested in October 2011. Over 300 volunteers from school aged kids to college aged to senior adults have made the

project a great success that has fed hungry people throughout Cleveland County.

10. SENIOR CARE:

In February 2011 training for the new Senior Care ministry for outreach to senior adults and caregivers was given by NC BAM representative Debbie Pilson. There were 30 in attendance for the training and 16 GCCBA churches were represented in the training. Through the grant and budget for this ministry ramps have been built by volunteers along with other small construction projects and friendly visits have been made to the elderly and their caregivers who are isolated and homebound.

Thank you to all churches, individuals, and groups who have contributed financial resources, talents, spiritual gifts, and the gift of time to minister to people in need. On behalf of the many of these given assistance, I offer you their thanks and gratitude for giving help and hope. A special word of gratitude goes to Callie Bridges who served as our summer missionary in our office and assisting churches with Vacation Bible schools and other ministry and missions opportunities.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles Reed, Ministry Team Leader

Missions Team Leader
October 2010-September 2011

Christmas Toy Store 2010:

In 2010 we provided toys to over 900 children. This was the largest toy store we have had in the over 25 years that this ministry has taken place. It is because of the support of our churches through donations of toys and money and also through the volunteers who give of their time, that we are able to reach so many families in Cleveland County. I am excited about the future of the Toy Store as we make some changes to ensure that the focus of this mission is first and foremost about sharing God's love to the lost. We are looking at making our toy store a more one on one missions event so that parents have more time to spend with our volunteers in order for a relationship to be formed in hopes that God's love will be shared to all those involved.

Back to School Mission Project:

This year the Back to School Ministry was very successful. We were able to help over 400 children with school supplies. Our annual Back to School Party was held at the Baptist Men's Shelby Missions Camp. We appreciate Eddie and Martha Williams allowing us to have this event at the camp. It was wonderful to have the extra space. We appreciate all of the volunteers who helped with this project.

Summer Missionary:

Rebekah Shumate from Union Baptist was our Summer Missionary again this year. Rebekah was involved in many ministries including the Friday Feed the Hungry and the Back to School Missions. Rebekah did a great job helping plan the Wisconsin Mission Trip and working with some of our churches during their Vacation Bible School. We are very lucky to have had Rebekah with us this summer.

Friday Homeless Lunch:

Our Friday lunch has continued to grow with the high unemployment rate in the county. We are averaging around 75 people each week. I appreciate each group who has participated in this program.

Block Party Trailer:

Our block party trailer was used almost every weekend this spring and summer with many weekends this fall already being booked. This spring we held a conference called Reaching out to Your Community which included training on how to do a block party using the block party trailer.

Hawaii Missions:

A team of 14 traveled to Oahu, Hawaii in August to work with the Pu'u Kahea Baptist Conference Center. This conference center is like the Caswell of Hawaii, many groups come here each year to have conferences and retreats. Because of the high cost of everything on the island the camp has to rely on mission teams to help with maintenance of the camp. While we were in Oahu we helped with cleaning, painting, yard work, and did electrical repairs. We also held a block party and VBS at Waianae Baptist Church. We also helped with the churches homeless ministry they do each Wednesday morning.

Wisconsin Missions:

In July a team from our association traveled to Madison to once again work with Mark Millman and the Central Baptist Association. While there we held Block Parties, did Vacation Bible schools, and worked with area church planters doing campus ministry and distributing flyers. We were able to help encourage these pastors and help their church reach out to their community.

Greatest Treat Festival:

On October 31st, 2010 we held our annual Greatest Treat Festival at the Shelby City Park. This event was a great success with over 8,000 people in attendance. We are blessed to have new churches joining in this effort. This years event will be on October 30th. We invite you to join us from 4-6 pm at the Shelby City Park.

Stewards for Children:

A few weeks ago I was able to be trained as a facilitator for the Stewards of Children Program. Stewards of Children seeks to spread the message about child sexual abuse and prevent it through education on how to recognize it and report it. I am now able to go to our churches and teach this program. I hope that you will seriously consider allowing me to teach this in your church. Child sexual abuse is a serious problem that is facing our society, including our churches.

Training:

As mentioned above this year we provided a Reaching out to Your Community training that focused on how to use block parties, backyard Bible clubs, and other various ideas to reach out to your community. Those in attendance received various resources to help with these types of ministry outreach. We also held a Keeping Your Children safe conference where we discussed how to keep your children safe in your church and in your community. Attendees learned security procedures to use while at church and how to screen volunteers through backgrounds checks and other various means. This November we are having a Creative Ministries training where we will have classes on drama, sign language, clowning, puppets and how these can be used as an outreach in your church. We appreciate each person who has been willing to teach a class in each of these trainings. We are always seek-

ing areas that we can offer trainings that will be beneficial to our churches. If you have ideas please let us know.

I appreciate the opportunity to work with the churches in our association. I continue to be amazed at how well our churches work together to reach out in Cleveland County. I thank each person who has donated time or resources to the mission work that is being done through the association. I would love the opportunity to come to your church to share what we are doing at the association, how you can be involved, and to learn how we can help your church.

Serving together,
Katie Harris

Spiritual Enrichment/Christian Education Leader

The psalmist writes some words that best summarize how I feel about my ministry in the association over the past seven years: "Many, O Lord, are the wonders you have done. The things you planned for us no one can recount to you; were I to speak and tell of them, they would be too many to declare." (Ps 40:5). When God makes plans for His servants, they are too great to describe and too wonderful to imagine! How grateful I continue to be to Him that He has allowed me to serve Him in such a wonderful way since my retirement from full-time teaching. His call to me to "Help the churches" has been the source of much prayer and much joy. He continues to bless, teach and use me in His Kingdom work. And all of us here at the association covet your prayers that we be faithful and fruitful in this part of His vineyard. Let us know if we can ever be of assistance to you in your church.

Administration/Counseling

Here is a summation of some of the things I have been doing this past year:

*oversight and teaching in the diploma program:

Winter Bible study: Life and Teachings of Jesus; 9 classes offered. 35 participants
Fall 2010 Missions training: 12 classes offered. 57 attended from 15 churches
Fall 2010 S.S/D.T. training: 12 classes offered: 55 attended from 14 churches
Fall 2011 Diploma courses: 7 classes offered (some 5 weeks long)
Spring 2011 Diploma courses: 7 classes offered (some 5 weeks long)
Fall 2011 S.S. Leadership training: 12 classes offered with 91 attending from 24 churches.

*other training events offered:
Spring 2011 Deacon training event: 143 attending
Fall 2011 Deacon training event: 156 attending from 31 churches
Fall 2011 "Keeping Children Safe" conference: 25 attending from 8 churches
*diplomas awarded this year:
Spring 2011: 13 awards from 12 churches
Fall 2011: 15 from 11 churches

Since the fall of 2005, we have awarded 246 diplomas! Since each diploma represents at least 10 courses (some of which are 5 weeks long), much Bible study and training has occurred!

Church award: Westwood Heights wins the award again this year for the most diploma awards for the past year.

*Associational Bible reading and prayer: 51 participated from 21 churches. Shelby, Second Baptist won the award for the most participants in the Bible reading program. (We are presently reading Joshua-2 Chronicles). Those who participate and complete the reading of the entire Bible will be presented an award in the future.

The Spanish courses are being translated or taught by Jose Espinal, our Language Missions Leader. The studies are also posted on our website. The statistics for this portion of the diploma program are as follows:

Nicaragua:
Shalom: 54
Siloe: 49
La Concondia: 23
Stereo Jireth: 39
Honduras:
Unidos en Cresto: 68
El Carrizo: 51
Canary Islands: 138
Shelby: 44
VBS: 54

Total in the Spanish ministry classes: 520
*Maintain the associational website and email accounts
*Provide a DVD/CD library of our diploma courses along with the Bible study worksheets
*Participate in the associational team meetings and chair the associational council.
*Consult with churches and staff and members/leaders as needs arise.
*Work with the Associational Missionary to plan and teach two deacon training events each year
* Write a column for the associational newsletter each month and work on various promotional materials regarding associational events.
*This year I wrote a Christian mystery and three more devotional books (total now is 14). I also write one of the faith columns for the Shelby Star, which is a good witness for the Lord and the association.
Conferences and Bible Studies I designed and taught (Oct 2010-Sept 2011)
FALL 2010
Seeking God (5 week study)
Tapping into the Power for Effective Service

Learning How to Study Your Bible More Effectively
Deacon Training Event (with Keith Dixon): Understanding Conflict
Walking Humbly With God (5 week study)
Dealing with Temptation
Praying Prayers that God will Answer
SPRING 2011
Jesus' Teaching about the Holy Spirit
Listening to the Voice of God (5 week study)
Dealing with Life's Storms
Deacon Training event (with Keith Dixon): Dealing with Conflict
Waiting on the Lord (5 week study)
A Thankful Heart
SUMMER 2011
Worship and Bible study (4 weeks)
September 2011
The Heart's Filling Station (5 week study)
Color-coding, journaling and other Bible study methods
Deacon Training Event (with Keith Dixon): Mission or Maintenance

TOTAL number of classes I have designed and taught since coming on staff in 2005:110. The Bible study materials and DVDs are available for any who want them.

Leadership in Local Churches and in the community:

- Teach a Sunday School class at Boiling Springs Baptist and led a class in how to color code your Bible.
- Taught a 4 week study on heaven and angels at Westwood Heights Baptist
- Taught a 5 week course on the Holy Spirit at Putnam Baptist
- Spoke at Sandy Plains Baptist for WMU Sunday
- Preached at Longcreek Presbyterian Church twice
- Spoke at S.S. Teachers' meeting at Poplar Springs Baptist
- Led a conference for S.S. teachers at Patterson Grove Baptist
- Spoke at a S.S. leadership banquet at Pleasant Ridge Baptist
- Helped out with counseling at Westwood Heights for the dental bus

Preached at First Baptist, Grover

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Alice Cullinan

Hispanic/Language Missionary Report

"With every prayer and request, pray at all times in the Spirit, which is God's word" Ephesians 6:18.

This is the year of victory, because our lives were in prayer in every second, every minute, every hour, of everyday. A lot of people are looking for blessings. It is not easy to see when we are far away from the pure water, this means JESUS. The power is ready for everybody, but only certain people choose to receive it. Prayer for the Lords plan, for our mission, for jobs, for money, for resources, for excellent testimonies, for spiritual growth, really is not simple. We need to put

forth our personal effort, and focus on Jesus, with no distractions. Perseverance is a virtue. Faith is a gift from Jesus because nothing is in vain in this job.

I said this is the year of victory for several reasons.

- Lord gives us economical resources to get material things in our church: Small Storage Building to continue to help people with necessities.
- Lawn Mower to keep our Association Building grounds cut.
- We bought a sound system for our worship time.
- We got a set of drums for our adoration.
- Also we bought a 18 passenger van.
- We baptized 10 people, now members in our Church.
- We had the opportunity to hold 2 Vacation Bible Schools, with 26 children in the first one and 31 in the second one, about 23 children accepted Christ.
- I went on the Wisconsin Mission Trip and was able to lead 1 to Christ. Traveled to Nicaragua and stayed by the Churches in Jinotega, because they are now open to accept several Missionaries from USA. We continue to support the Dental Clinic, and Siloe Baptist Church with economical and biblical material.
- Mission Trip to Honduras was also a victory for Jesus, we prayed for 12 month, after that we the Lord opened the door. In Honduras the result was 179 professions of faith in Tiger Island in Amapala. In Choluteca we also supported "El Carrizo Baptist Church" by replacing the roof on the church. We also provided economical resources for them. Their church now has 93 active members.
- In Cleveland County we are also teaching leader classes in our Association Building Tuesday night and we have had excellent results. There are 16 people on average attending the training classes in the Old and New Testament.
- We continue to pray for our Internet program. We had students in Nicaragua: Shalom Baptist Church 54; Siloe Baptist Church 49, La Concordia Church of God 23, Stereo Jireth Radio (Several), in Honduras Baptist Church United in Jesus 68, el Carrizo Baptist Church 51, also in the Canary Island 138 students.
- Gethsemane Hispanic Baptist Church in 5700 Fallston Road, Lawndale is established. We are growing spiritually and also in numbers.
- The Dental clinic in Nicaragua continues to provide service. We continue to support them, and we are looking for resources for the year 2013. Please be in prayer about helping.
- This year we participated in the Metrolina Food Bank.
- This year also we celebrated victory in Jesus by providing more than 50

Latinos families in Cleveland County with school supplies. Each family had an average of 3 children.

- Also this year we were able to support some families with some emergency relief.

Respectfully Jose A. Espinal
Hispanic Language Missionary

The Associational Council

The members of the Associational Council work together to plan and evaluate events and training sessions in the association. They also serve as a team of consultants to assist churches in any areas of need or training. The council works closely with the associational staff to provide guidance as to the most pressing needs of our churches and leaders, and they help the staff plan and carry out training events in the various church program areas.

The council meets with the appropriate associational staff member whenever necessary and/or plans and carries out events in conjunction with their team members. This past year saw our council working in many ways to meet the needs of our churches. An examination of the many events that happened throughout the past year is a good indication of the involvement of these volunteers. We indeed would find it very difficult to maintain the level of training and mission if it were not for the great team of volunteers from our churches. And yet there is still room for more to serve in Kingdom work in Cleveland County!

Respectfully submitted.
Dr. Alice Cullinan

Music Report

Once again, it's that time of year to stop and reflect on all that has been done in our association over the past year. I am so thankful for everyone who has helped with the ministries of the Music Team.

Over the past year, the team has been involved in several different projects and events.

They have led in worship during the bi-annual meetings, Bible conferences and training events and have served as resource personnel to the music staff of the churches that make up the GCCBA.

One of the biggest events, and has been over the past 11 years, is the Senior Adult Music Day and public presentation. This event continues to grow every year. This past spring, this event had the highest attendance to date. At the public presentations, love offerings were received to help with the Nicaraguan water project and our own GCCBA back-to-school ministry. A very special "Thanks" to all who participated and to our host churches.

All of this just indicates that we are stronger in number; and that working as

a team really does mean that "Together Everyone Accomplishes More!"

I am so very thankful for all the music staff and churches of this association. I look forward to what God continues to have in store for us as we seek Him and seek to serve Him.

"Sing to Him a new song; play skillfully, and shout for joy." Psalm 33:3

May our lives sing as loud as our voices!

Blessings,
Teresa Edmonson
GCCBA Music Leader

GCCBA HISTORY REPORT 2011

"Our world has never, since its creation, been so detached from God and attached to secularism, as it is today. This is reflected in our every endeavor on the local, state, national and worldwide levels. God's creatures are groping in darkness trying desperately to find the truth, the way and the light....."

Were these words from a recent sermon or article you might have read? Possibly, but in fact, they were words spoken a half century ago on October 20, 1961 at Zoar Baptist Church at the annual session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association (now GCCBA).

This is an example of the same issues we face today even as these words ring true in our present culture. Yes, things do change, but the message of God's Word never does. Just as we read and seek the wisdom of Proverbs written almost three thousand years ago, history shows that these same truths continue to be as relevant now as when they were first written.

Forms of communication have certainly changed in the last fifty years. Information and data is sent and received almost instantaneously. How we as Christians use these media resources can be helpful in passing the Good News to the next generation. The GCCBA website is a valuable asset for all of our churches and many training materials used to benefit our churches is offered through our website: www.gccba.org.

It is so interesting to look back at the history of our Association and view the reports from annual meetings since formation in 1851. They serve as a barometer of different periods in our past, and let us realize how much we have in common with our Christian ancestors.

As it always has, the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association continues to strive in its mission of "Uniting Congregations in Effective Missions and Ministries."

The Churches celebrating significant anniversaries this year were:

Westview - 50 years

As a reflection of society in1961, the first paragraph still applies in our world today. We share the same hopes, dreams, aspirations, and yes, we face the same sin that has permeated the world throughout history. We

also share our faith in Jesus Christ and know that our future is secure in Him. It is more imperative than ever before that we all are in unity as we follow Jesus command to "Therefore go and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, and teaching them to obey everything I have commanded you. And surely I am with you always, to the very end of the age." Matthew 28: 18-20.

Respectfully submitted,
Ron Willis
GCCBA Historian

Church History Notes 2011

BEAVER DAM: Celebrated its 160th on December 23, 2010
CALVARY: Rev. Dan Wallace was installed as Pastor Emeritus on January 9, 2011, and went to be with our Lord and Savior on January 25, 2011.
DOUBLE SHOALS: Construction nearing completion of gym/activities building.
DOVER: A new outdoor worship center and a new picnic shelter with portable stage are being built.
EASTSIDE: In November, church will celebrate its 90th anniversary and 40th at its current location. As part of that celebration, the church will open the "time capsule" that was buried in 2000.
EASTSIDE KINGS MOUNTAIN: Entire sanctuary was refurbished in 2011 with new ceiling tiles, chandeliers, pulpit, choir lights, pew cushions, carpet. The work was dedicated to the Lord on Homecoming Day Oct. 2, 2011, as the church celebrated its 60th anniversary.
ELIZABETH: Construction of new office suite and fellowship hall was begun on January 23, 2011.
FLINT HILL: Hosted Regional Bible Drill on April 9. Mrs. Myrtle Ledbetter, senior member of church, celebrated her 102nd birthday on June 24. Adult choir sang at American Legion World Series and participated in Centennial Choir for 100th anniversary of Boiling Springs. Five new believers were baptized in the waters of the Broad River on Sept. 4, 2011.
LAWNDALE: Celebrated 112th year of founding. Took part in the "school prayer walk" prior to start of school. The Embrace Women's ministry group provided a free clothing swap with great response. Participated in Samaritan's Purse shoebox ministry and had a special service to honor all military veterans. The youth held a fundraiser to purchase the beautiful "Ten Commandments" monument for our church. VBS was held in the summer with a "Beach Blast" theme and was a wonderful outreach.
MOUNT SINAI: Steve Levinson, creation speaker and illusionist spoke: "The Foundation of Genesis" and "Fossils-Flood Noah's Ark &Dinosaurs." After moving service, a barbeque lunch was served with donations to the Zulu Family (Missionaries of Africa). A Hispanic Revival was held on Nov.12-13 last year, and Community Thanksgiving Service was held at Mr. Sinai Baptist.
MULLS MEMORIAL: March 20, 2011, a special ceremony and luncheon was held for new Pastor Tripp and Angela Spangler and their family.

POLKVILLE: Bob Clark, from Pensacola Florida, joined the staff at Polkville Baptist Church by accepting a new full time position. (Minister of Worship & Discipleship).
SHELBY FIRST: Musical "Miracle in Bedford Falls" had four sell out performances at the Don Gibson Theatre. Eighty percent of ticket sales divided between Men and Women's Homeless Shelters. Scriptwriter was Mark Cabaniss from Shelby.
TRINITY: Called Todd Bolin as Pastor on February 6, 2011.
WESTVIEW: Commemorated 50th Anniversary with a two-week celebration on August 17, 2011 and recognized Pastor Rick Bowling for his two-year anniversary at Westview.

Leadership Team Report

The Leadership Team met jointly with the Business Affairs Team in April, August and October of 2011. The teams heard reports from the staff and were appraised of the ministry and financial standing of the GCCBA.

The teams took action on the following items of Business:

April Meeting

Approved to present Words of Deliverance Outreach Ministries for Watchcare at the Spring Bi-Annual Meeting at Second Baptist Church, Shelby.
Approved a recommendation that any love offering to taken at an Associational Event should have prior approval of the Leadership Team.

August Meeting

1) The teams heard reports and were informed that Words of Deliverance Outreach Ministries had decided to withdraw from consideration of membership into the GCCBA.
2) The teams were made aware of the Retirement Plans of Judy Franks and approved a motion to hire Watson, Triplett, & Smith Accountants to manage the finances of the GCCBA.
   It was also determined that the GCCBA staff would take on the other responsibilities of the Financial Secretary.
3) The teams approved a title change for the Associational Secretary to Administrative Assistant and the rewriting of staff job descriptions due to increased responsibilities.

October Meeting

1) The teams heard reports from the Staff, Budget and Enlistment teams.
2) The teams approved the fee of $14,000 for the accounting services of Watson, Triplett & Smith.

The Bi-Annual Meeting of the GCCBA for 2012 will be held in the churches of the Grover Group.

Monday, April 23rd - Bethany
Monday, October 22nd - New Hope
Tuesday, October 23rd - David

RESOLUTION

Whereas the churches of the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association have been blessed by God through another year of cooperation and service;

And, whereas, the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association is now meeting in its 161st Biannual Meeting;

And, whereas, the Eastside, Shelby and Dover Baptist Church have been gracious hosts for the 2011 Fall Biannual meeting;

And, whereas, the Second Baptist Church, Shelby was a gracious host for the 2011 Spring Biannual Meeting;

And, whereas, the Moderator, Dr. Tony Fulbright, the Vice-Moderator, Dr. Tim Hendrick, and Clerk-Treasurer, Pat Whitley have provided loving and spiritual leadership for the Association;

And, whereas, the Associational staff, Alice Cullinan, Keith Dixon, José Espinal, Judy Franks, Katie Harris, Annette Mangum, and Charles Reed have worked diligently throughout the year and in preparation for this meeting;

And, whereas Judy Franks, having faithfully served as Financial Secretary for 31 years upon her retirement, October 31, 2011.

Let it be resolved that the messengers of the 161st Biannual Meeting of the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association express our appreciation to all who have made this year a fruitful time for Baptists in Cleveland County and this Associational meeting a harmonious session;

Let it be further resolved that the minutes of the 161st Biannual Meeting be dedicated to the memory of Rev. Dan Wallace .

Let it be further resolved that the messengers of the church-

es of the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association pledge continued cooperation with the Associational leadership and with all of the churches of the Association;

Let it be further resolved that the messengers of the churches of the Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association pledge to continue to unite to share the love of Jesus Christ in Cleveland County, North America, and throughout the world.

Respectfully submitted,

Business Affairs Team

Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association Inc.
Custom Summary Report
January through September 2011

		Jan - Sep 11
Ordinary Income/Expense		
Income		
Back to school project income		3,086.75
Block Party Trailer Income		440.00
Duke Power Income		25,110.70
Emergency & Relief Income		6,256.27
Greatest Treat Festival Income		700.00
Hispanic Support Income		2,956.00
Medical Fund Income		40,895.00
Miscellaneous Income		14,430.04
Mission partnership income		25,815.68
Music Income		1,813.70
Rec'd for Missions Fund		284,888.47
Rec'd for potato project		12,782.73
Rec'd fr. State convention		40,305.17
Rec'd from Counseling Center		429.00
Recd for Senior Care		4,067.06
Sale of paper		220.62
Sale of tapes		350.62
State Tax refunds		695.64
Toy Store Income		430.00
Total Income		465,673.45
Expense		
I. PERSONNEL		
A. EXPENDABLE INCOME		
Housing & Utilities	34,832.34	
Salary	167,474.04	
Total A. EXPENDABLE INCOME		202,306.38
B. EXPENSE ALLOWANCES		
Conventions, Continuing Ed, etc	3,024.43	
Summer Worker travel	364.76	
Travel	7,431.62	
Total B. EXPENSE ALLOWANCES		10,820.81
C. BENEFITS		
Hospitalization	9,057.06	
Life	2,951.08	
Retirement	17,119.08	
Social Security & Medicare	7,807.42	
Workman's Comp.	1,854.00	
Total C. BENEFITS		38,788.64
payroll expense		157.50
Total I. PERSONNEL		252,073.33
II. OPERATION, BAPTIST CENTER		
Beacon		2,450.00
Building Maintenance/Improvemen		6,844.88
Clerk Treasurer-travel		146.37
Designated Funds (in & out)		431.64
Insurance		2,677.00
Lunch for committee meetings		540.79
Miscellaneous Expense		770.70
Office equipment		8,612.00
Paper & Office supplies		4,626.97
Postage		1,330.06
Tapes Ministry Expense		225.18
Telephone service		6,823.14
Utilities		8,491.66
Total II. OPERATION, BAPTIST CENTER		43,970.39

Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association Inc.
Custom Summary Report
January through September 2011

		Jan - Sep 11
III. LEADERSHIP DEVELOP & SUPPO		
Discretion Fund		121.25
Leadership Training		2,262.14
Ministers Conferences		2,192.60
Secretary/Training		
Secretary luncheon	210.84	
Total Secretary/Training		210.84
Staff Development		1,140.85
Volunteer Appreciation Banquet		1,016.63
Total III. LEADERSHIP DEVELOP & SUPPO		6,944.31
IV. CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRY		
Back to school project		4,313.36
CCM		508.77
Emergency & Relief		
empty stocking fund expense	45.14	
Medical Prescription Expense	15,559.57	
Power Assistance	37,908.89	
Emergency & Relief - Other	6,767.74	
Total Emergency & Relief		60,281.34
Potato project expense		10,448.62
Senior Care expense		1,113.40
Toy Store Expense		1,395.21
Total IV. CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRY		78,060.70
V. PROGRAM ORGANIZATION & EDUCA		
Block Party Trailer expense		1,741.28
Brotherhood		211.90
Counseling expense		9,574.00
Evangelism		271.92
Music Ministry		943.00
Woman's Missionary Union		50.00
Total V. PROGRAM ORGANIZATION & EDUCA		12,792.10
VII. LANGUAGE/NEW WRK/PARTNERSH		
Hispanic Language Missions		505.08
Mission Partnerships		39,656.98
New Work		37,300.00
Total VII. LANGUAGE/NEW WRK/PARTNERSH		77,462.06
Total Expense		471,302.89

Balance 1-1-11	**172,783.57**
Income	**465,673.45**
Expenses	**471,302.89**
Balance 9-30-11	**167,154.13**

Respectfully Submitted,
Patricia M Whitley, Clerk-treasurer

Greater Cleveland County Baptist Association

Rec'd for Missions Account

January through September 2011

	Jan - Mar 11	Apr - Jun 11	Jul - Sep 11	TOTAL
Allen Memorial	600.00	600.00	300.00	1,500.00
Arise	80.00	0.00	0.00	80.00
Beaver Dam	3,124.98	3,124.99	3,125.01	9,374.98
Bethany	0.00	200.00	0.00	200.00
Bethel	450.00	300.00	600.00	1,350.00
Bethlehem	3,563.34	2,375.60	4,751.20	10,690.14
Boiling Springs	2,250.00	1,500.00	2,250.00	6,000.00
Buffalo	1,990.08	2,319.95	1,937.90	6,247.93
Calvary	1,200.00	800.00	1,600.00	3,600.00
Camps Creek	733.32	488.88	977.76	2,199.96
Carpenters Grove	0.00	600.00	0.00	600.00
Casar	0.00	0.00	468.00	468.00
Christopher Road	300.00	450.00	450.00	1,200.00
City of Hope	25.00	0.00	0.00	25.00
Crestview	1,552.73	828.00	1,691.73	4,072.46
Cross Country	0.00	0.00	175.00	175.00
David	737.49	737.49	737.49	2,212.47
Double Shoals	1,050.00	1,050.00	1,800.00	3,900.00
Double Springs	750.00	0.00	0.00	750.00
Dover	499.94	612.75	410.27	1,522.96
Eastside KM	1,000.00	0.00	1,000.00	2,000.00
Eastside Shelby	3,628.00	2,416.00	4,832.00	10,876.00
Elizabeth	5,150.91	10,253.63	9,925.45	25,329.99
Fallston	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,625.00	4,625.00
Flint Hill	1,732.50	2,531.29	2,605.70	6,869.49
Getsemani	495.74	325.06	276.19	1,096.99
Goodes Grove	499.00	414.00	768.00	1,681.00
Grover First	1,072.00	0.00	1,500.00	2,572.00
KM Baptist	50.01	33.34	3,694.19	3,777.54
KM First	10,147.24	9,763.87	5,487.77	25,398.88
KM Second	718.06	297.26	428.22	1,443.54

Lattimore	750.00	750.00	500.00	2,000.00
Lawndale	375.00	375.00	750.00	1,500.00
Lily	82.64	98.84	93.62	275.10
Macedonia	0.00	500.00	0.00	500.00
Mount Sinai	0.00	1,750.00	0.00	1,750.00
Mulls	99.99	66.66	99.99	266.64
New Bethel	0.00	614.67	614.67	1,229.34
New Camp Creek	225.00	150.00	300.00	675.00
New Hope	3,479.96	2,043.10	4,560.52	10,083.58
New Prospect	300.00	300.00	300.00	900.00
Normans Grove	448.69	474.23	559.41	1,482.33
Northside Shelby	600.00	600.00	374.00	1,574.00
Oak Grove	1,058.34	866.68	1,300.02	3,225.04
Oak View	240.19	337.21	292.96	870.36
Pathway	0.00	0.00	100.00	100.00
Patterson Grove	3,035.75	2,096.00	3,144.00	8,275.75
Plains View	107.75	200.00	0.00	307.75
Pleasant Grove	1,250.01	1,250.01	1,250.01	3,750.03
Pleasant Hill	1,600.00	800.00	800.00	3,200.00
Pleasant Ridge	4,375.89	4,416.79	5,704.28	14,496.96
Polkville	1,958.98	2,938.47	3,917.96	8,815.41
Poplar Springs	1,982.90	1,318.51	2,938.20	6,239.61
Putnam	3,587.97	2,466.83	4,714.58	10,769.38
Ross Grove	525.00	631.00	350.00	1,506.00
Sandy Plains	0.00	500.00	1,000.00	1,500.00
Shelby First	8,100.00	7,074.00	5,022.00	20,196.00
Shelby Second	420.00	280.00	560.00	1,260.00
Temple	212.00	299.00	270.00	781.00
Trinity	973.68	499.98	499.98	1,973.64
Union	1,811.63	1,740.28	1,845.50	5,397.41
Waco	910.39	857.13	406.75	2,174.27
Westover	0.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Westview	2,909.81	3,259.06	2,928.85	9,097.72
Westwood Heights	464.79	750.00	750.00	1,964.79
White Harvest	177.00	0.00	0.00	177.00
Zion	0.00	3,009.50	3,009.50	6,019.00
Zoar	2,153.96	2,933.89	3,278.18	8,366.03
	89,117.66	89,868.95	105,651.86	284,638.47

2012 BUDGET

TEAMS

A. Leadership	5,000
B. Business Affairs	5,000

The funds budgeted above gives the Leadership and Business Affairs Teams flexibility to fund non-budgeted opportunities that arise during the year. These funds can be used to support project teams that are assembled for specific ministries.

MISSIONS

A. Hispanic/Language	5,000
B. Partnerships/Mission Trip expense	20,000

The funds budgeted above are used to support the mission endeavors and partnerships of the GCCBA. Presently we are in partnership with Jinotega, Nicaragua and the Central Baptist Association in Wisconsin as well as short term mission projects in other areas. We continue to develop ministry with Hispanics here in Cleveland County through the ministry of our Hispanic/ Language missionary.

The funds also help us plan Association-wide opportunities for people to participate in affordable and meaningful mission trips. Through these mission trips, persons from any of our churches, regardless of size, can work along side sister church members in sharing the Gospel.

MISCELLANEOUS

A. Associational Missionary's Discretion Fund	1,200
B. Non-budgeted expenses	3,000
C. Designated Funds (In and out)	-0-
D. Ministry Promotion	2,500

The funds budgeted above allow the association to meet special needs that arise and promote ministries and training opportunities in various mediums.

ORGANIZATIONAL & EDUCATIONAL MINISTRIES

A. Associational Council	15,000
B. Media & Audio Visuals	2,000

The funds budgeted above are used by our Associational Council for the ministries and training opportunities that are planned during the year. The areas represented are WMU, Men's Ministries, Music, Sunday School, Discipleship, Youth, Sr. Adult, Ministers Conference/Learning Community and Deacon training events.

Media resources and studies are purchased and maintained through funds listed above. Many of the training opportunities are available on our website, in English and Spanish. People across the globe are being blessed!

LOCAL MINISTRIES

A. Emergency & Relief	40,000
B. Jail & Prison	1,000
C. Back-to-school project	4,000
D. Toy Store	4,000
E. Counseling	2,000
F. Parish Nursing	700
G. Black Party Trailer	2,000
H. Greatest Treat Festival	2,000

The funds above give us the ability to touch basic needs of many in our county. These ministries provide hope for adults and children of all walks of life. The funds reflect only a portion of the needed resources to meet a growing need. Individuals, churches. organizations, corporations, and foundations contribute faithfully to touch lives daily.

LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT & SUPPORT

A. Staff Development	1,000
. Volunteer Appreciation Banquet	2,000
. Ministers' Conferences/Orientation/Seminars	3,200
D. Staff Book Allowance/Spiritual Dev.	2,500

The funds above provide our Associational Staff and leadership the opportunity to attend conferences and acquire resources that help them grow spiritually and professionally. This is important in the ever-changing times we live in. These funds also help us say " Thank You" to the many volunteers who serve Christ in a tremendous way throughout the year.

OPERATIONS - BAPTIST CENTER & BELWOOD

. Beacon & other postage	5,500
B. Utilities & Telephone	18,000
C. Paper & Office supplies	6,000
D. Maintenance Contracts	2,200
. Office Equipment	6,000
. Lunch for Committee Mtgs	750
G. Miscellaneous Operations	1,000
H. Belwood Maintenance & projects	3,000
. Building Maintenance /improvements	8,000
. Insurance	4,000
K. Watson, Triplett & Smith CPAs,PC	14,000

The funds above provide everything from copy paper for the Beacon to insurance and maintenance for the Baptist Center on Wyke Road and the Mission & Ministry Point in Belwood. God has blessed us with beautiful and functional facilities for which we are grateful.

PERSONNEL

Associational Missionary Salary	37,138
Housing & utilities	19,860
Retirement	5,627
Insurance	9,182
Christmas gift	300
Ministry Team Leader Salary	35.450
Housing & utilities	18,473
Retirement	5,097
Christmas gift	300
Spiritual Enrichment & Christian Educator Salary	22,848
Christmas gift	150
Mission Team Leader Salary	36,938
Retirement	3,749
Hospitalization (which is a salary reduction since '09)	3,648
Christmas gift	300
Administrative Assistant Salary	37,070
Retirement	3,476
Life	1,194
Christmas gift	300
Hispanic/Language Missionary Salary	15,362
Housing & utilities	8,110
Retirement	4,221
Hospitalization	9,252
Christmas gift	300

Summer Worker	3,000
Clerk-treasurer 1,250	
Travel	22,000
Convention & seminars	6,000
Workmans Comp	1,200
SS and Medicare	8,000
TOTAL BUDGET FOR 2012	510,637

This budget is a faith budget. The ministries of the GCCBA are dependent upon the mission offerings of our churches and individuals who desire to partner together to reach this county and beyond with the Gospel of Jesus Christ. We thank you for your encouragement, prayer, and financial gifts.

We encourage your church to promote and give to the North Carolina Missions Offering each September. This offering is vital to the ministry of Baptist Men, and the GCCBA. Approximately 8% of the total given to the NCMO from Cleveland County comes directly to the GCCBA for ministry.

KINGS MOUNTAIN /GCCBA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HISTORICAL TABLE 1851 – 1950 (on file at Associational Office)

Listed Below: 1951 – 2010

	HOST CHURCH	KEY NOTE SPEAKER	MODERATOR	TREASURER
1951	Pleasant Hill			
	Poplar Springs			
	Temple & Kings Mtn.	J.R. Cantrell	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1952	Lattimore			
	Bethany			
	Norman's Grove	Homer O. Baker	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1953	Calvary			
	New Buffalo			
	Shelby First	Harlan Harris	C.C. Crow	Lawrence Roberts
1954	KM Second			
	Lawndale			
	Oak Grove	Burley S. Turner	C.C. Crow	Lawrence Roberts
1955	Zion			
	Pleasant Ridge			
	New Prospect	John E. Lawrence	C.O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1956	Sandy Plains			
	Polkville			
	Eastside (Shelby)	Oscar Funderburke	C.O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1957	Gardner-Webb College			
	Boiling Springs	Harold House	E.B. Hicks	Lawrence Roberts
1958	Elizabeth			
	Shelby Second	T.W. Estes	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1959	Fallston			
	New Bethel	Roger Smith	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1960	Pleasant Ridge	J.E. Lawrence	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1961	Zoar	J.A. Bracy	Horace Easom	Lawrence Roberts
1962	Kings Mtn. First	B.L. Kincaid	E.M. Smith	Lawrence Roberts
1963	New Hope	Leonard Thomas	E.M. Smith	Leroy Sisk
1964	Waco	D.A.B. Wood	James Holder	Leroy Sisk
1965	Lawndale			
1966	Zion	Coy Dellinger	James Holder	Judy Blanton
1966	Double Springs	Joseph T. McClain	James Holder	Billy G. Washburn
1967	Shelby First	Norman Brown	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	Hugh Borders
1968	David			
1969	Patterson Grove	James Stamey	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	Joseph Cabaniss
1969	Bethlehem			
	Patterson Springs	W.J. Yeamen	James Stamey	Joseph Cabaniss
1970	Elizabeth	Cline Borders	James Stamey	Joseph Cabaniss

1971	Casar			
	New Bethel	Mac Evington	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabaniss
1972	Poplar Springs			
	Boiling Springs	Jospeh Sanders	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabaniss
1973	Shelby First	Richard Plyler	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss
1974	Kings Mtn. First			
	Kings Mtn. Second	Russell Fitts	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss
1975	Grover			
	New Hope	Fred Mauney	Carlos Young	Joseph Cabaniss
1976	Elizabeth	Max Linnens	Carlos Young	Joseph Cabaniss
1977	Polkville	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	William McDaniel	Joseph Cabaniss
1978	Pleasant Ridge			
	Shelby First	Gene Watterson	William McDaniel	Joseph Cabaniss
1979	Eastside (Shelby)	Charles McMillian	Daniel H. Jolly	Joseph Cabaniss
1980	Patterson Grove	Earl Redding	Daniel H. Jolly	Joseph Cabaniss
1981	Bethel	Wilson Padgett	Marion Adams	Joseph Cabaniss
1982	New Hope			
	Bethlehem	C.O. Greene	Marion Adams	Joseph Cabaniss
1983	Beaver Dam			
	Mt. Sinai	Clyde Chapman	Alton Martin	Joseph Cabaniss
1984	Elizabeth			
	Waco	Joel Jenkins	Broadus Heatherly	Joseph Cabaniss
1985	Polkville			
	Union	Richard Plyler	Broadus Heatherly	Joseph Cabaniss
1986	Kings Mtn. First			
	Macedonia	J.A. West	Wade Dellinger	Joseph Cabaniss
1987	Eastside (Shelby)	William Poe	Billy Cooper	Joseph Cabaniss
1988	Pleasant Hill			
	Patterson Springs	James Lambert	Jeff Brendle	Joseph Cabaniss
1989	Double Springs			
	Pleasant Ridge	Fred Lunsford	Jeff Brendle	Jimmy Greene
1990	Pleasant Grove			
	Elizabeth	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss	Jimmy Greene
1991	Zion			
	Polkville	Dan Wallace	Joseph Cabaniss	F.Garver/R.Bingham
1992	Oak Grove			
	Kings Mtn. First	Leland Kerr	Russell Fitts	Recca Bingham
1993	Westview			
	Putnam Memorial	Sam James	Russell Fitts	Recca Bingham
1994	Grover			
	Patterson Springs	Roy Cooper	Jim Brackett	Recca Bingham
1995	Flint Hill			
	Sandy Plains	John Sloan	Jim Brackett	Recca Bingham

1996	Ross Grove			
	Elizabeth	Chris White	Mary Lou Causby	Recca Bingham
1997	Fallston			
	Polkville	Lewis Myers	Mary Lou Causby	Recca Bingham
1998	David			
	Macedonia	Steve Scoggins	Keith Dixon	Recca Bingham
1999	Zoar			
	Bethel	Nelson Searcy	Keith Dixon	Recca Bingham
2000	New Hope			
	Patterson Springs	Chris Schofield	Glenn Walker	Recca Bingham
2001	Double Springs			
	Boiling Springs	James Royston	Glenn Walker	Pat Jones
2002	Ross Grove			
	Elizabeth	Raymond H. White	Marvin Gobble	Pat Jones

GREATER CLEVELAND COUNTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HISTORICAL TABLE 2003 - Present

2003	Double Shoals			
	Zion	Tony Fulbright	Marvin Gobble	Pat Jones
2004	Patterson Grove			
	Bethlehem	Keith Dixon	David Blanton	Pat Whitley
2005	Putnam			
	Westview	Associational Staff	David Blanton	Pat Whitley
2006	Oak Grove			
	Grover First	Neal Eller	Jim Kilby	Pat Whitley
2007	Poplar Springs			
	Beaver Dam	Mark Millman	Jim Kilby	Pat Whitley
2008	Elizabeth			
	Ross Grove	Mark Millman	Richard Stroup	Pat Whitley
2009	Polkville			
	Lawndale	Jason & Cindy Kerr	Richard Stroup	Pat Whitley
2010	People's	Mark Millman		
		Aaron Jazwiak		
	Second Baptist KM		Tony Fulbright	Pat Whitley
2011	Eastside, Shelby	Mark Millman		
	Dover		Tony Fulbright	Pat Whitley

CONGREGATION SUMMARY—GREATER CLEVELAND COUNTY

Congregation	OA	TM	SSA	VBS	WMU	BM
Allen Memorial	2	88		75	15	10
Arise						
Beaver Dam		519	225			
Bethany	4	141	30	76	20	18
Bethany First Hispanic						
Bethel	35	920	345	325		
Bethlehem	11	400	108	140		
Boiling Springs						
Buffalo	5	539	175	125	35	32
Calvary		352	2	120	55	42
Camps Creek		250	100			
Carpenters Grove		233	57	161		
Casar		49	25	57	8	
Christ Covenant						
Christian Freedom						
Christopher Road		740	190	80		
City of Hope						
Community						
Crestview						
Cross Country Cowboy		45	20			
Crosspoint 10/10						
David	17	459	131			
Double Shoals	13	449	125	76	65	42
Double Springs	7	371	175	101	70	25
Dover						
Eastside Shelby	13	524	233	135	106	30
Eastside, KM	3	79	42	69	9	
Elizabeth	16	950	97		143	336
Emmanuel						
Faith	2	185				
Fallston	12	267	105	45	26	30
Flint Hill	9	695	393	107	101	28
Getsemani		69	26	26	5	7
Goodes Grove, Mooresboro						
Grover First		283	75	99	40	38
Heritage Fellowship						
Immanuel						
Journey with God Ministries		22	10	25		
Joy Christian Church						

Congregation	OA	TM	SSA	VBS	WMU	BM
Kings Mountain		78		15	15	
Kings Mountain First	36	1,573	754	435	294	126
Kings Mountain Second	3	454	25	178	12	
Lattimore	4	392	62	40	10	
Lawndale	7	278	65	165	22	22
Lily Memorial	5	156	41	96	31	20
Living Hope Christian Fellowship		37	9			
Macedonia						
Midview						
Mount Sinai	10	565	189	106	112	120
Mulls Memorial	12	290	49	80	5	
New Bethel		274	67	130	25	25
New Buffalo						
New Camp Creek		95	10			
New Hope	6	401	251	83	60	10
New Jerusalem						
New Prospect	2	198	32	30	33	10
Normans Grove	10	200	8	45		
North Lafayette Street		18				
Northside Shelby		202	65		15	
Oak Grove	6	430	115	48	24	34
Oak View	4	240	65	35	17	
Pathway		44	20	25	12	10
Patterson Grove	3	392	126	160	54	36
Patterson Springs						
Peach Street						
Peoples	7	100	13	114	8	
Plains View	1	132	30	103	11	15
Pleasant Grove	3	335	40	50	36	
Pleasant Hill		292	22	28		
Pleasant Ridge		800	20	80	55	
Polkville	8	674	185	168	35	30
Poplar Springs		299		50	54	41
Putnam Memorial	19	1,133	792	85	15	
Revive						
Ross Grove	4	166	53	54		
Sandy Plains	3	393		55	27	
Shelby First		1,087	360	224	130	35
Shelby Second		126	35			
Sunrise		97	43	52		

Congregation	OA	TM	SSA	VBS	WMU	BM
Temple						
Trinity	3	394	71	55	16	8
Union	1	303	103	114	47	12
Victory		25	7			
Waco		326		46	12	
Wallace Grove						
Westover		100	25	25	21	19
Westview	13	326	92	222	35	
Westwood Heights	14	291	60	125	25	12
White Harvest Ministries						
Zion		506		35		
Zion Hill						
Zoar		630	190	80	50	50
Association Totals	333	23,48	6,783	5,278	2,016	1,273

Legend: OA=Other Additions; TM=Total Memership; SSE=Total SS Enrollment; SSA=SS Average Weekly Attendance; VBS=Vacation Bible School Enrollment; DT=Discipleship Training Enrollment; WMU=Total WMU Enrollment; BM Total Brotherhood Enrollment

Congregation	TRE	CP	AG	TME
Allen Memorial	94,340	2,100	2,100	14,995
Arise				
Beaver Dam				
Bethany	70,226	100	200	12,141
Bethany First Hispanic				
Bethel	956,665	6,050	1,950	101,642
Bethlehem	453,500	28,367	14,183	58,442
Boiling Springs				
Buffalo	361,990	14,917	9,577	35,645
Calvary	304,424	14,481	4,505	24,852
Camps Creek				
Carpenters Grove	106,080	10,109	2,400	19,758
Casar	58,294			1,691
Christ Covenant				
Christian Freedom				
Christopher Road	220,000	1,800	1,800	7,235
City of Hope				
Community				
Crestview				
Cross Country Cowboy				
Crosspoint 10:10				
David	159,064	4,350	2,950	10,401
Double Shoals	261,992		4,200	11,740
Double Springs	356,702	23,000	3,000	38,325
Dover				
Eastside Shelby	481,258	22,000	15,368	60,129
Eastside, KM	113,692	2,997	161	12,786
Elizabeth	2,482,224	170,664	30,237	347,532
Emmanuel				
Faith	78,878	600	200	1,170
Fallston	220,078	12,000	6,000	27,244
Flint Hill	485,466	16,596	9,512	74,379
Getsemani	23,245	1,492	1,492	13,245
Goodes Grove, Mooresboro				
Grover First	176,075	7,582	4,549	20,427

Congregation	TRE	CP	AG	TME
Heritage Fellowship				
Immanuel				
Journey with God Ministries		115		146
Joy Christian Church				
Kings Mountain	117,294	576	150	3,198
Kings Mountain First	1,855,981	134,910	35,502	280,091
Kings Mountain Second	190,591	17,201	1,720	35,269
Lattimore	212,384	4,000	3,000	47,221
Lawndale	129,789	6,460	1,500	13,905
Lily Memorial	91,736	2,919	371	5,676
Living Hope Christian Fellowship	42,000	1,835	540	3,795
Macedonia				
Midview				
Mount Sinai	433,705	14,000	7,000	37,386
Mulls Memorial	61,402	3,374	400	4,154
New Bethel	132,000	4,609	1,229	10,833
New Buffalo				
New Camp Creek	47,344		900	1,440
New Hope	502,635	33,603	13,441	57,471
New Jerusalem				
New Prospect	100,756	4,500	1,240	13,559
Normans Grove	117,996	5,886	1,962	19,242
North Lafayette Street				
Northside Shelby	138,622	3,800	2,400	12,978
Oak Grove	262,230	28,025	3,850	38,768
Oak View	143,842	12,371	1,237	20,598
Pathway		600		1,400
Patterson Grove	313,449	19,918	11,382	43,603
Patterson Springs				
Peach Street				
Peoples	48,049			
Plains View	128,597	1,400	500	3,637
Pleasant Grove	354,966	10,000	4,000	21,439
Pleasant Hill	115,774	8,400	3,200	12,462
Pleasant Ridge	598,389	4,368	18,692	36,871

Congregation	TRE	CP	AG	TME
Polkville	493,886	39,143	11,743	67,342
Poplar Springs	516,838	33,187	8,278	51,038
Putnam Memorial	1,094,159	48,363	14,509	290,320
Revive				
Ross Grove	122,700	1,200	2,100	7,616
Sandy Plains	136,700	300		1,300
Shelby First	1,535,080	93,701	32,400	340,343
Shelby Second	195,438	7,550	1,680	26,985
Sunrise	68,712			200
Temple				
Trinity	252,491	3,653	3,028	27,355
Union	177,887	17,328	7,046	30,144
Victory	28,412			7,672
Waco	127,470	8,261	3,097	16,368
Wallace Grove				
Westover	46,796		6,100	6,500
Westview	327,206	30,773	11,214	55,628
Westwood Heights	176,282	5,000	2,997	15,531
White Harvest Ministries				
Zion	340,000			
Zion Hill				
Zoar	470,712	5,637	12,446	31,541
Association Totals	19,714,493	956,171	345,238	2,594,804

Legend: TRE=Total Receipts (Undesignated, Designated and Other)

CP= Total Cooperative Program

AG= Total Association Missions

TME= Total Mission Expenditures

BAPTISM INFORMATION

CONGREGATION	Total	9-11	12-17	18-29	30-59
Allen Memorial	5	1	0	0	4
Arise	0	0	0	0	0
Beaver Dam	10	0	0	0	0
Bethany	2	2	0	0	0
Bethany First Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	18	6	4	2	6
Bethlehem	9	5	2	1	1
Boiling Springs	0	0	0	0	0
Buffalo	6	5	0	1	0
Calvary	1	1	0	0	0
Camps Creek	2	0	0	0	0
Carpenters Grove	0	0	0	0	0
Casar	0	0	0	0	0
Christ Covenant	0	0	0	0	0
Christian Freedom	0	0	0	0	0
Christopher Road	40	8	3	15	14
City of Hope	0	0	0	0	0
Community	0	0	0	0	0
Crestview	7	0	0	0	0
Cross Country Cowboy	8	0	4	1	3
Crosspoint 10:10	0	0	0	0	0
David	12	6	4	2	0
Double Shoals	12	8	3	0	1
Double Springs	4	4	0	0	0
Dover	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside Shelby	9	0	1	2	6
Eastside, KM	3	3	0	0	0

Elizabeth	13	8	2	0	3
Emmanuel	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	8	3	0	1	4
Fallston	6	2	1	0	3
Flint Hill	12	6	5	1	0
Getsemani	10	2	4	0	4
Goodes Grove	0	0	0	0	0
Grover First	1	0	0	0	1
Heritage Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	0	0	0	0	0
Journey with God Min.	9	3	0	2	4
Joy Christian Church	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain	2	2	0	0	0
Kings Mountain First	27	13	6	1	7
Kings Mountain Second	2	0	0	0	2
Lattimore	1	0	0	1	0
Lawndale	5	2	0	0	3
Lily Memorial	4	3	0	1	0
Living Hope Christian	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	0	0	0	0	0
Midview	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Sinai	14	8	2	1	3
Mulls Memorial	3	3	0	0	0
New Bethel	0	0	0	0	0
New Buffalo	0	0	0	0	0
New Camp Creek	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	3	1	2	0	0
New Jerusalem	0	0	0	0	0
New Prospect	1	0	0	0	1

Normans Grove	6	0	6	0	0
North Lafayette Street	0	0	0	0	0
Northside Shelby	11	4	3	1	3
Oak Grove	8	4	2	0	2
Oak View	6	6	0	0	0
Pathway	6	0	0	0	6
Patterson Grove	7	5	0	1	1
Patterson Springs	0	0	0	0	0
Peach Street	0	0	0	0	0
Peoples	0	0	0	0	0
Plains View	4	0	1	1	2
Pleasant Grove	5	1	0	1	3
Pleasant Hill	4	2	1	1	0
Pleasant Ridge	10	0	0	0	10
Polkville	9	4	2	0	3
Poplar Springs	3	0	3	0	0
Putnam Memorial	24	19	0	1	4
Revive	0	0	0	0	0
Ross Grove	2	0	2	0	0
Sandy Plains	0	0	0	0	0
Shelby First	9	4	3	1	1
Shelby Second	0	0	0	0	0
Sunrise	2	0	1	0	1
Temple	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	5	4	1	0	0
Union	6	5	0	0	1
Victory	4	0	1	2	1

Waco	0	0	0	0	0
Wallace Grove	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	4	0	0	0	4
Westview	1	0	0	0	1
Westwood Heights	6	2	3	0	1
White Harvest Min.	0	0	0	0	0
Zion	3	1	2	0	0
Zion Hill	0	0	0	0	0
Zoar	4	3	0	0	1
Totals	418	169	74	41	115

MISSIONS EDUCATION

CONGREGATION	WMU	B. Hood	Other
Allen Memorial	15	10	0
Arise	0	0	0
Beaver Dam	0	0	0
Bethany	20	18	0
Bethany First Hispanic	0	0	0
Bethel	0	0	0
Bethlehem	0	0	0
Boiling Springs	0	0	0
Buffalo	35	32	0
Calvary	55	42	0
Camps Creek	0	0	0
Carpenters Grove	0	0	0
Casar	8	0	0
Christ Covenant	0	0	0
Christian Freedom	0	0	0
Christopher Road	0	0	0
City of Hope	0	0	0
Community	0	0	0
Crestview	0	0	0
Cross Country Cowboy	0	0	0
Crosspoint 10:10	0	0	0
David	0	0	0
Double Shoals	65	42	0
Double Springs	70	25	0
Dover	0	0	0

Eastside Shelby	106	30	0
Eastside, KM	9	0	0
Elizabeth	143	336	0
Emmanuel	0	0	0
Faith	0	0	0
Fallston	26	30	12
Flint Hill	101	28	0
Getsemani	5	7	6
Goodes Grove, Mooresboro	0	0	0
Grover First	40	38	0
Heritage Fellowship	0	0	0
Immanuel	0	0	0
Journey with God Ministries	0	0	0
Joy Christian Church	0	0	0
Kings Mountain	15	0	0
Kings Mountain First	294	126	115
Kings Mountain Second	12	0	12
Lattimore	10	0	0
Lawndale	22	22	15
Lily Memorial	31	20	0
Living Hope Christian Fellowship	0	0	0
Macedonia	0	0	0
Midview	0	0	0
Mount Sinai	112	120	0
Mulls Memorial	5	0	0
New Bethel	25	25	0
New Buffalo	0	0	0
New Camp Creek	0	0	0

New Hope	60	10	0
New Jerusalem	0	0	0
New Prospect	33	10	0
Normans Grove	0	0	0
North Lafayette Street	0	0	0
Northside Shelby	15	0	0
Oak Grove	24	34	0
Oak View	17	0	0
Pathway	12	10	0
Patterson Grove	54	36	0
Patterson Springs	0	0	0
Peach Street	0	0	0
Peoples	8	0	8
Plains View	11	15	0
Pleasant Grove	36	0	0
Pleasant Hill	0	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	55	0	0
Polkville	35	30	0
Poplar Springs	54	41	0
Putnam Memorial	15	0	0
Revive	0	0	0
Ross Grove	0	0	0
Sandy Plains	27	0	0
Shelby First	130	35	0
Shelby Second	0	0	0
Sunrise	0	0	0
Temple	0	0	0
Trinity	16	8	0

Union	**47**	**12**	**0**
Victory	**0**	**0**	**0**
Waco	**12**	**0**	**0**
Wallace Grove	**0**	**0**	**0**
Westover	**21**	**19**	**0**
Westview	**35**	**0**	**0**
Westwood Heights	**25**	**12**	**0**
White Harvest Ministries	**0**	**0**	**0**
Zion	**0**	**0**	**0**
Zion Hill	**0**	**0**	**0**
Zoar	**50**	**50**	**0**
Totals	**2016**	**1273**	**168**

CONGREGATION	UNDESIGNATED REC.	DESIGNATED REC.	TOTAL RECEIPTS
Allen Memorial	80,340	14,000	94,340
Arise			
Beaver Dam			
Bethany	58,414	11,812	70,226
Bethany First Hispanic			
Bethel	911,598	45,067	956,665
Bethlehem	343,500	110,000	453,500
Boiling Springs			
Buffalo	267,155	94,835	361,990
Calvary	235,578	68,846	304,424
Camps Creek			
Carpenters Grove	104,279	1,801	106,080
Casar	56,404	1,890	58,294
Christ Covenant			
Christian Freedom			
Christopher Road	220,000		220,000
City of Hope			
Community			
Crestview			
Cross Country Cowboy			
Crosspoint 10:10			
David	116,532	42,532	159,064
Double Shoals	210,036	51,956	261,992
Double Springs	351,580	5,122	356,702
Dover			
Eastside Shelby	402,905	78,353	481,258
Eastside, KM	103,940	9,752	113,692
Elizabeth	1,329,106	1,153,118	2,482,224
Emmanuel			

Faith	74,461	4,417	78,878
Fallston	212,308	7,770	220,078
Flint Hill	375,325	110,141	485,466
Getsemani	12,811	10,434	23,245
Goodes Grove, Mooresboro			
Grover First	151,645	24,430	176,075
Heritage Fellowship			
Immanuel			
Journey with God Ministries			
Joy Christian Church			
Kings Mountain	104,478	12,816	117,294
Kings Mountain First	1,502,718	353,263	1,855,981
Kings Mountain Second	173,492	17,099	190,591
Lattimore	158,184	54,200	212,384
Lawndale	102,554	27,235	129,789
Lily Memorial	78,204	13,532	91,736
Living Hope Christian Fellowship	42,000		42,000
Macedonia			
Midview			
Mount Sinai	364,150	69,555	433,705
Mulls Memorial	61,402		61,402
New Bethel	119,000	13,000	132,000
New Buffalo			
New Camp Creek		47,344	47,344
New Hope	337,902	164,733	502,635
New Jerusalem			
New Prospect	74,104	26,652	100,756
Normans Grove	98,108	19,888	117,996
North Lafayette Street			
Northside Shelby	123,511	15,111	138,622

Oak Grove	252,875	9,355	262,230
Oak View	124,314	19,528	143,842
Pathway			
Patterson Grove	269,846	43,603	313,449
Patterson Springs			
Peach Street			
Peoples	48,049		48,049
Plains View	128,597		128,597
Pleasant Grove	165,987	188,979	354,966
Pleasant Hill	104,908	10,866	115,774
Pleasant Ridge	453,781	144,608	598,389
Polkville	417,376	76,510	493,886
Poplar Springs	417,757	99,081	516,838
Putnam Memorial	967,256	126,903	1,094,159
Revive			
Ross Grove	100,200	22,500	122,700
Sandy Plains	136,700		136,700
Shelby First	1,337,087	197,993	1,535,080
Shelby Second	131,686	63,752	195,438
Sunrise	63,029	5,683	68,712
Temple			
Trinity	161,659	90,832	252,491
Union	144,951	32,936	177,887
Victory	27,726	686	28,412
Waco	107,627	19,843	127,470
Wallace Grove			
Westover	46,796		46,796
Westview	284,472	42,734	327,206
Westwood Heights	167,497	8,785	176,282
White Harvest Ministries			